

Gc
929.2
G114s
1628806

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

66

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01240 0518



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/historyofgabriel00sham>



The Author at Age 38

A History of The Gabriel Family

of

Southern Pennsylvania

and Their Descendants

By

H. HAROLD SHAMEL

Parsons, Kansas

COMMERCIAL PUBLISHERS, INC.

Publishers

Dedicated to my Mother

1628806



Emily Almire Boileau Shamel

61-1637

Copyright 1960 by
H. Harold Shamel
Cherryvale, Kansas

INTRODUCTION

I was prompted to write this history of the Gabriel family for several reasons:

First, I had a great natural interest in such things; second, my mother, a great grand-daughter of William Gabriel who was the first to settle in Athens County, Ohio was raised in Ohio, knew of the members of William Gabriel's family and was raised among many of his early descendents. Those which she did not know she had heard talk of. She was deeply interested in her family and talked of them on all occasions. As a family, the Gabriels were very close knit and clannish. But perhaps, the most important reason that I undertook this study was that William Herron, a first cousin of my mother and a descendent of the Gabriels through his mother, Almira Gabriel Herron, who was a daughter of Elias Gabriel and a grand daughter of William Gabriel, the first to settle in Athens County, Ohio. Mr. Herron started his study as far back as 1905 and perhaps farther and gathered much important material from the grand children of William Gabriel and others.

While he was a printer and mentions in his letters that he intended publishing, it was never done, so far as I know. He was a voluminous letter writer and disseminated his information among his various cousins and other relations. It was fortunate that my mother saved these letters and it was from them that I got the basis on which to start. I have also seen letters which he wrote other relatives.

He was able to go no further back than William Gabriel who was one of the earliest settlers in Athens County, Ohio, to which place he came 1797-1798. Beyond that time what Mr. Herron had to say was mostly hearsay. He had no basis of fact other than the tales that were told. He did not make use of the U. S. Census or the land records which are so important. But nevertheless, the information he did gather was extremely important and has made my beginning possible. To him, it is apparent that the interest in gathering and compiling the material was much greater than to have gone ahead and published.

In 1953, I made inquiry at the Library of Congress in Washington, D.C. to find out if any such thing as a Gabriel History had been published. I found there was no such history.

There are very brief histories of the family in some of the County histories of Ohio and some equally brief in the New Berry Library of Chicago, as well as Washington County, Maryland histories.

I have been able to trace back about 10 generations from the present to one Richard Gabriel of Franklin County, Pa., whose will was probated in 1798. He had two sons, Abraham and John who are the progenitors of the Gabriels of Muskingum and Athens Counties and of the Washington County, Maryland Gabriels and Union County, Ohio Gabriels. He also had 3 daughters about whose descendants I do not know.

John was the father of the Washington County, Maryland Gabriels and the Union County, Ohio Gabriels. Abraham was the father of the Muskingum and Athens Counties, Ohio Gabriels.

There is of necessity many gaps and blanks in this record. But there is no way to avoid such blanks for many of the descendants have left such a faint trail or none at all that it is impossible to trace them.

It too, is unfortunate that so much of this history must be comprised of only names and dates, first because that is all that is known, and second, it would make the history so voluminous to tell all the interesting facts of some that are known and are so much more interesting than names and dates.

There were many of the Gabriels who have assisted me greatly in this history, and I have received much help from the in-laws. Many of the Gabriels who could have assisted me by only answering my letters failed to do so.

At the time I took up this study, I was so full of enthusiasm, that I felt I must include all Gabriels for so far as I had ever known all Gabriels were relatives. But it did not take me long to change my mind on this score. Gabriel is a very old name, extending back to biblical times. After some investigation I found that they came from everywhere: England, Wales, Germany, France, Austria, Italy, Sicily and so on. I, therefore, quickly concluded to restrict my study to the Gabriels who settled in Franklin Co., Pennsylvania. It is possible that all the various Gabriels might be related, but the task of tracing that relationship would be too great for anyone's life time.

It has been most difficult to arrange the tree part of the history in a way that will be easy to follow. I decided the simplest form would be to indicate each generation by an index number, that is, giving the oldest generation known, the index number 1, the next 2 and so on. The succeeding descendants in each generation I have numbered in consecutive order.

As an example: Richard Gabriel, one of the earliest Gabriel thus far known in Pa. would be 1¹. His sons would be 1² and 2²; their descendants would be 1³, 2³, etc.

My great desire has been to make it easy and interesting to follow and if possible, to do without an index.

There is much still left to be known and told about the Gabriels, but I felt it important that the facts I have gathered should be published and would therefore, be available to someone in the future who wished to continue the study of this family.

Another and interesting feature of this study has been to associate some of the earlier Gabriels with the great names in history of their time and day about whose lives more is known.

Abraham Gabriel of Franklin Co., Pennsylvania and Muskingum Co., Ohio and his son William of Pennsylvania and Athens County, Ohio were both in the Revolutionary War. John Marshall, our first Chief Justice and his father were also in the Revolutionary War, but from Virginia.

Benjamin Franklan landed in Philadelphia in 1723, a poor boy of 17 years. Just 9 years before Abraham Gabriel, but not the Abraham of Revolutionary fame, but probably an uncle to him, secured his first piece of land in Antrim Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. Franklin had only 2 years of formal schooling and yet he became one of the greatest educational leaders of his day.

It is revealing that John Marshall had only about 7 months of formal education and his father none, though the father attained rather prominent stations in his lifetime, and John, one of our greatest jurists. This would explain the lack of schools and why so many of these early ancestors could not even write their own name and signed their deeds and other important documents by an "X". To show how primitive the country was before the Revolution in the life of John Marshall, it is related how little could be bought at stores as there were none. For that reason people had to weave their cloth and make their own clothes, even to such an extent as making use of thorns for pins. From the land records, the Gabriel men were able to write long before the women were.

Richard Gabriel who died in 1798 was contemporary with George Washington who died a year later, Dec. 14, 1799. He signed his will with an "X".

Abraham Gabriel, Richard's son who came to Muskingum County, Ohio in 1807, could write. Abraham's son, Richard, and wife, Susan could not. Abraham's son, Jonathon, could write, his wife, Mary, could not. Abraham's son, Jacob, could write. Abraham's son, William Gabriel, who came to Athens County, Ohio around 1800, could write. His wife Nancy could not.

William's son, Reason, and his wife, Elizabeth, could not write. It is known that William's son, Elias Gabriel, could write.

This lack of education will explain the various ways that the name Gabriel was spelled. It is certain if they could not write, that they also could not spell and wrote the name in the way it sounded.

When one thinks of the achievements of these ancestors, regardless of their lack of education, how they acquired large areas of land, built homes, raised large families and probably lived much more tranquil lives than we of the 20th century, one wonders if they were not blest. The possessors of a virgin country, fertile land, wild game in abundance, streams abounding with fish, land so cheap it was almost to be had for the asking, new land further west to be explored, certainly their lives were filled with adventure and interest that is entirely lacking in the lives of us

who live today. How fortunate they were to have lived when they did and that they are not able to see the ruin we have made of their wonderful country. Man, the great despoiler, is still at his work of devastation. Where and how it will all end, none can say.

Most of the early Gabriels who came from western Pennsylvania were Presbyterians. Those who settled in Athens County, Ohio, and those who settled in Union County, Ohio were all Presbyterians, or when they reached this state. Those who settled in Muskingum County, Ohio were Baptists. It is not known at this time as to John Gabriel who settled in Washington County, Maryland, but since all his descendants who settled in Union County, Ohio were Presbyterians, it may be presumed that John was too. We do know his 3 sons who settled in Union County, Ohio were.

This Presbyterianism is better understood when one reads "The Rugged Basis of American Protestantism along the frontier, heavy fisted preachers established the word and the fear of God" by Robert Wallace.

"The two churches which dominated the frontier were the Baptist and the Methodist, the so called "churches of the poor. - - The third great frontier church, overshadowed by the others in point of numbers and handicapped by a strict Calvinism which the broad minded, but anti intellectual frontiersman found difficult to swallow, was the Presbyterian. A towering figure among frontier Presbyterians was John McMillan, "father of Presbyterianism in western Pennsylvania."

One wonders why the Gabriels of Pennsylvania did not become Methodist or Baptist as their religious influence was greater along the frontier, but local conditions were probably responsible.

The two Gabriels who were the first to secure land in Antrim Township were Abraham and Richard. It should be born in mind that Antrim Township was formed in 1741, just one year before Abraham Gabriel secured his first warrent. Antrim Township when formed, included the same territory now forming the county of Franklin, except Warren (Little Cove), Fannett and Metal Twps. Except for these three the present townships of the county of Franklin were at different times taken from the territory of Antrim.

Antrim Township was evidently named for Antrim, Ireland and the name is significant of where the early settlers came from. This, perhaps, explains why William Gabriel of Athens Co., Ohio (b. 1762) married Nancy Thompson an Irish woman.

As to where Abraham and Richard came from is a question that I have not been able to answer. After a thorough search of ship records for Pa. and land records of eastern Pa. it is pretty certain they did not come in that way. There were no Maryland records found that would indicate they came from Maryland.

From the book "Parish Records of Middlesex County, Virginia the following:

Richard Gabriel married Johannah Buttersly ? 8-31-1682.

Richard Gabriel married Ann Taylor 8-10-1684.

John Gabriel son of Richard and Ann Gabriel baptised 7-16-1684.

From Va. His. Mag., vol. 8, p. 190 Middlesex Co., Va. 1678 - - - by Court to furnish horse, arms and amunition among others was one Richard Gabriel."

This would indicate that the Richard of Franklin Co., Pa. might have come in from Virginia. The above Richard of 1682 could have been the father of the Pa. Richard.

The name Gabriel means man of God, God, is my strength; Hebrew; from Gabar, to be strong, and el, God; Gabriel, man of God, "A strong man of God."

The name will probably be found in every country of Europe and elsewhere, wherever the Christian religion is known, so that it cannot be said to be German, French etc.

Abraham Gable was the first Gabriel to get land in Antrim Twp. The survey on Abraham's first purchase was issued September 22, 1742. His Warrent cost him 15 pounds and 10 shillings. The location was near one Jacob Sneibels. The tract contained 117 acres and 95 perches. Abraham, by deed, dated February 19, 1765, conveyed his right to Joseph Galladay, who since died and through his will dated May 2, 1785 devised the land to his son, Jacob Galladay, who by deed dated 21st day of December, 1793, conveyed the same to Alexander McCutchen.

Land in Pennsylvania that belonged to the Penn family or later to the Commonwealth was secured first by securing a warrent which cost a small amount. The securer of the warrent then had to perform certain obligations, like clearing so much land, building a house, etc. When these requirements were met, he could then secure a patent and have a survey made which gave him full title to the land. He could then sell the land and give a deed. After securing the warrent, he could sell his right to the land and the buyer could secure a patent and have a survey made and secure a deed.

Abraham secured two other tracts of land by warrent besides the one secured in 1742.

The second tract containing 195 acres and 156 perches was secured through a warrent issued to Abraham Gabriel April 13, 1749 at the head of Rush Run.

The third was in June 6, 1754 of 65 acres and 80 perches in pursuance of a warrent to Abraham Gable, dated June 6, 1754.

The last track was sold Nov. 2, 1806 by the children of Abraham Gabriel: William Gabriel, Abraham Gabriel Jr., and Joseph Kennedy and Ann Kennedy formerly Ann Gabriel and now wife of Joseph Kennedy, heirs to the estate of their father Abraham deceased of Antrim twp., Franklin Co. Sold for \$80, paid by Jacob Stahl.

The last two tracts were adjoining.

All these three tracts were in Antrim Twp. in what is now known as Franklin County, then Cumberland County. Hagerstown, Maryland was only a few miles away and this would account for William Gabriel of Athens Co., Ohio talking so much of Hagerstown, Maryland as reported by his grand-children. Some of them had the impression that perhaps he was even born there.

In the year 1758 Abraham Gabriel went over into Maryland, Frederick County, and purchased 100 acres of land from William Boyd, part of a 500 acre patent for 50 pounds. He remained in Maryland until his death in 1784. He is discussed further under Maryland Gabriels.

Just who this Abraham Gabriel was is a question. I feel certain from all the evidence at hand that he was a brother of Richard Gabriel who came to Antrim Twp. in 1752 just 10 years after Abraham. All the early purchases of land in Antrim Twp. were made by this Abraham and not by Abraham, son of Richard Gabriel and of Revolutionary fame.

I have been able to find little or nothing about the descendents of this Abraham Gabriel. We do know from the settlement of his estate in Maryland that he had 3 children: William, Abraham Jr. and Ann, and that his wife's name was Isabella.

It must be born in mind that the Gabriels who settled in Antrim, Cumberland Co., Pa. made their settlements along the Conococheague Creek in the general vicinity of Welsh Run and south even into Maryland. Their land was very near to the Maryland line, some of it even bordering it. The Conococheague Creek was a very beautiful valley. William Gabriel of Athens Co., Ohio and of Revolutionary War fame was heard by his grandchildren to talk of what sounded to them as "Kinnijig or "Kinnikinnick". William said he came from "Kinnikinnick". Of course what he was talking about was Conococheague Creek, which when you hear the natives of Pa. pronounce it sounds much like the above. But his grandchildren knew nothing about Conococheague Creek so it meant nothing to them. Will Herron seemed to think Conococheague was French and it might indicate William came from France. We know now William was born in Pennsylvania.

I would like to make special mention of the Gabriels and others who have greatly assisted me in this work, but the number has become so large it is impracticable to do. But there is one I feel I must mention and that is Everil Betsch who aided most of all by typing this MS. She is a descendent

of the Union Co., O. Gabriels thru her mother Mrs. Edith Chapman who is a descendent of John Gabriel one of the first Gabriel brothers from Maryland to come into Union Co., O.

RICHARD GABRIEL

Richard Gabriel is the oldest ancestor of the Gabriels of Franklin Co., Pa. All that we know of him is from the land records of Franklin Co., Pa. and from his will which he made May 10, 1796 and is on file with the wills of Franklin Co., Pa. at Chambersburg, Pa.

The only possible link or connection to Richard from his later descendants came from Aunt Vine Gabriel Boden, a daughter of Elias Gabriel, whose father was William Gabriel, who was a grandson of Richard through Abraham. Aunt Vine is reported by her daughter Ellen to have said that William's father's name was Richard and they called him Derrick. This undoubtedly came from William and in relating it, had probably been changed from William's grandfather to his father. At least it is a connection.

The land records of Franklin County in the old warrent books show land transaction by Richard Gabriel in 1752, 1754 and 1762.

Since he is our oldest known ancestor, it seems wise to present his will here as it gives much about this man.

WILL

I, Richard Gabell of Antrim Township, Franklin County and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, being in good health and of sound mind, considering the certainty of death, and the uncertainty of the time it may happen, have determined to make this my last Will and Testament in manner following; that is to say, I give and bequeath to my beloved son, Abraham Gabell, all that plantation whereon he now lives and occupys: - -

To my beloved son, John Gabriel, I give and bequeath all that plantation whereon he now lives; he paying to my Executors hereafter to be mentioned the full sum of twenty five pounds specie for the purpose of patenting my other lands - - - To my beloved daughter, Susannah McGlaughlin, I give and bequeath all that plantation whereon she and her husband, John McGlaughlin, now lives and occupys: the said John McGlaughlin to pay to my Executors the full sum of twenty five pounds specie for the purpose of patenting my other land. - - - To my beloved daughter, Ann McGlaughlin, I give and bequeath one hundred pounds specie to be paid to her by my Executors in four annual payments; also her first choice of one cow from my flock. - - - To my affectionate grandson, Alex. Mairs, I give and bequeath my young mare or in lieu therefor the full sum of fifty pounds specie to be paid by my Executors in two annual payments. - - - To my affectionate grandson, John McGlaughlin, son of my daughter, Ann, I give and bequeath fifty pounds

specie to be paid by Executors in two annual payments. To my beloved daughter, Elizabeth Mairs, I give and bequeath all that plantation on which I now live, including a survey of fifty acres made by virtue of a warrent in the name of Abm. Gabell; Also all my other property of every kind after my funeral charges, the before mentioned legacies and just debts of every kind are paid.

I do now hereby appoint Dr. Robert Johnston and Capt. Abraham Prather Executors of this my last Will and Testament and do revoke all other wills by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 10th day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Six - - - 1796.

his
Richard X Gabell (SEAL)
mark

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the Richard Gabell as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us.

John A. Flanagan
Eleanor Shannon
Sury (?) Gordon

On the 5th, February, 1798, John A. Flanagan and Eleanor Shannon, two of the witnesses to the foregoing writing appeared before me the Subscriber Register for the probate of will, etc., for Franklin County and on their solemn oath deposeth and saith that they were personally present and did see Richard Gabell, now dead, make his mark unto and seal and publish the foregoing writing as and for his last Will and Testament and that at the time of doing thereof, he, the said Richard Gabell, was of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge, that their names signed thereto is of their own handwriting and that they did see Sury (?) Gordon sign also at the same time.

Sworn and Subscribed before
Edw. Crawford, Reg.

John A. Flanagan
Eleanor Shannon

Recorded Will Book Vol. B, Page 46

Richard Gabriel, according to his will had 2 sons and 3 daughters. His wife was not mentioned.

¹ Richard Gabell

¹² Abraham Gabell

² John Gabell

³ Susannah Gabell McGlaughlin

Married John McGlaughlin

⁴ Ann Gabell (Gabriel) McGlaughlin

1³ John McGlaughlin
5² Elizabeth Gabriel Mairs
1³ Alex. Mairs

Since nothing is known at this time of the history of Richard's three daughters, except what is given in his will, I shall begin by giving the history of his son, Abraham, and his descendants as I now have it.

Richard Gabriel appears in the U.S. Census of 1790 for Franklin Co., Pa.: one male head of family and 2 females, including head of family.

There is record of him securing 3 land grants: the first in 1752, 100 acres; the second in 1762, 130 acres and 24 perches, and the last 1754. He must have bought other land for he left 4 plantations to his children in his will.

Richard appears in the State Tax of 1778:

Richard Gabriel S. - 104 acres, 3 horses, 4 cattle - 12.15. 8 tax - 1779
Richard Gabriel S. - 330 acres, 2 horses, 5 cattle

It is interesting to note with how few horses farming was carried on at this early date.

1² Abraham Gabriel b. - - - - -

d. 1808 in Muskingum Co., Ohio as reported by "Township Histories of Muskingum Co., Ohio. Chapter 33, pp 33-34, 1892." "Abraham Gabriel (son of Richard) and his son, Ruben, came from Franklin Co., Pa. in 1807 and bought 500 acres of land in the Johnson four thousand acre purchase and located on the Wheeling Road, the site now occupied by R. H. Atkinson - - - .

The first death in Muskingum Co., O., was Abraham Gabriel in 1808. He was buried on his land on the place now occupied by George Orr."

He m. Rebecca as of the land records of Franklin Co., Pa.

They had 9 sons judging from the Census of 1790, only 5 are known: Richard, Jonathon, Ruben all of Muskingum Co., O., and Jacob of Antrim Twp., Franklin Co., Pa., and William Gabriel of Athens Co., in s.e. Ohio.

The name Gabriel in these old records is spelled in various ways: Gabill, Gabil, Gabrill, Gabell and Gable.

Abraham is listed in the census of 1790 in Franklin Co., Pa. In 1805 he sells 199 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 20 perches in Franklin Co., Pa. for 1998 pounds, fifteen shillings. This was land willed to him by his father Richard Gabriel, but he is not found again until he shows up in Muskingum Co., O. in 1807 as discussed elsewhere.

Abraham's name as written up in the deed when he purchased the 500 acres in Muskingum Co., O. was spelled "Gable". Abraham and all

his sons were able to sign their papers. Jacob signed his name "Jacob Grell."

Also, the census of 1790 shows Abraham's family had 2 females, one of which was his wife. The census of 1790, Franklin Co., Pa. for Abraham Gabriel is: males over 16 and including head of family 6; free white males under 16, one; 2 females including heads of family. His son, William, was already married by 1790 for his first child was born in 1787. William appears as head of a family in the 1790 census. His son, Jacob, was also the head of a family at this time and had 8 children. He likely was the oldest child. His son Richard was also in the census of 1790 and had one daughter.

As near as can be told from the records found Abraham and his wife Rebecca, had 10 children, 9 sons and 1 daughter. The sons were Jacob, William, Richard, Jonathan and Ruben. This leaves 4 sons unaccounted for.

On the 24th day of May, 1811, William Gabriel of the County of Athens and State of Ohio, signed over all interest in his father's (Abraham) estate for the sum of \$200 to Jonathon Gabriel and John McLaughlin of Muskingum Co., O. This John McGlaughlin is possibly the son of Ann Gabriel McGlaughlin spoken of in Richard Gabell's will.

An important entry entered in the land records of Muskingum Co., O. is Abraham Gabriel (Gable) bought from Jonas Stanberry, November 12, 1807, 497½ acres of land for \$1,368.06 in Muskingum Co., O. in the third quarter of the first township and 6th range of the U. S. Military tract in the State of Ohio.

Deed signed by Jonas Stanberry of New York State.

1807 is, no doubt, about the time Abraham Gabriel came into Ohio from Pennsylvania.

Under date of November 13, 1807, according to county land records, for the sum of \$550.00, Abraham Gabriel deeded to Richard Gabriel (his son) 200 acres lying in the third quarter of the first township and 6th range of the U. S. Military tract in the State of Ohio.

Deed signed by Abraham Gabriel.

From the records of April 3, 1824, Abraham's son, Jonathan, sold to F. Silvers and A. Shoemaker for \$500, the following described tract or parcel of land lying and being in the said county and described as follows, viz, seven undivided twelfth parts of two hundred and ninety seven and one half acres of which Abraham Gabriel did seize and being a part of the third quarter of the 1st township, 6th range of U. S. Military lands, beginning at the S.W. corner of a tract of 200 acres sold by the aforesaid Abraham Gabriel to Richard Gabriel, thence west 28 chains and

24 links, thence north 101 chains to the N.W. corner, thence E. 30 chains and 74 links to the N.W. corner of the aforesaid tract of 200 acres belonging to Richard Gabriel, thence south to the place of beginning, estimated to contain $297\frac{1}{2}$ acres in which I (Jonathan Gabriel) hold an undivided interest of 7 undivided twelfth parts, etc. etc. Date of deed April 3, 1824.

In the deed of release of his father's (Abraham Gabriel) estate signed by William in 1811, it states father Abraham Gabriel deceased.

On March 1, 1955, John Dye and Thomas Boyles, descendants of Abraham through his son, William, visited the Salt Creek Church graveyard, Muskingum County, Ohio and visited with local farmers. One farmer, a Mr. Taylor, told of a grave not far from the top of the hill and on which the present Air Field is now located, just a few feet from the Old Wheeling Road and Zane Trace that he remembered as a boy that had four posts with heavy inch boards around it. He was told a man by the name of Gabriel was buried there. There is no doubt but what this was the grave of Abraham Gabriel who died in 1808. This grave is on the Orr farm as reported in Township Histories of Muskingum County, Ohio.

This grave is now buried under 30 feet of earth on the Air Field.

Up to this point we know that Abraham Gabriel came from Franklin County, Pennsylvania with a son, Ruben, in 1807 to Muskingum County, Ohio and purchased 500 acres of land or approximately that and that he died in 1808 and was buried in Muskingum County on his land.

It is likely he had 9 sons, 5 of whom are mentioned in the land transactions and history of Muskingum County.

PENNSYLVANIA GABRIELS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

There were three Gabriels from Pennsylvania who had Revolutionary War Records as recorded by Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. VI: Abraham, Peter and William. In Pennsylvania Archives 5th Ser. Vol. 6, page 83, Abraham Gabriel served 1777-78-80-81 with Capts. John Jack, Wm. Berryhill, a neighbor of Abraham, who lived on adjoining land and Samuel Royer.

Deeds in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Book II, pp 322, 323, show that in April, 1769, a location was entered in the office of the Surveyor General of Pennsylvania in the name of Abraham Gable for 300 acres on the east side of the Allegheny River, in Pitt Twp., No. 1450. On March 7, 1773, they surveyed $312\frac{1}{2}$ acres for the aforesaid Abraham, then in Westmorland County, Pennsylvania which he sold to Hugh Davidson on May 10, 1774 for 100 pounds. On July 1, 1802 Abraham Gable came before Robert Galbreath, at Huntingdon, Pennsylvania and acknowledged the

above instrument of writing to be his act and deed. Hugh Davidson and wife Catherine sold in 1803 the above tract to Michael Kuhn of Plum Twp.

Pennsylvania Archives 5th Ser., Vol. 6, p 79, 101, 107, 169, 517, 535, 580.

William Gabriel was a private in the Continental Line, also a Ranger on the Frontier, from Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.

Pennsylvania Archives 5th Ser., Vol. 4, p. 287, 626.

Rangers on the Frontiers, 1778-1783.

The two accounts above taken from "American Revolutionary Soldiers of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, 1944.

This proves quite conclusively that Abraham Gabriel, son of Richard Gabriel, both of Franklin County, Pennsylvania was in the Revolutionary War as well as his son William.

So far, the only known Abraham Gabriel of Franklin County, Pa., except Abraham, son of Richard is Abraham Gabriel who died in Maryland in 1784. He was likely a brother to Richard Gabriel and was probably the first Gabriel to arrive in Franklin Co., Pa. but went over into Maryland in 1758.

As to William Gabriel from Cumberland County, there is no doubt but what William is the son of Abraham. Cumberland and Franklin County were one until 1784 when Franklin County was removed.

The U. S. census of 1790 for Franklin County, Pennsylvania gives William Gabriel, Franklin County, 1 male over 16, including head of family; 2 males under 16; 1 female, including head of family. If this means father, 2 sons under 16 and mother, it is nearly correct for William, son of Abraham.

We know from the U. S. Census of 1850 for Athens Co., O., that William was 88. If this is correct, he would have been born in 1762. We know from family records he had a son born in 1787 and one born in 1789. There was a daughter who was also born in 1787.

Since there is no other record of any other William Gabriel from Franklin County, it is conclusive. To further substantiate his Revolutionary War record, a grandson, Morgan Earhart, reported to a great grandson, Will Herron, 1905, and data preserved in letters, that he was positive his grandfather was in the War, but thought it was the War of 1812. This is the only reference so far as known by any of his descendents concerning his war record.

Peter Gabriel, Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. II, pp 719, 854, 871, Vol. III pp 816, 821, 826, was from Philadelphia County. There is a record in the County of Allegheny, Pennsylvania, deed book Vol. 9, page 398: "The

Supreme Executive Council of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. To all to whom these presents shall come greeting: Know ye, that in consideration of the services rendered by Peter Gabriel Serjiant in the late Army of the United States, there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto the said Peter Gabriel a certain tract or parcel of land lying in the County of Westmoreland - - - . Dated October 6, 1786."

The deed shows he sold the land May 14, 1800 to Thomas Tuffts of the City of Philadelphia.

In Strassburger and Hinke's Pennsylvania German Pioneers, vol. 1, p. 72 list of Palatines, port of Philadelphia, Johnson Galley of London, Sept. 18 (O S) 1732: Men over 16 - Peter Gabele, Women over 14 - Maria Gabele, probably Peter's wife as her name is signed as Mary on deed to land in Westmoreland, May 4, 1800. This indicates he is English.

¹³ Jacob Gabriel, judging from census records, was Abraham Gabriel's oldest son. The first record we have of him is in the Will of John Mitchell's estate, the father of his wife Mary Mitchell Gabriel, date Apr. 1, 1765. The land mentioned in Mitchell's will was located in Cumberland Co. and the record is in the wills of Cumberland Co. at Carlisle, Penna. He is found next in Warrent Book I, Franklin Co., Pa., Chambersburg.

Draught of a tract of land situated in Montgomery Twp., Franklin Co., Pa. containing 44 acres and 78 perches and allowance, surveyed Oct. 27, 1768 in pursuance of an order of Survey granted to Jacob Gabriel dated Oct. 31, 1767 - No. 4539. This land bordered on Conococheague Creek. It also bordered other land of Jacob Gabriel. In the U. S. Census for 1790: State of Maryland, Jacob Gabriel, 2 males over 16, including head of family; 3 males under 16; 4 females, including head of family.

The next record we have of him is in the land records of Muskingum Co., Ohio, where Jacob Gabriel of Antrim Twp., Franklin Co., Pa. on May 10, 1822, sells all rights in his father Abraham's estate to his brother Jonathan Gabriel of Muskingum Co., O. for 500 pounds.

While we know from the land records of Muskingum Co., O. that Abraham had a son Jacob, there is some doubt that the other records of Jacob Gabriel may refer to an older man and possibly he might be contemporary with Richard and Abraham of Maryland, perhaps a brother.

²³ Jonathan Gabriel b. 1768 in Pennsylvania as of the U. S. Census of 1850. m. Mary_____, born 1768 in Pennsylvania according to census. He d. in the year 1850 at the age of 82 and is buried on the Gabriel land with his wife and daughter Delilah in Muskingum

County, Ohio. According to the land records, he was quite a speculator in real estate. The records are full of his transactions.

Census of 1830 - Jonathon Gabriel

1 male — 60-70 years

1 female — 20-30 years — she is probably Delilah

1 female — 60-70 years

From his will we learn that he had 5 children, Archibald, Delilah, Matilda, Elizabeth and Maria.

1⁴ Archibald Gabriel m. Elizabeth Shoemaker, July 1, 1822.

In the census of 1830 for Archibald:

Males	Females
2 under 5 years	1 — 5-10 years
1 — 10-15 years	1 — 20-30 years
1 — 30-40 years	1 — 15-20 years
3 boys and 2 girls	

2⁴ Matilda Gabriel m. Solomon Thomas, July, 1818. From Delilah Gabriel's will, she had a son, James Thomas. Matilda later lived in York Twp., Athens County, Ohio and was visited by the Gabriels residing near Athens.

3⁴ Delilah Gabriel. In the U.S. Census for 1850, Delila was 12 years old and born in Ohio in 1808.

From marriage records of Muskingum County, Delilah Gabriel married Joseph Shoemaker, May 11, 1829. In her will tho her name is Gabriel, she speaks of a daughter. Another record gives her marriage March 1, 1832.

Little is known of Delilah, except what she tells in her will dated August 4, 1865, Sonora, Muskingum County, Ohio.

First, after payment of all debts and expenses, I want my executor to erect around my family graveyard which will contain my father, mother, daughter and self, a stone wall mounted with iron railing.

Second, give to my nephews and nieces Napolian B. Wilson, James Thomas and Harriett Shoemaker, each \$50.

Third, Cassy Shane, wife of Jacob Shane, my house and lot and rocking chair in Sonora town.

Fourth, my nieces, Nancy Hawks and Lucinda Gabriel Barrott, each one shawl.

Fifth, Catherine B. Turney, bed and stead with one extra quilt.

Sixth, remaining money to be equally divided among above heirs.

Adam Furney and Jacob Shane, Executors.

July 12, 1865.

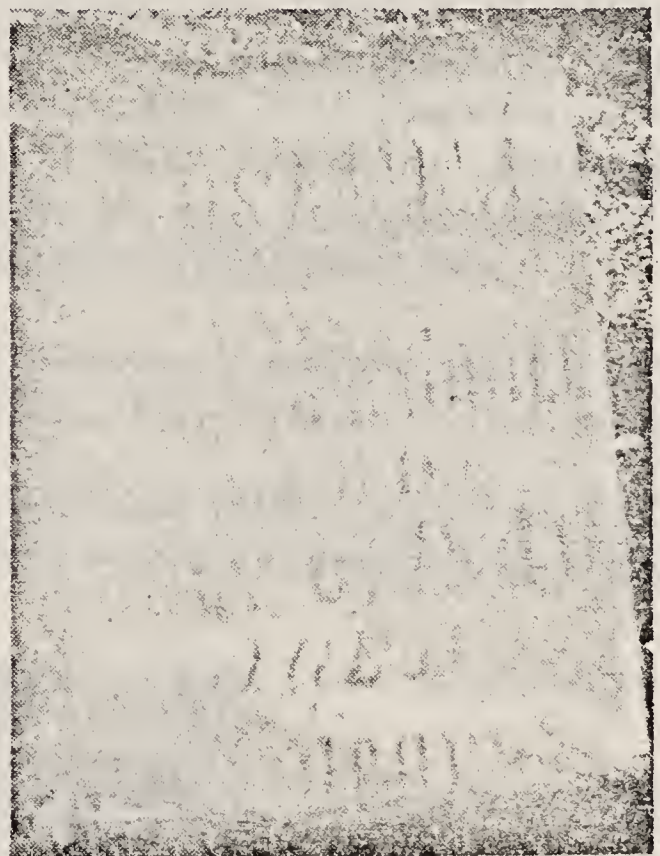
Her
Delilah X Gabriel
Mark

4⁴ Elizabeth Gabriel m. a Roberts.

5⁴ Maria Gabriel m. Alexander Wilson, September 7, 1826.

1⁵ Napoleon B. Wilson, mentioned in Delila Gabriel's will.

3³ Richard Gabriel b. 1764, Pennsylvania, d. March 18, 1847 at the age of 83 years, Muskingum County, Ohio, b. in Salt Creek Churchyard. m. Susanna_____, b. 1768, d. July 6, 1846 at age of 78 years, Muskingum County, b. in Salt Creek Churchyard. Farmer.



Graves of Richard & Susann Gabriel, Muskingum Co., O.

It is believed that Richard came to Ohio with his father, Abraham, from Franklin County, Pennsylvania for the next day after his father purchased 497½ acres of land he sold 200 of it to his son, Richard.

He had 7 children: 3 sons, John, James and Elias and four daughters: Priscilla, Nancy, Dorcas and Ruth.

1⁴ John Gabriel b. 1794, probably in Pennsylvania, d. in Franklin County, Columbus, Ohio, 1874, 80 years, pneumonia, m. Abigail Ward, Oct. 12, 1815 in Muskingum County. They lived in Columbus, Franklin County, O. He was a collector. According to a court order to sell property, the following heirs were named:

J. F. Gabriel, Adm., Edwin Gabriel, Alice Gabriel, Rosa Bidwell, John Gabriel, Kate Wood, Olive Johnson and Boler Dwyer.

1⁵ Dr. Jonas Frank Gabriel b. Sept. 24, 1825, Muskingum Co., O., d. June 16, 1899, Piqua, O., b. there, m. May 6, 1861, Miami Co., O., Mary Kirk b. Aug. 6, 1837. d. Aug. 24, 1903, Piqua, O. Her mother Margret Johnston Kirk b. March 18, 1809. Franklin Co., Pa., d. 1894, Piqua, O. This is of interest since this line of the Gabriels were from Franklin Co., Pa.

Dr. Gabriel received a literary and professional education at the Seminary at Columbus, O., graduated from the Starling Medical College, Columbus, O., 1851. His father, John, lived in Columbus at this time. Later he graduated from the University Medical College of New York and spent two years in the hospitals of Europe, attending the lectures of eminent specialists; he came to Miami Co. in 1851 and practiced several years, was located at Lena, Brown Twp. After his return from Europe, he located in Piqua in 1860, where he practiced to the end of his professional life. He was Surgeon of the 11th Ohio Vol. Infantry 18 months 1861-1862, Civil War.

Dr. J. Frank Gabriel had 5 children born in the following order: Bessie, William, Franklin, Mary (Marie) and Abigail.

1⁶ Bessie Elizabeth Gabriel b. Oct. 25, 1862, Piqua, O., d. Nov. 29, 1959, 5:10 A.M. at the home of her daughter Mrs. Ham-



Bessie Elizabeth Gabriel at age of 92 or 93.—1862-1959.

ilton Albaugh, Short Hills, N. J., at the ripe old age of 97. She was ill for only 2 days. m. 1891, Piqua, O., Theodore Royer b. Feb. 2, 1859, Cincinnati, O., d. August, 1917, Piqua, O.

Bessie lived in her father's old home, 418, N. Wayne, Piqua, O. for 58 years and after her husband's death sold the house to the YWCA and moved to New York City in 1920. She was an Episcopalian.

She had 2 children: Lawrence and Margret.

1⁷ Lawrence Royer b. Oct. 6, 1892, d. March, 1947, Spencer, Ind. No children.

2⁷ Margret E. Royer b. Feb. 27, 1895, Piqua, O., m. Apr. 17, 1920, Hamilton C. Albaugh b. Oct. 19, 1897, Baltimore, Md. They live in Short Hills, N. J. They have one son, Hamilton Albaugh, Jr.

1⁸ Hamilton C. Albaugh, Jr. b. Nov. 17, 1921, Bryn Maur, Pa., m. Oct. 9, 1949, Andalusia, Alabama, June Middleton b. Dec. 30, 1924, Andalusia, Alabama.

They have 3 daughters, Susan 9, Margret 7 and Joan 2. (1960)

2⁶ William Kirk Gabriel b. Piqua, O., d. about 15 years ago in San Diego, Calif. Had one daughter Geneveve who died many years ago.

3⁶ John Franklin Gabriel b. Piqua, O., d. in Minnesota about 15 years ago. No children.

4⁶ Mary (Marie) Eliza Gabriel b. Dec. 5, 1869, Piqua, O. d. Nov. 1926, New York City. m. John Rufus Horton, divorced, had a daughter who died at the age of 10. m. again, 1903, Dr. Robert N. Shannon, no children.

5⁶ Abigail M. Gabriel b. Nov. 1873, d. Chula Vista, Calif., Aug. 13, 1957, single, cremated, b. Margret Kirk lot, Piqua, O.

The following letter was written by John Gabriel, son of Richard Gabriel of Muskingum Co., Ohio to his son Dr. J. Frank Gabriel of Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio.

COPY

Columbus Sept - 12th - 62

Dear Son

I received your letter on the arivel of your horse and also of yourself I suppose you felt somewhat uneasy because of his not coming sooner he came so late Saturday that he could not go before monday we are all in

good health and glad to hear of you and your good health also have you written to Jane if not don't neglect it long I wish you would send that mortgage as soon as you can conveniently as the money is all paid but the last payment which they hold back until you send that which I hope won't be long first they annoy me so often about that paper you talk about dull looking times in Piqua I suppose it does look dull after the great exciting times you have witnessed I have not much to write so will by requesting you to write us soon and very often.

We remain your loving Parents as ever

John Gabriel

To J. F. Gabriel & wife

The letter is written in a good hand, but lacks in punctuation and spelling.

The following letter was written by Dr. J. Frank Gabriel, a famous Civil War Surgeon to his wife Mary Kirk Gabriel then living at Piqua, Ohio.

COPY

Middletown, Md.

Sept. 18, 1862.

My Darling dear Angel wife

Another hard battle was fought yesterday in which our Regt. was engaged. Lt. Col. Coleman was killed and his body sent home last night — a number of our men were also killed but I have not been able to get their names. Some of the wounded have arrived here and sent on to Frederick. John Manning is in my hospital here seriously wounded in through the left shoulder and lung. He is well taken care of. I have been busy since Sunday amputating limbs, fingers, hands, etc. day and night and am almost tired to death. I at first had 300 in my hospital, but have now sent most of them to Frederick. Large numbers of wounded are coming in from the battlefield every day. Poor fellows—a good many have died here from their wounds.

It is a terrible sight to see them and hear their suffering. Dozens of them will call me whenever I go into the wards and beg me to attend to them first — and amputate their limbs.

I am boarding in a private family here, and am as comfortable as I could expect.

I received a letter from you Sunday on the battlefield and read it while the shells were whistling over our heads. I am very anxious to get another as I feel so lonely and wretched here as I do every place I go. What little sleep I get is full of happy visions of you, my precious darling wife. How sad and wretched I feel to find it only a dream of seeing you when I wake.

Heaven protect you and keep you with choicest blessings, my dear precious wife, and grant I may soon have the happiness of seeing you.

Love to Mother and the farm. All the love and affection of my poor heart to you, dear wife, and many many kisses. Goodby.

Your devoted husband,
J. F. Gabriel.

2⁴ James Gabriel b. Feb. 17, 1796 undoubtedly in Franklin Co., Pa. as his father was still living there at that time, d. & b. Winchester, Adams Co., O., Feb. 27, 1856 where he was minister. m. Apr. 9, 1820, Muskingum Co., O., Eliza Cowels, b. Nov. 10, 1802, d. June 29, 1858, b. Winchester.

James Gabriel was ordained a minister at Salt Creek Baptist church near Zanesville, O. He and his wife were listed members in the records of Salt Creek Baptist Church in 1835.

In a note among papers of Mrs. Mabel McClure a great granddaughter with date Dec. 5, 1924, presumably from records of Salt Creek Baptist Church, Muskingum Co.: James and Eliza Gabriel received their letters in 1836. This is likely the time they left the county.

They moved from Muskingum Co. to Woodfield, Monroe Co., O. then to Morgan Co. on a farm 1 year in Belfast.

They had 9 children: Phidelia, Carlton Payne, Harriet, Joel, Adoniran, Abraham Charles (Binnie), Eliza, Susan and Halsey.

1⁵ Phidelia Heber Gabriel b. June 18, 1821, Muskingum Co., O., d. Nov. 5, 1847, b. Winchester, O. School teacher.

2⁵ Sir Guy Carlton Paine Gabriel b. Aug. 16, 1825, Muskingum Co., O., d. June 25, 1851, Boone Co., Mo. Lawyer. Probably went to Missouri because his sister, Harriet lived in St. Louis.

3⁵ Harriet Newell Gabriel b. Dec. 12, 1827, Muskingum Co., O., b. Winchester, O., m. Mr. Merriman of St. Louis, Mo. Had one son a school teacher. Harriet was said by her sister Eliza to have been a brilliant girl. She attended an academy for women in Hillsboro, O. Taught school in Kentucky where she met her husband. They lived in St. Louis where she died of TB as did also her son.

4⁵ Joel Cowels Gabriel b. Aug. 21, 1830, Muskingum, O., d Apr. 2, 1891, m. Catherine Conley. Both b. Winchester O. Joel served in Company G, 175th Ohio Volunteer Infantry Civil War from Winchester, Adams Co., O., and died young from tuberculosis contracted in the army. A farmer, did not own land. He had 1 child, Margret.

1⁶ Margret Gabriel b. 1865, d. 1929, b. Winchester, Adams Co., O., m. 1889, Ash Ridge, O., Noah Long d. 1940, b. Winchester. They had 2 children: Mabel and Carlton.

1⁷ Mabel Long b. 1890, Decatur, O., d. Aug 26, 1959, Dayton, O., m. 1919, Taylor McClure, d. 1952, Dayton, O., b. Winchester, O., no children.

Mrs. Mabel McClure is responsible for the history here given of James Gabriel.

2⁷ Carlton Long b. 1900, Winchester, O., m. 1930, Gretchen Teichst of Waverly, O. No children.

5⁵ Adoniran Judson Gabriel, b. Muskingum Co., O., d. Feb. 5, 1831, aged 8 mos. and 25 days. b. Salt Creek Church yard, Muskingum Co., O.

6⁵ Abraham Charles (Binnie) Gabriel, b. March 16, 1835, Muskingum Co., O., d. March, 1907, b. Columbus, O. m. Sarah Eckman, no children. Lawyer.

7⁵ Eliza Ann Judson Gabriel b. Nov. 1, 1837, Woodfield, Monroe Co., O. d. Jan., 1920, m. Apr. 6, 1857, W. W. Ramsey, a Methodist minister of Winchester, O. Was minister in Boston, Philadelphia, and Detroit. 2 children, both died young.

All are buried at Washington C. H., Fayette Co., O.

8⁵ Suanna Dorcas Gabriel, b. Aug. 18, 1844, Morgan Co., O., d. Oct. 21, 1870, b. Winchester, O. Never married.

9⁵ Halsey Phelps Gabriel b. Nov. 10, 1846, Morgan Co., O., d. Nov. 19, 1917, b. Winchester, O. m. to Lizzie P. Seeley and had 2 children, Helen Gabriel Nixon and Alice Gabriel, both living in California.

1⁶ Alice Gabriel m. Orin Wingate. 2 children, Hortense and Althea Helen.

From a letter written Apr. 18, 1887, McConnelsville, Ohio, to Eliza Ann Gabriel, 7th child of James and Eliza Cowels Gabriel. " I remember how delighted I would be, when, sometimes, your mother would play with us. I see her now so light and graceful and active and playing with apparently as much enjoyment of the fun, as we children. I remember, as though it was yesterday, the day Phidelia, Carlton and Harriet, first came to our house together: (I had seen Harriet before) remember just where Carlton sat, and how his curly hair hung over his forehead: remember just how Phidelia was dressed — so faultlessly, I thought, and so pretty, and her kind sweet face, which I proved to be an index of the kind heart of whose love I enjoyed a share, while she lived. I dont re-

member how Harriet was dressed; she had an audience of us younger children, too intent on listening, with eyes and ears, to what she was saying, to see aught but the bright face. Then there was Joel, so pale and grave and wise — he never seemed like a little boy and Binnie, on the contrary — rosy and merry; and Lida as I remember her; Judie with her bright hair and little Halsey — little more than a baby when you moved away. We were acquainted with your father (James Gabriel) first. In his journeys, as many other ministers of that time, he occasionally stopped with us, when father was alive. Sometimes he would spend a day or two at our house and he and father would go hunting. We children liked him best for the same reason he was a favorite with father — he was so kind and genial; such pleasant company.”

E. T. Eberlein

3⁴ Elias Gabriel b. 1802, Pa. as of the U. S. Census of 1850. d. Miami Co., O., 1859 at age of 57. From a letter written in Cleveland, O., 1927 by a great grandson, Robert Housum he was m. twice, first to Ruth Jenkins who was the mother probably of his first 4 children: Mary, Richard, Rebecca and Milton, and who were 17, 15, 14, and 13 in 1850.

His second marriage was to Mrs. Prudence Thornton Birch, a widow by whom he had Cornelia, John, Elias, 5, 3, 10/12 in Census for 1850. Oliver mentioned in his will, but not in the 1850 Census, probably the youngest.

Elias Gabriel bought a lot Sept. 29, 1852 in Piqua, O. for \$450.

Elias and his brothers John and James were likely all married in Muskingum Co., O. as their father Richard came to Muskingum Co. from Pa. with his father Abraham who sold Richard 200 acres of land next day after he purchased it. There is a marriage record for James only.

The U. S. Census for 1850 for Miami Co., O. is as follows: Elias Gabriel 48, Peddler, b. Pa. 1802; Prudence Gabriel 37, b. New York; James Burch 21, laborer b. N. Y.; Mary Gabriel 17, b. O.; Richard Gabriel 15, b. O.; Rebecca Gabriel 14, b. O.; Milton Gabriel 13, b. O.; Elizabeth Burch 10, b. O.; Cornelia F. Gabriel 5, b. O.; John Gabriel 3, b. O.; Elias Gabriel 10/12 b. O.

1⁵ Mary Gabriel, b. 1833, O., m. Nov. 23, 1853, Benjamin Riffle.

2⁵ Richard Gabriel b. 1835, O., m. May 27, 1859, Mary Mason.

3⁵ Rebecca Jenkins Gabriel b. 1836, O. m. Oct. 4, 1860, Martin Housum of Piqua, O. Had one son B. W. Housum who had a son Robert.

4⁵ Milton B. Gabriel b. 1837.

Milton lived in Lucas Co., O., Toledo. Died St. Vincent's Hos-

pital, Toledo, Feb. 9, 1894, b. Feb. 11, 1894, Woodlan Cemetery, Toledo, O., lot 92, block 41, grave 131 upright stone. Civil War enlisted June 20, 1861, dis. June 20, 1864, Army Corporal, Co. F 11th Reg't O.V.I.

Milton Gabriel lot in Riverside Cemetery, Troy, Ohio has several graves on it, but none have stones. Records in Supt. Office give only name and date buried. Mariam Robinson b. May 21, 1907; Bessie Gabriel — Clifford Gabriel; Mr. Asa A. Evans b. May 18, 1886; Mrs. Anna Marie Evans b. Apr. 1895; Clara May Evans b. Nov. 24, 1896.

Gabriel-Marr lot, Riverside Cemetery: Harry T. Gabriel b. May 31, 1922: Mrs. Mell C. Gabriel b. Dec. 10, 1939.

4⁴ Priscilla Gabriel, b. 1801, d. Feb. 17, 1870, Perry Twp. 69 years. consumption. Never married. The U. S. Census for 1850 gives her age 42 and born in Pennsylvania. Her father, Richard, left her in his will one bed and one cow. After his special bequests he left the remainder of his personal property and credits to be divided equally between his four daughters.

5⁴ Nancy Gabriel, m. Jesse Lewis, Oct. 12, 1817.

There is a record of a Mary Gabriel who was married Dec. 24, 1817 to Jesse Lewis, both of Muskingum Co., O. — Muskingum Messenger, Zanesville, O.

6⁴ Ruth Gabriel m. Eli Couch, Nov. 4, 1829. Another record gives her marriage April 11, 1829.

7⁴ Dorcas Gabriel — no record.

In Richard Gabriel's will he mentions two grandsons, William and George, under the name Jenkin (twins). He has no married daughter by that name and since they lived their later lives under the name of Gabriel, the only place I can place them is under Priscilla Gabriel, since in the 1850 census they are living with Priscilla Gabriel 42, b. Pa. as one household.

In the church records of the Salt Creek Church, Priscilla Gabriel is listed as a member in 1837 as is also her mother, Susanna Gabriel. Priscilla is listed as a member again in 1861.

Census of 1850 gives William and George as being 18 and b. in Ohio.

1⁵ William Grul Gabriel, b. Dec., 1830, farmer. He and his twin brother, George, lived together on 33 acres of land left them by their grandfather, devised to both under the name William until William's death in 1887. William m. Kate Evans, May 4, 1867. They had one son, Orval.

1⁶ Orval Gabriel b. Sept. 2, 1872, Perry Twp., Muskingum County, Ohio.

2⁵ George Henry Gabriel, b. Dec., 1830, died March 30, 1904. He was a carpenter and farmer. m. Mary Kincade July 18, 1868. They lived on a farm in Muskingum Co. until 1887. They had 8 children: Ida, Cora, George, Edward, Margret, Howard, Olla and Harry. In births of Muskingum Co. there is a Viola Gabriel born June 30, 1879, in Perry, Twp., father, George Gabriel, mother Mary Kincade.

1⁶ Ida Gabriel b. May 3, 1869, name in the birth records of Muskingum Co. is Joia May, not Ida. She was m. twice. First marriage was to George Taylor, a miner. They had two children, Carrie and Cecil.

1⁷ Carrie Taylor, deceased; m. Harry Headly, deceased. They had two children.

2⁷ Cecil Taylor. m. Myrtle Adison. They had two children. Worked in rubber factory. Ida's second marriage was to Albert Tomlinson, a carpenter of Zanesville, O. They had one daughter, Beatrice.

3⁷ Beatrice Tomlinson b. March 8, 1908, m. Jules Hugoniot, March 17, 1951. No children.

2⁶ Cora Gabriel, b. 1871?, d. 1954. m. Dan Taylor, deceased, a miner. They had 2 children: Evert and Omar.

1⁷ Evert Taylor killed by elevator in Rogue Hotel, Zanesville as a young man.

2⁷ Omar Taylor, deceased — married.

3⁶ George Gabriel b. Oct. 3, 1871, Zanesville, O. Worked in iron works. m. Cordelia Burley, April 17, 1895. Cordelia died Oct. 23, 1950. They had four daughters: Orpha, Grace, Ruth and Thelma.

1⁷ Orpha Gabriel b. April 10, 1896, Crooksville, O. m. James Flowers, a salesman. No children. Orpha owns and runs an exclusive women's wear shop under the name Orpha Flowers in Zanesville, O.

2⁷ Grace Gabriel, b. July 10, 1902, Crooksville, O., m. Herbert Swingle, March 17, 1928, an auto mechanic. No children.

3⁷ Ruth Gabriel, b. May 1, 1905, Crooksville, O. m. James Wallace May, 1922. They have one son, James Gabriel Wallace.

1⁸ James Gabriel Wallace, b. Nov. 17, 1923, Crooksville, O., m. Doris Tedrow, 1946. They have 2 children, John Michael and Debora.

1⁹ John Michael Wallace, b. Oct. 7, 1947.

2⁹ Debora Wallace, b. Oct. 14, 1952.

4⁷ Thelma Gabriel, b. Dec. 12, 1914, Crooksville, O., m. Carroll Canniff, in the trucking business. They have two children: Brock and Sandra.

1⁸ Brock Canniff, b. Claire, Mich., Oct. 7, 1938.

2⁸ Sandra Canniff, b. March 18, 1943, Akron, O.

4⁶ Edward Gabriel, b. Jan. 17, 1872, Methodist, d. Sept. 23, 1910 in South Zanesville, O., typhoid fever, a carpenter. m. Dora May Cannon, April 9, 1896. They had 5 children, 2 died in infancy, Pearl, Newton and Harold.

1⁷ Pearl Gabriel, b. Sept. 17, 1897, m. Harry Coverdale, Wabash R.R. good will ambassador Transient Agent, Lutherans. They have one child, Junita Gabriel Coverdale.

1⁸ Junita Gabriel, m. James Richeter. They have 3 children: James Jr., Darlene, — .

2⁷ Newton Gabriel, b. Sept. 11, 1900, South Zanesville, O., machinist. m. Helen Davidson about 1920. They have 2 children: Sally and Ruth.

1⁸ Sally Gabriel, m. A. T. Van Dyne. They have one child. A. T. Van Dyne, Jr., 10 years.

2⁸ Ruth Gabriel, m. Richard Porter. No children.

3⁷ Harold Merl Gabriel, b. June 8, 1907, South Zanesville, O. Grocery merchant. m. Esther Waugh, Sept. 16, 1925, Zanesville, O. They have 4 children: Merlin, Arlene, Russel and Robert.

1⁸ Merlin Gabriel, b. March 3, 1927, Zanesville, O. m. Fern Robinson April 21, 1946. Mould maker, South Zanesville. They have 2 children: Pamela and Daniel.

1⁹ Pamela Gabriel, b. Dec. 27, 1949.

2⁹ Daniel Gabriel, b. Dec. 23, 1951.

2⁸ Arlene Gabriel, b. May 5, 1928, South Zanesville, O., m. James Onsel, R.F.D. mail carrier. They have 2 children: Kathy and Karen.

1⁹ Kathy Ansel, b. Sept. 23, 1951.

2⁹ Karen Ansel, b. Sept. 22, 1952.

3⁸ Russell Gabriel, b. June 19, 1929, cabinet maker, m. Betty Garish, Sept. 25, 1949. They have 2 children: Beth Ann and Douglas.

1⁹ Beth Ann Gabriel, b. Dec. 21, 1950.

2⁹ Douglas Gabriel, b. March 20, 1952.

4⁸ Robert Gabriel, b. Feb. 6, 1931, m. Junita Mathney, March 26, 1949. They have 1 child: Dian.

1⁹ Dian Gabriel, b. Dec. 7, 1951.

ATHENS COUNTY, OHIO GABRIELS AND THEIR DESCENDENTS

The history of the William Gabriel branch of the Gabriel family of Southeastern Ohio was begun in 1905 by William Herron, a great-grandson of said William, through William's son, Elias Gabriel and granddaughter Almira Gabriel. He gathered much information from direct contact with older members of the family at that time. The story which comes down through his letters on the subject is much as follows:

William Gabriel is said to have come as a young man from Alsasce Lorraine to Lancaster, Pennsylvania and was often heard to speak of it as old Lancaster. From here it is said he went to Haggerstown, Maryland and later to Virginia, where he married Nancy Thompson of Irish descent and it is there that most of his children were born.

It seemed to be common knowledge in the family that he had a brother, Richard Gabriel, at Zanesville, Ohio who had a daughter, Matilda Gabriel Thomas, now known to be Jonathan's daughter. After her father's death, she lived in York Twp., Athens Co., Ohio.

At one time she was visited by Love Ann and Almira Gabriel, das. of Elias Gabriel.

Almira Gabriel Herron, granddaughter of William Gabriel, remembers of hearing them speak of Richard Gabriel and thinks that he visited William Gabriel, his brother, several times, but she never saw him. She also remembers the daughter of Jonathan Gabriel, Matilda Thomas, and had seen her several times.

Matilda had four children, two boys and two girls. The oldest girl's name was Catherine, one of the boys was named George, according to Aunt Almira Gabriel Herron.

Nothing more was known of William's family, but it was the opinion of William Herron after his extensive study, that William came over with his father's family and perhaps had several brothers. Nothing was known of his father or mother. William said he was German.

William Herron found out through correspondence and otherwise that William's brother, Richard, and his wife were buried in Salt Creek burying ground near Salt Creek Church in Muskingum County, Ohio, about 7 miles distant from Zanesville. I have verified this by a personal visit to this burying ground and found their graves. Both have stones. Richard's stone reads: Richard Gabriel d. March 18, 1847, aged 83 years. It appeared to be one of the oldest graves in the cemetery that had legible inscriptions.

His wife's stone read: Susanna, wife of Richard Gabriel, d. July 6, 1846, aged 78 years.

There is also a third stone which reads: "In memory of Adoniran Judson, son of James and Eliza Gabriel, who departed this life February 5, 1831, aged 8 months and 25 days. This is a grand child of Richard's.

On my visit to Zanesville, Ohio, October, 1954, I went to the Court House and went through land records; also, what marriage records they had. In the land records, there were many records concerning the Gabriel family.

In these records I found that Abraham Gabriel was the father of William Gabriel of Southeastern Ohio; that he also had two more sons other than William and Richard. They were Jonathan Gabriel who from the records must have been quite a speculator in land as the records are full of his real estate transactions. He and Richard lived in Muskingum County, Ohio.

3³ William Gabriel, b. 1762 in Pennsylvania.

In the U. S. Census of 1850, William is listed as living with his son Bazzel in Athens County, Ohio, his age 88, occupation tanner. He m. Nancy Thompson of Irish descent. The date is not known, but their oldest child was b. 1787, so the date of marriage would probably be sometime in the year 1786. Place not known, but probably Pennsylvania as his older children were born there.

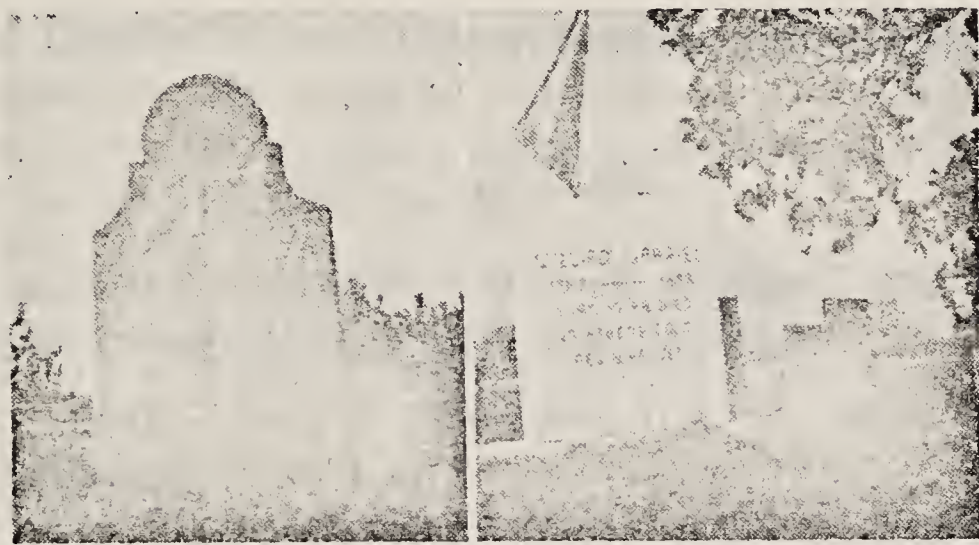
The following was recorded by Abraham L. Gabriel, a grandson of William Gabriel in 1918. Abraham L. at that time was in his 80th year, the son of Bazzel Gabriel. It is only word pictures that are known of William Gabriel.

"I do not remember who his wife was, but my mother always told me she was an Irish lady. I only remember him as an old man. He was very active and when in his ninetieth year I remember that he could cut and trim more brush than my brother Isaac and I could pile up. (Abraham was then 12 and Isaac younger). I also remember that he never shaved, but always kept his beard clipped with a pair of shears. I also remember that he was the cause of me receiving several whippings by telling my father something that I had done, and for that reason I was always glad when he packed his belongings in a red ban-

dana handkerchief and started for his daughter, Dorcas Earhart's home. He died at the age of 94 (il) years, and was buried at Hebardville Cemetery." He has no stone, but is buried beside his wife Nancy who does have a stone.

From a letter dated Marshall, Mo., June 12, 1923 written by Mrs. C. M. Sliffe, daughter of Kate Gabriel a daughter of William Gabriel II. a grandson of William. Mary a sister to Kate is reported to have said: "She said she remembered her Great Grand Father prefectly. He died at her grandfather's house of cancer. He was a fine looking man and because of his bearing and looks she is sure he had been a soldier."

William d. 1853. Athens County, Ohio from a cancer or tumor on his back at the age of 91. He is b. Hebardville, Ohio in the old grave yard immediately behind the church beside his wife, Nancy.



Graves of William Gabriel 1762-1853, and wife Nancy 1763-1845, Hebardsville Presbyterian church yard, Athens Co., Ohio.

1628806

William never had a stone, but his wife, Nancy, had a stone which was made and set by his son, Elias. The inscription is as follows:

In Memory of Nancy Gabill who died September 19, 1845, aged 82 years.

It is in a good state of preservation. Elias' da., Almira, says her father cut the name and dates and that the stone stood at the corner of their house about a year before it was put up to the grave.

It seems from old letters and census records and what his grandchildren told that he lived around with his children after his wife, Nancy, died in 1845. In the census of 1850 he was living with his son, Bazzel. In 1852 from a letter written by his son, Elias, he was living there. Morgan Earhart, a grandson, says he died in the home of his mother, Dorcas Gabriel Earhart.

In 1905 when Will Herron, William's great grandson, started to study the history of the Gabriel family, there were 15 grandchildren of William Gabriel still living. He interviewed all of them. They were: Ami Stitt, Emanuel Stitt, sons of William's daughter, Polly; Dorcas, Allison, William Gabriel, Amy Miller Newton, children of Abraham Gabriel; Almira Herron and Vine Boden, daughters of Elias Gabriel; Dorcas Lewellyn, and William Gabriel, children of Henry Gabriel; Morgan, Joseph and Nathaniel Earhart, sons of Dorcas Gabriel Earhart; Dorcas Gabriel Osborn and Eliphas, Abraham and Hamilton Gabriel, children of Bazzel Gabriel.

Almira Gabriel said her grandfather's name was William and her grandmother's name, Nancy Thompson. She was 20 years old at the time and remembers them well. (From her son's letter).

Dorcas Gabriel Lewellyn did not remember her grandfather's first name.

William Gabriel, son of Henry Gabriel, did not give the first name of his grandfather. He says he came from Germany to Pennsylvania and believes it was to Lancaster County; that he saw him a week before he died and he told him he was 94.

Elias Gabriel, Dr. George Gabriel's brother, said he always understood his great grandfather's name was William.

Dorcas Allison, da. of Abraham Gabriel, says her grandfather's name was William.

Morgan Earhart says he is positive his grandfather's name was William.

Joe Earhart did not remember his grandfather's first name.

Eliphas Gabriel, says his grandfather's first name was William and his grandmother's maiden name was Nancy Thompson.

Lucy Ann and Emily Almira Boileau, great grandchildren of William, said his first name was William. Both remember him.

Elaphas Gabriel says his grandfather was of German descent and had heard him tell it himself; that he came to Athens County, Ohio from Pennsylvania near Lancaster, and that he had heard him speak of old Lancaster; also lived in West Virginia. He remembers he had one brother.

William's granddaughter, Almira, heard him talk much of Hagerstown, Maryland and was certain he had lived there at one time.

It is not until he and his family came to Ohio, 1797-1798, as recorded by Athens County History, that we begin to get some history of William based on facts. His history before this time is based on what his grandchildren could remember from conversations with him or others.

From the History of Hocking Valley, Ohio, 1883: "William Gabriel came to Alexander Twp. 1798-1799. There was also Israel and Martin Bobo. Township surveyed in 1795. Three Bobo brothers came at the same time."

From the "History, Athens County, 1869, C. M. Walker: "William Gabriel was at log raising of Thomas Armstrong's house in Alexander Twp. in 1799. William Gabriel, Mathew Hanning, Thos. Jones, all settled in Alexander Twp., 1798-1799."

Susannah, William and Nancy Gabill were all members of the First Presbyterian church at Athens, Ohio which was organized in 1809 by Rev. Jacob Lindley, first President of Ohio University, founded in 1804 in Athens, Ohio. Nancy Gabill joined the Athens church in 1823 and Susannah joined in 1821. Nancy was dismissed in 1828 and Susannah in 1827 to the First Presbyterian church organized in the late 1820's in Alexander Township, Athens County, Ohio. William Gabriel was suspended at the Athens church April, 1828 for intemperance, but was reinstated in 1830 to go to the new Cumberland Presbyterian church at Hebardville.

The first church, old school, was organized in the late 1820's, under the Rev. Ebenezer Hebard, who came as a Home Missionary from Vermont to Ohio early in the 1820's. A younger pioneer branch of the Presbyterian church came into existence about 1800, organized at a camp meeting on the banks of the Cumberland River, and so it was called the Cumberland Presbyterian church. The First Cumberland Presbyterian church in Ohio was organized in October, 1832 in Alexander Township, Athens, County, and attracted to its membership 24 of the persons belonging to the Old School First Presbyterian church recently organized near where later a village was built, named Hebardville in honor of the Rev. Ebenezer Hebard, beloved pastor of the Old First church who had died in 1835. The two Presbyterian churches existed close to each other for some years then the older one was discontinued in the 1860's. In 1908 the Cumberland Presbyterian church was merged into the (New School) Presbyterian church U. S. A. So the present church to which belongs the pioneer cemetery is the one Alexander Presbyterian church. Andrew, Elias, William, and Susannah Gabriel were all foundation members of this church. The old church building of the (old school) is still standing (1955) in Hebardville and belongs to the Ohio University Farm.

The above information was taken from church records in Athens and Hebardville by Anna P. McVay D. Litt of Ziba House, built in the 1820's by the Revolutionary soldier Ziba Lindley, and named Ziba's House in 1940 by the present owner, Miss McVay, his great, great granddaughter, who as the local historian has oversight of the pioneer cemetery which belongs to the Alexander Presbyterian church of which she is a member.

In the census of 1850, William is listed as living with his son Bazil and his age 88, and a tanner, his wife having died in 1845.

In the census of 1830: William Gabriel, Alexander Twp. of 20 and under 30, one male; of 60 and under 70, one male; under five, one female; of 60 and under 70, one female.

The first male 20 and under 30, is undoubtedly William's youngest son, Nathaniel; the second male 60 and under 70, is William; the female under five is a granddaughter, Dorcas Gabriel, and was the daughter of Bazzil Gabriel and his first wife, Ruth Bobo, who lived for only about two weeks after her daughter, Dorcas, was born December 23, 1823. Little Dorcas was raised by William and Nancy Gabriel, the parents of Bazzel. The latter information given by Mary Walker, Dorcas Gabriel's granddaughter.

In the U. S. Census of 1790 for Franklin County, Pennsylvania, William Gabriel is listed as follows:

1 male over 16, including head of family.

2 males under 16; 1 female, including head of family.

William's first son was born in January, 1787 and a daughter December, 1787; his second son was born in 1789.

It is known from the land records of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, that William's grandfather, Richard, lived in Franklin County, Pennsylvania for as far back as 1752. These records are full of his land transactions. No record was found to show that William owned any land.

In "American Revolutionary Soldiers of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, 1944", William Gabriel is listed as a private in the Continental Line; also a Ranger on the Frontier, 1778-1783, from Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.

It must be born in mind that Franklin County was not removed from Cumberland County until 1784. No record was found of any other William Gabriel living in Franklin County at this time.

William Gabriel was entered in the record of the D. A. R. under the name of Abraham and was given the Revolutionary War record of his father, Abraham. His wife is listed as Nancy Bartlett. This information was given to and accepted by the D. A. R.'s by Dr. George Gabriel of Parsons, Kansas, who said he got his information from Dr. John Earhart, a grandson of William Gabriel. Dr. George Gabriel as a very young man was associated with Dr. Earhart in his office in the study of medicine. Dr. George Gabriel is a grandson of Elias Gabriel, who was the second son of William.

A search was made of "Gates and Allied Families. 1931" and there was no record found of any Nancy Bartlett.

The land records of Athens County and the early histories of the county of Athens, Ohio prove conclusively that his name is William.

The important record in Athens County land records is as follows:

University Lease to William Gabill, dated November 27, 1811, in the 8th township for 99 years on and after the first day of January, 1806 and to pay \$13.50 each year on the first day of January of each and every successive year during the time aforesaid (99 years). If he failed to make these payments for a period of two months after they are due, the lease expired.

Signed

His
Elias X Gabriel
Mark

On March 4, 1835, William sold to Asa Wade for \$300.

In the presence of:

Samuel Earhart

Samuel Armstrong

Signed:

William Gabill

her
Nancy X Gabill
mark

Further proof is given by the land records of Muskingum County as follows:

Muskingum County Deeds, Vol. C, p. 345; William Gabriel to Jonathan Gabriel and John McLaughlin.

This Indenture made the 24th day of May, 1811, between William Gabriel of the County of Athens and State of Ohio, of the one part and Jonathan Gabriel and John McLaughlin of the County of Muskingum, Ohio, that for and in consideration of the sum of \$200 to him, the said William Gabriel in hand paid by the said Jonathan Gabriel and John McLaughlin the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge have granted, bargained and sold by these presents doth grant, bargain and sell unto the said Jonathan Gabriel and John McLaughlin, their heirs and assigns, forever all the right, title, interest and demand which by law is vested in him to the undivided estate of his father, Abraham Gabrill, deceased, lying and situated in said Muskingum County and elsewhere - - - - .

Signed:

William Gabriel

William and Nancy Thompson Gabriel had 8 children, so far as we know, 6 sons and 2 daughters: Abraham, Mary (Polly), Elias, Reason, Henry, Dorcas, Bazzel and Nathaniel. The last two born in Athens County, Ohio.

1⁴ Abraham Gabriel, b. January 8, 1787, according to the U. S. Census of 1850. He was born in Pennsylvania, d. Athens County, Ohio, May 17, 1867, 80 years, 4 m., 9 days. He was married Nov. 3, 1805, when about 18 to Mary Higgins, b. 1784, in New Jersey, as of Census of 1850. She was 3 years his senior. She d. Nov. 8, 1869, 86 years; both buried in Ross Cemetery, Athens County, Ohio.

Gabriel Family in History of Clinton County, Ohio, 1882, p. 1154, Charles R. Gabriel reports Abraham Gabriel, his grandfather, was a soldier and a Captain in the War of 1812; also, that he was quite a hunter and killed as many as 49 deer one fall. Abraham Gabriel is not listed in the "Roster Ohio Soldiers War 1812," but is listed in the Adjutant General's office as being in War 1812.

They lived in Alexander and Waterloo Twp., Athens County, Ohio. In Waterloo Twp., they lived west and north of the Old Red House, home of Abraham's brother, Elias.

Abraham Gabriel with his brother, Elias, were two of the voters at the organization of Waterloo Twp., April 3, 1826. Abraham was a Township Trustee for Waterloo Twp., 1828, 1829 and 1830. History of Hocking Valley, Ohio 1833, pp. 687-688.

The U.S. Census of 1830 shows Abraham Gabriel as having 9 children: 3 boys and 6 girls.

Abraham had 12 children in all.

His children have been worked out as follows:

1. William II
2. Mary Gabriel Dean
3. Amy Gabriel, Miller, Newton, lived in Mo.
4. Dorcas Gabriel M. Henry Allison, June 22, 1842 lived in Chillicothe, O.

These four children were named as children of Abraham Gabriel by Will Herron in 1905. He also said William II and Mary were the oldest.

5. Nelson Gabriel was reported as a son of Abraham by his descendents. 4th son

6. Reason Gabriel was named as a son of Abraham in "History of Hocking Valley, Ohio, 1883, p. 339. 3rd son

7. Betsy Gabriel was listed in the Census of 1860 as a child of Abraham, an idiot.

8. Sarah Gabriel Laughlin.

9. Alice Gabriel Williams.

10. Lucinda Gabriel Robinette.

11. Andrew Gabriel.

12. Nancy Gabriel Robinette.

Nos. 8, 9, 10 and 11 were named as children of Abraham Gabriel by the oldest child of Nelson Gabriel, Elizabeth Gabriel Connett. Left by her in a written list.

The children of Abraham Gabriel as listed in the family tree of Newton Gabriel, 1900 were: Andrew, Lucinda, Dorcas, Nancy, William, Reason, Nelson, Sarah (Sally), Alice, Betsy, and Amy.

1⁵ William Gabriel II, b. Feb. 16, 1806, first son of Abraham, a farmer, m. Oct. 18, 1832, Mary Griffith, d. Oct. 7, 1855, aged 41 yrs., 5 mos., 29 da., b. Ross Cemetery, Athens Co., O. His second wife was Phen Allen's widow, Olivia. They later separated. William d. Apr. 1864, aged 51 yrs.

He had 9 children by his first wife Mary as per the census of 1850: Elizabeth 12, Bedford 16, (one 14, Abraham, as given by Will Gabriel of Athens, son of Eber), Catherine 11, Martha 8, Mary 6, one (Eber) no age, and Ruth, 11 months. Chas. R. the 9th was b. 1852.

According to material given by William Gabriel of Athens, O. (1955), a grandson of William II and a son of Eber Green Gabriel, William II had 9 children: Bedford, who died at 16, one who disappeared while in the Union Army in 1860 or 1861. Never heard of again. Was probably Abraham; Elizabeth, Catherine, Mary, Martha, Eber Green, Ruth and Reason.

1⁶ Bedford Gabriel, d. Sept. 28, 1850, aged 16 years, 1 month, 10 days, b. in Ross Cemetery, Athens County, Ohio.

2⁶ Abraham (?) Gabriel, b. about 1836 (?), disappeared in the Union Army 1861 or 1862, never heard of again.

3⁶ Elizabeth Gabriel, b. about 1848, m. Marsh Morris, lived at Lima, Ohio, no children.

4⁶ Catherine, (Kate W.), Gabriel, b. 1839, according to census 1850, m. James Dodd, May 7, 1861, d. in Florida or Georgia.

5⁶ Martha Gabriel, b. about 1842, m. William Eben Dean, May 2, 1868. They had 3 children: Minnie F., Frank C. and Russell J. N.

1⁷ Minnie Foster Dean, never married, a teacher.

2⁷ Frank Coolidge Dean, M. Blanche Russell. They had one son, Franklin.

2⁸ Franklin Dean, auto salesman, Athens, Ohio, 1954. Lives at 79 N. High Street, m. Erma Kovash, works at university. They had 2 children, twins, Judith March Dean and James Franklin Dean.

3⁷ Russell J.N. Dean, works for Government, Washington, D.C., m. Louella Cunningham.

6⁶ Mary Gabriel, b. 1844, according to 1860 census. May be one called Molly by William Gabriel, son of Eber Green, and if so, she married a Cole.

7⁶ Eber Green Gabriel, b. 1847, d. 1928, m. Dec. 10, 1877 to Mary Fulton, b. 1851, d. 1907. Veteran of Civil War Co. H. 141, Ohio Inf. enlisted 5-2-1864, disc. 9-3-1864. Teamster, b. in W. State St. Cemetery, Athens, Ohio. They had 5 children: William, Elza and Elmer (twins), Florence and Hastings.

1⁷ William Gabriel, b. Nov. 5, 1878 on College St., Athens, Ohio. The M.E. Church was built where house he was born in once stood. Lives in rear of 23 W. State St., m. Flossie Gregory, no children.

2⁷ Elza Gabriel, b. 1881, m. Ethel Jones. Lives in Chillicothe, Ohio. No children.

3⁷ Elmer Gabriel, m. Emma Laird. No children. There is an Elmer Gabriel buried beside Eber in W. State St. Cemetery, who was born in 1881, d. 1919; wife named Eliza, born 1881, d. 1944.

4⁷ Florence Gabriel. Still lives in Columbus.

5⁷ Hastings Gabriel, dead, m. Bess Scott, lives in Columbus, Ohio. They had 4 children:

1⁸ William Gabriel, lives in Clarksburg, W. Virginia.

2⁸ Donald Gabriel, broadcasts on television from Columbus, Ohio.

3⁸ Deanna Gabriel

4⁸ Daughter - name not known.

8⁶ Ruth Gabriel, b. 1849, according to 1860 census.

9⁶ Reason Gabriel, b. 1854, according to 1860 census. Changed his name to Charlie. Killed in a saw mill, Hillsboro, Ohio. He had one son, Eber.

1⁷ Eber Gabriel lives, Hillsboro, Ohio, 1955.

2⁵ Nancy Gabriel b. May 11, 1813, Athens Co., O., d. Dec. 8, 1893, South Mound, Neosho Co., Kans., b. there. m. July 19, 1832, George Robinett Athens Co., O.; he was b. May 2, 1811 in Ohio, d. Apr. 18, 1902 South Mound, Kans. at the age of 90 yrs., 11 mos., 10 das., b. at South Mound. They lived on a farm near South Mound. They came to Kansas in the yr 1869 from Athens Co., O. Elias Gabriel came with them and later m. their daughter, Margrett.



George Robinette 1811-1902 and his wife Nancy Gabriel Robinette 1813-1893.

They had 5 children: Andrew, Mary, Jeremiah, Margrett and Abraham who lived with his mother until her death, single.

In the U.S. Census for 1850 for Athens Co., O., George Robinette 39. farmer b. O., value of realestate \$500; Nancy Robinette 37 b. O.; Andrew 16 b. O.; Mary J. 9 b. O.; Jeremiah 6, b. O.; Margrett 3, b. O. Abraham was born later.

1⁶ Andrew Robinette b. Jan. 21, 1834, Athens Co., O., d. Topeka, Kans., b. Mt. Hope Cemetery. m. Rebecca Night b. Apr. 5, 1835. Their son, Frank Gilmer who was still living in Erie, Kansas in 1956 said he was 3 years old when they came to Kansas. Andrew served in the Union Army of the Civil War; enlisted in the 36th regiment, Ohio Infantry, Co. C.

Andrew Robinette came to Kansas in the year 1867 with his brother Jeremiah. They laid out claims in what is now Parsons at the present location of the Katy Yards. But left because of lack of water and went into Neosho Co., and located near St. Paul. In the year 1900 Andrew moved to Topeka and lived there for years.

Andrew Robinette was one of the early settlers of Lincoln Twp., Neosho Co., Kans. In 1871 he was a Commissioner,

1st Dist., Neosho Co. up and until 1873 at least. He also operated a barrel factory in Osage Mission (St. Paul) in 1875, using native lumber.

He had 9 children: Laurena, Mary, Frank, Jasper, Rosa, Nellie, Matty, Blanch and Lloyd.

1⁷ Laurena Robinette b. June 6, 1856, Athens Co., O., m. John Denham, lived in Portland, O., 2 daughters and 1 son.

2⁷ Mary Amanda Robinette b. Sept. 13, 1858, Athens Co., O.

3⁷ Frank Gilmer Robinette b. Oct. 6, 1864, d. Feb. 24, 1957, Erie, Kans. at the age of 92, b. Erie, Kans., (see next page)

4⁷ Jasper Ford Robinette b. Jan. 19, 1867, Athens Co., O. Lived in Topeka, Kans., d. in Tuscon, Ariz. Had 2 girls and 1 boy.

5⁷ Rosa Dell Robinette b. Dec. 21, 1869 in Kans., m. R. B. Cox, Denver, Colo. Had 1 son.

6⁷ Nellie Alta Robinette b. June 5, 1872 in Kans., d young.

7⁷ Matty May Robinette b. Dec. 14, 1875, in Kans., m. O. J. Nelson, Marysville, Kans.

8⁷ Blanch Robinette b. Apr. 9, 1879, in Kans., m. Delos Clak-saddle, lived in Oakland, Calif., had 3 daughters.

9⁷ Lloyd Garrison Robinette b. Apr. 27, 1882, in Kans. Lived in Boise, Idaho.

3⁷ Frank Gilmer Robinette b. Oct. 6, 1864, Athens Co., O., d. Feb. 24, 1957, Erie, Kansas, b. there. m. Feb. 14, 1889, South Mound, Kans., May Turner, b. May 26, 1867, d. Dec., 1942. They settled in Liberty district 10 m. S. E. of Erie where he taught school at liberty school before moving to Erie. They moved to Topeka in 1897, but returned to Erie in 1913. They had 9 children, all born in Kansas: Clyde. William, Ray, Ada, Guy, Ralph. Florence, Elsie & Mildred.

1⁸ Clyde Lester Robinette b. June 15, 1890, died young.

2⁸ William Kenneth Robinette b. Dec. 7, 1891, single, lived with his father in Erie, Kans.

3⁸ Ray Everett Robinette b. Feb. 26, 1893, d. young.

4⁸ Ada Inez Robinette b. March 21, 1891, d. Nov. 16, 1936. m. Feb. 27, 1917, Geo. W. Bell, Shaw, Kans.

They had 2 children: Ralph and Dorothy, both married.

- 2⁹ Dorothy Bell m. Carl Hallis.
- 5⁸ Guy Ernest Robinette b. Nov. 14, 1896, d. yg.
- 6⁸ Ralph Merton b. Feb. 21, 1899, d. yg.
- 7⁸ Florence Nellie Robinette, b. Aug. 26, 1903, m. Oct. 9, 1922, Fay Gilliat, Erie, Kans. They had one child Neva.
1⁹ Neva Robinette m. Dec. 1948, Bill George.
- 8⁸ Elsie May Robinette, b. Sept. 17, 1905, single.
- 9⁸ Mildred Edith Robinette b. Sept. 3, 1907, m. Aug. 11, 1928, Glenn Walker, Thayer, Kans. They had one daughter, LaVeta.
1⁹ La Veta Walker b. June 24, 1930, m. March 26, 1951 to Bill Wass, Parsons, Kans.
- 2⁶ Mary Jane Robinette b. Nov. 16, 1840, Athens, Co. O., d. July 5, 1922, Erie, Kansas, m. May 10, 1870 George Tom, Rural Osage Mission, Kans., now St. Paul. Both b. Erie, Kans. Methodist.
- They had 4 children: Nancy, Jesse, Cora, and Marietta.
- 1⁷ Nancy Louella (Ella) Tom b. Aug. 14, 1874, Rural Osage Mission, now St. Paul, Kans., d. May 2, 1877, b. Erie, Kans.
- 2⁷ Jesse Tom b. Jan. 17, 1877, Rural Osage Mission, Kans., d. March 18, 1877, b. Erie, Kans.
- 3⁷ Cora Tom b. Sept. 27, 1878, Rural Osage Mission, Kans., d. Apr. 13, 1923, b. Erie, Kans. Teacher and artist. Did work in oils and china painting. Methodist.
- 4⁷ Marietta (Etta) Tom b. June 20, 1881, Secretary. Methodist.
- 3⁶ Jermiah Robinette b. Sept. 12, 1844, Athens Co., O., d. Aug. 28, 1927, Parsons, Kans. Enlisted in the 36th regiment, Ohio Infantry, July 31, 1861, discharged Sept. 3, 1863 at Harpers Ferry, Md. m. twice, m. first wife in Ohio and had one son by her, Edward. His children by 2nd wife said their father was only about 20 yrs. older than Edward, so that would make his first marriage about 1863 and Edward's birth about 1864.

Jermiah married the second time, March 5, 1882 in Neosho Co., Kans. to Mary A. Emery nee Underwood, b. in Somersetshire, England to James and Mary Emery. Came to New York with her parents at the age of 2 yrs., lived in N.Y. a short time and moved to Kansas where her parents homesteaded in Neosho Co. just north of Parsons.

Jermiah spent his life farming in Neosho Co., Kans. and retired and moved to Parsons to 1627 Phelix St. in 1912. He and second wife had 8 children: Bertha, Bert, Jennie, George, Roy, Clyde, Grace and Ernest. Methodist.

1⁷ Edward Robinette, son by first wife b. about 1864 in Ohio, d. in Colorado, May 27, 1948. He m. and had several children. His Grandmother Robinette raised him.

2⁷ Bertha Robinette b. Dec. 18, 1883 in Neosho Co., Kans., m. Oct. 22, 1905, Erie, Kans., William H. Glore, b. June 19, 1881, Neosho Co., Kans., d. Feb. 10 1952. He was in the grocery business. Methodist.

They had 2 sons: Ralph and Max.

1⁸ Ralph W. Glore b. Jan. 24, 1912, Parsons, Kans., m. Jan. 21, 1931, K. C., Mo., Ann Roundtree. No children.

2⁸ Max Glore b. Oct. 24, 1918, Parsons, Kans. Joined Air Corps and killed in plane July 4, 1942. Single.

3⁷ Bert Robinette b. July 23, 1886, Neosho Co., Kans., m. June 25, 1908, Erie, Kans., Nettie Green. They have 2 children: Jerry and Maxine.

1⁸ Jerry Robinette, b. Feb. 9, 1914, Parsons, Kans. Single.

2⁸ Maxine Robinette, b. Feb. 9, 1914, Parsons, Kans., m. July 3, 1952, William McClland in Mo. Both do clerical work Continental Can Co., Coffeyville, Ks. No children.

4⁷ Jennie Robinette b. July 3, 1888, Neosho Co., Kans., near St. Paul, m. Will McMain.

They have 3 children: Eugene and twin girls.

They live in Tulsa, Okla.

5⁷ George Robinette b. March 23, 1891, Neosho Co., Kans., m. Aug. 25, 1912 near Erie, Kans., Clara Craig, b. Nov 13, 1889. No children. Welder M.K.T., now retired. Methodist.

6⁷ Roy James Robinette b. Sept. 1, 1893 on a farm near St. Paul. Moved to Parsons at the age of 19 and went to work for the Katy R.R. in the store department. m. Aug. 25, 1919, Erie, Kans., Nell Madge Brown b. Oct. 1, 1893.

They have one son Roy.

1⁸ Roy Vernon Robinette b. June 10, 1921, Parsons, Kans. Brakeman on Katy R.R. Single.

7⁷ Clyde Robinette b. Feb. 16, 1896, Neosho Co., Kans. Single, lives in Leavenworth, Kans.

8⁷ Grace Robinette b. June 13, 1898, Neosho Co., Kans. Single, lives in the old family home at 1627 Phelix, Parsons, Kans.

9⁷ Ernest Robinette b. Sept. 4, 1900, Neosho Co., Kans., m. Oct. 31, 1925, Oswego, Kans., Ann Journot. No children.

4⁶ Margrett Robinette, see Elias Gabriel.

3⁵ Andrew Gabriel was a foundation member of the First Cumberland Presbyterian church which was organized in October 1832 in Alexander Township, Hebardville, Athens County, Ohio. Marriage records of Miami County, Ohio, 1807-1866, show Andrew Gabriel married Mary Bobo, Oct. 10, 1834. He is buried in Hebardville cemetery. He was Abraham's second son. His stone reads: Andrew Gabriel, died July 4, 1854, aged 44 yrs, 5 mo. and 25 das.

4⁵ Nelson Gabriel, b. Oct. 9, 1819. Waterloo Twp., Athens Co., O., d. March 22, 1883, 64 years, m. Margret Culbertson, Feb. 8, 1844, Athens County, Ohio. She was b. June 22, 1822, Columbian County, Ohio, d. June 13, 1899.

Nelson Gabriel was a veterinarian, but a drunkard, who spent his money on drink instead of providing for his family. It seems to be the unanimous opinion of all his grandsons, that he set his branch of the family back about three generations.

He had 10 children: Elizabeth, Martin V., William, Abraham, Mary, Permelia, John A., Ruth, Arvillia and Margret.

1⁶ Elizabeth Gabriel, b. Nov. 17, 1843, m. Hiram G. Connett, Oct. 20, 1867. Both died in Zephyrhills, Florida. They had no children. Thanks is due to Elizabeth for the tree that she compiled of Nelson Gabriel and his children. It was the basis for much of the information of Nelson's family as here given.

2⁶ Martin V. Gabriel, b. Sept. 28, 1845, m. Elizabeth Deenean, May 12, 1867, lived at Carbondale. Martin V. Gabriel was a soldier in the Civil War, served in Company K, 116th Ohio Volunteers. They had 5 children: Addie A., Edward N., Frank H., George N., Anna May.

1⁷ Addie Gabriel, b. March 18, 1868 near Athens, O. d. March 30, 1944, single, had one daughter.

- 2⁷ Edward N. Gabriel, b. Sept. 14, 1870, Athens, O., d. April 27, 1952, m. Lydia Newlan, Dec. 24, 1893. They had 8 children: Goldie, Alta, Grace, Edith, Edna, Inez, Ruth and George.
- 1⁸ Goldie Gabriel, b. Nov. 21, 1894, m. George Blackford. One son: Francis Blackford Miner.
- 1⁹ Francis Blackford, b. Oct. 16, 1915, Vinton County, Ohio, m. Mabel Lain. One son: Jean Gabriel, b. Sept. 3, 1937.
- 2⁸ Alta Gabriel, b. Sept. 12, 1895, m. Charlie Stanley. They had 2 children:
- 1⁹ Floyd Stanley, b. June 9, 1914, m. Alice Lain. They have 4 children: Juddy, 13, Bob, Jennie and Theodore.
- 3⁸ Grace Gabriel, b. July 5, 1900, single, housework, one son.
- 1⁹ Wayne Johnson, b. May 16, 1926, m. Dorothy Barrow, Dec. 12, 1952. No children.
- 4⁸ Inez Gabriel, b. June 21, 1902, m. Allen Homer Blackford. They have 3 children: Kenneth Leo, Clayton Arthur, Mona Lee.
- 1⁹ Kenneth Leo, m. Jennie Pitts, one boy, James Edward, 2 years.
- 2⁹ C. A. Blackford, m. Naoma Nichols. No children.
- 3⁹ Mona Lee Blackford, m. Clifford Chaney, one child, David Lee.
- 5⁸ Edna Gabriel, b. 1905, March 18, m. Guy Stump, 1925. They have 7 children: Denver 28, Adriene, 23, Donald 20, Ronald 17, Doris 14, Noris 14, (twins), Thomas 9.
- 1⁹ Denver Stump, married, one child.
- 6⁸ Edith Gabriel, b. Nov. 21, 1907, m. Oakley Forest, no children.
- 7⁸ George Gabriel, b. July 28, 1911, m. Ada Taylor, no children.
- 8⁸ Lenna Ruth Gabriel, b. Oct. 24, 1916, m. James McKinley. They have 2 girls: Freda and Lenda.
- 3⁷ Frank H. Gabriel, b. May 7, 1875, d. May 7, 1954, coal miner, m. Dora Lightfritz who died April 12, 1955, Coon-

ville, O. They had 15 children, 2 died in infancy: James M., Clarence H., Charles Elmer, Benjamin, Edward, Eunice, Mary, Floyd, Hazel, Alvi, John L., Jesse, Vernon.

1⁸ James McKinley Gabriel, b. Dec. 30, 1896, killed in first World War.

2⁸ Clarence H. Gabriel, b. March 2, 1898, m. Margret Collins, May 15, 1920. Live near Coonville, Ohio, farmer, 40 acres. They had 5 children: Jaunita, Cecil, Wilma, Norma Jean, Donald.

1⁹ Jaunita, b. March 6, 1921, Carbondale, Ohio, m. Lester Haybron. They had 6 children: Clarence 13, Buddey Low 11, Margret Edna 9, Eugene 7, Wenda 5, Donald Lee 3. 1954

2⁹ Cecil Gabriel, b. July 23, 1922, Carbondale, Ohio, m. Margie McKinley. They have 4 children: Raymond Lee, Brucie, Penny and a baby.

3⁹ Wilma Gabriel, b. April 15, 1926, Coonville, Ohio, m. Joice Jarvis, Sept., 1954, electrician.

4⁹ Norma Jean Gabriel, b. February 18, 1928, Coonville, Ohio, m. Tommy Johnson, mechanic, Columbus, Ohio. They have 4 children.

5⁹ Donald Gabriel, b. Feb. 6, 1931, single, factory worker.

3⁸ Charles Elmer Gabriel, b. Sept. 19, 1899, m. Wilma Carter. Live in Athens. Factory work. No children.

4⁸ Benjamin Henry Gabriel, b. March 3, 1901, m. Mattie Cox, Carbondale. Live in Chillicothe, bricklayer. One child, Leva, 32 years.

1⁹ Leva Gabriel, 32 years, m. Junior Frank, Carbondale, Ohio. They have two children.

5⁸ Edward M. Gabriel, b. Dec. 7, 1902, m. Erma Pierce, live on farm, Athens. They have 3 boys: James 20, Dean 17, Keith 15. Charge of Game Preserve, 1954.

1⁹ James Gabriel, m. Forest McKinley. Live at Hocking. factory worker. They have 2 children.

6⁸ Eunice D. Gabriel, b. Aug. 29, 1904, m. Wiley Easterling. They have 7 children.

7⁸ Mary B. Gabriel, b. Feb. 12, 1906, m. Bearl Laurey. They have 4 children: June, Ilene, Bus, Dew. All married.

- 8^s Floyd F. Gabriel, b. Oct. 23, 1907, died at 21.
- 9^s Hazel M. Gabriel, b. Sept. 11, 1909, m. Clifford Saviely.
They have one girl, Betty Joe, 13.
- 10^s Alvi R, Gabriel, b. June 11, 1911, died at age of 11.
- 11^s John L. Gabriel, b. Feb. 7, 1913, m. Maxine Prater.
Factory worker. They have 1 girl 15, Regina, and 1 boy,
Gary.
- 1⁹ Regina Gabriel, b. Dec. 18, 1938.
- 2⁹ Gary Gabriel, b. March 10, 1952.
- 12^s Jesse W. Gabriel, b. June 28, 1915, m. Marie Ogg.
Factory work. No children.
- 13^s Vernon L. Gabriel, b. Jan. 7, 1917, m. Viola Cook. They
have 5 children: Kenneth, Jean, 1 Junior.
- 4⁷ George N. Gabriel, married, no family, b. March 24, 1879.
- 5⁷ Anna May Gabriel, b. Oct. 31, 1881, Carbondale, m. Deck
Arnold, August 31, 1918, Carbondale.
- 1⁸ One child, Emma Arnold, b. Oct. 6, 1920, m. Homer
Buckley, Oct. 27, 1936. They have 2 children: Ellen and
Patricia.
- 1⁹ Ellen Buckley, b. Feb. 4, 1939.
- 2⁹ Patricia Buckley, b. Oct. 25, 1944.
- 3⁶ William Gabriel, b. June 27, 1848 (1850), d. May, 1930, b at
Union, Ohio, m. Adelia Larabee, Sept. 29, 1867, b. Aug. 23.
1845, d. May, 1930, b. Union Cemetery, Ohio. They have 9
children: Nellie May, Rosa Lee, Hiram Connett, George
Abraham, Della Florence, Charles Hadley, Elmer Silas, Wil-
liam Lash and Don Albert.
- William was a Civil War Vet, enlisted 2-22, 1864 disc., 9-1-
1865, private Co K 116 Reg., transfered to Co. I, 62 Reg.
O.V.I.
- 1⁷ Nellie May Gabriel, b. Oct. 25, 1868, d. Oct. 10, 1870.
- 2⁷ Rosa Lee Gabriel, b. June 17, 1870, Hebardville, Ohio, m.
Dec. 7, 1895, Martin Pedcock, b. April 4, 1870, Athens,
Ohio, d. April 11, 1917. They had 2 children: Olin and
Gladys.
- 1⁸ Olin Pedcock b. Oct. 10, 1898.

- 2⁸ Gladys Pedcock, b. July 25, 1899.
- 3⁷ Hiram Connett Gabriel, b. Feb. 17, 1872, d. Union Dist., Ohio, May, 1934.
- 4⁷ George Abraham Gabriel, b. Feb. 15, 1874, Columbus, Ohio, m. Leona Gromo, Nov. 4, 1902 in Pennsylvania. She d. Nelsonville, Ohio. They had 2 children: Charles and Grant.
- 1⁸ Charles Gabriel, b. Nelsonville, Ohio.
- 2⁸ Grant Gabriel, b. Nelsonville, Ohio.
- 5⁷ Della Florence Gabriel, b. May 22, 1876, d. June 13, 1902, m. Arthur Boyles, December 23, 1900. They had one child: Raymond Charles.
- 1⁸ Raymond Charles Boyles, b. Jan. 24, 1902, d. April 12, 1902.
- 6⁷ Charles Hadley Gabriel, b. Jan. 26, 1878, d. July 15, 1903. Killed in coal mine, Lurig, Ohio.
- 7⁷ Elmer Silas Gabriel, b. July 24, 1881, Union, Ohio, d. Dec. 28, 1939, Union Dist., Ohio, m. Mary Jones, Middleport, Ohio. She d. at Springfield, Ohio.
- 8⁷ William Lash Gabriel, b. April 23, 1884, m. Louise Laughlin of Stewart, Ohio.
- 9⁷ Donald Albert Gabriel, b. Nov., 1886, Union, Ohio, m. Celia Shipe, New Marshfield, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1904. She was born Aug. 3, 1886. They had 3 children: Vera and Leroy and Donald, Jr.
- 1⁸ Vera Gabriel, b. Sept. 7, 1908, m. Walter Smith of Columbus, Ohio, b. Aug. 12, 1900. They had 2 children: Brucilla and Diane.
- 1⁹ Brucilla Smith, b. March 28, 1931, m. John Chaney of Columbus, Ohio, b. Sept. 11, 1927. They have 1 child, Christine.
- 1¹⁰ Christine Chaney, b. Aug. 6, 1954.
- 2⁹ Diane Smith, b. Dec. 23, 1933, m. Frank Wilson of Columbus, Ohio, b. Sept. 12, 1928.
- 2⁸ Leroy Gabriel, b. Nov. 24, 1909, m. Katheryn Butler, b. Sept. 4, 1912, Columbus, Ohio. They had 4 children: Marlene, Richard, Ronald and Michael.

1⁹ Marlene Gabriel, b. Feb. 2, 1932, Columbus, Ohio, m.
Phil Shoup at Columbus, Ohio, b. Oct. 27, 1927.

2⁹ Richard Gabriel, b. July 1, 1936, Columbus, Ohio.

3⁹ Ronald Gabriel, b. June 15, 1938, Columbus, Ohio.

4⁹ Michael Gabriel, b. May 11, 1943.

3⁸ Donald Gabriel, Jr., b. Dec. 3, 1921, Athens, Ohio, m.
Jan. 16, 1946, Eilene Dowler of Athens, Ohio. They had
one child, Barbara.

1⁹ Barbara Gabriel, b. Sept. 6, 1945 at Athens, Ohio.

4⁶ Abraham Gabriel, b. March 2, 1847, d. Sept. 7, 1896.

5⁶ Mary Gabriel, b. Jan. 14, 1849, d. Jan. 2, 1894, m. J. W.
Matheny, June 28, 1874. They had 5 children: Thurston,
Angie, Amos, Ashford, and John.

1⁷ Thurston Matheny, b. May 20, 1875, d. November 8, 1926,
m. Cora Campbell.

2⁷ Angie Matheny, b. April 4, 1879, m. Eren Vore, March 15,
1902. They had 1 son, Warren.

1⁸ Warren Ervin Vore, b. July 22, 1922. Graduated from
The Plains, Ohio High School, 1940; enlisted in the U.S.
Navy in 1942. Graduated from Navy Pier, Chicago, Ill.,
1943, as an airplane mechanic; went to South Pacific in
1943; was a Petty Officer 3rd Class. Discharged in 1945.
In 1946, attended Ohio University in Athens, graduated
there in 1949 with a Bachelor of Science of Agriculture.
In 1948 m. Erma Jean McPherson. They have 2 children:
Paul Marvin and Deborah.

1⁹ Paul Marvin Vore, b. June 14, 1951.

2⁹ Deborah Vore, b. Aug. 29, 1952.

Warren Ervin preached 18 months in Creston,
Ohio; is a student at Olivet Nazarene College; will be
an ordained Nazarene preacher when he finishes.

3⁷ Amos Matheny, b. July 6, 1882, m. Grace Willard, Sept.
25, 1912. They had one son, Floyd.

1⁸ Floyd Matheny, b. July 31, 1913.

4⁷ Ashford Matheny, b. June 28, 1885, d. Dec. 18, 1947, m.
Emma Gulley, May 20, 1930. No children.

- 5⁷ John Matheny, b. March 12, 1889, d. June 24, 1949, m. Fanny Wolf. One son and one daughter.
- 6⁶ Permelia Gabriel, b. May 22, 1852, d. June 24, 1876, m. Aug. 26, 1870, Warren Johnson. They had 3 children: Ruth, Harry and Lizzie.
- 1⁸ Ruth Gabriel Johnson, b. May 23, 1870, m. Jan. 10, 1887, John H. Hammond, b. Oct. 19, 1868, d. May 25, 1898. Killed by machine in coal mine. They had 2 children: Russell and Carl.
- 1⁹ Russell Hammond, b. Dec. 27, 1888.
- 2⁹ Carl Hammond, b. March 21, 1892.
- 2⁸ Harry Johnson, b. April 2, 1874.
- 3⁸ Lizzie Johnson, b. Jan. 31, 1876, m. Lightfritz.
- 7⁶ John Earhart Gabriel, b. Nov. 22, 1853, m. Sept. 28, 1878, Margret Hanna, b. June 24, 1859, Serling Calder County at Glasgow, Scotland. They lived at The Plains, Athens County, Ohio. They had 9 children: Flora, Mary, Samuel, John Arthur, Luther Rowley, Don J., Thomas, Malcolm and Ruby.
- 1⁷ Flora G. Gabriel, b. June 16, 1879, Carbondale, Ohio, m. Sept. 18, 1904, Lewis Edgar Boyles, b. Oct. 10, 1877, Creston, Iowa. They live in Columbus, Ohio. They had five children: Margret, Marion Edgar, Ruth, Malcolm Everett and Thomas Milton.
- 1⁸ Margret Boyles b. Aug. 6, 1905, Nelsonville, Ohio, m. Emmett Sherwood, b. July 24, 1905, McArthur, Ohio. They have one son, Emmet Sherwood, Jr.
- 1⁹ Emmet Sherwood, Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1926, Youngstown, Ohio, m. Oct. 19, 1944, Juanita Nichols, b. Dec. 4, 1928, Newark, Ohio. Emmet was a Navy veteran of World War II. They have one son, Ronald Eugene.
- 1¹⁰ Ronald Eugene Sherwood, b. Aug. 21, 1947, Newark, Ohio.
- 2⁸ Marion Edgar Boyles, b. Jan. 11, 1907, Nelsonville, Ohio, m. Oct. 9, 1926, Thelma McCune, b. July 4, 1905. They had 3 children: Charles, Edith and Robert.
- 1⁹ Charles Edgar Boyles, b. May 6, 1927, Columbus, Ohio, d. March 26, 1948, Navy veteran World War II, m. June 21, 1946, Juanita Corbet. They have one son, William Edgar.

- 1¹⁰ William Edgar Boyles, b. Oct. 27, 1947.
- 2⁹ Edith Elaine Boyles, b. July 20, 1928, Columbus, Ohio, m. Norman B. Hill of North Lewisburg, Ohio. Divorced. They had one son, Charles Robert Hill, b. July 24, 1948. Edith m. second time, July 5, 1953 to Edward Tohey. Charles Robert Hill adopted by Edward Tohey, June 24, 1954.
- 3⁹ Robert Eldon Boyles, b. April 8, 1930, Columbus, Ohio, a marine veteran of the Korean War, m. Dec. 21, 1951, Jean Crain.
- 3⁸ Ruth Boyles, b. Feb. 20, 1908, Nelsonville, Ohio, m. June, 1953, Wesley Stambach, m. March 11, 1909, Iowa. They had 2 children: Wesley and Flo.
- 1⁹ Wesley Edson Stambach, b. March 25, 1936, Columbus, Ohio.
- 2⁹ Flo Darlene Stambach, b. Dec. 11, 1938, Elyria, Ohio.
- 4⁸ Malcolm Everett Boyles, b. March 7, 1910, Goodland, Kansas, m. Jan. 20, 1932, Philamena Margello. They have 7 children: Mary, Malcolm, James, Bernice, Carlina, Thomas, Margret.
- 1⁹ Mary Francel Boyles, b. April 11, 1934, Columbus, Ohio.
- 2⁹ Malcolm Joseph Boyles, b. Oct. 10, 1935, Columbus, Ohio.
- 3⁹ James Andrew Boyles, b. July 3, 1937, Columbus, Ohio.
- 4⁹ Bernice Ruth Boyles, b. Feb. 8, 1939, Columbus, Ohio.
- 5⁹ Carlina Boyles, b. Feb. 8, 1940, Columbus, Ohio.
- 6⁹ Thomas Milton Boyles, b. Sept. 15, 1944, Columbus, Ohio.
- 7⁹ Margret Boyles, b. Sept. 16, 1942, Columbus, Ohio.
- 5⁸ Thomas Milton Boyles, b. Jan. 11, 1912, Birmingham, Alabama, single, lives in Columbus, Ohio.
- 2⁷ Mary Gabriel, b. Jan. 11, 1883 at Sand Run, Ohio, m. James Henry Parfitt, b. Sept. 6, 1885, Nelsonville, Ohio. They had 4 children: Ellen Mae, Ruby Elizabeth, John William and Jeanette Samuella.

1⁸ Ellen Mae Parfitt, b. April 21, 1907, Nelsonville, Ohio, m. Joseph Charney, The Plains, Ohio. They have one daughter.

1⁹ Mary Joe Charney, b. Aug. 24, 1934, Columbus, Ohio.

2⁸ Ruby Elizabeth Parfitt, b. June 15, 1912, The Plains, Ohio, m. Joseph Tinkham, The Plains, Ohio. They have 2 children: Shirley Beth and Sandra Ellen.

1⁹ Shirley Beth Tinkham, b. April 23, 1935, The Plains, Ohio, m. Melvin Gary McBride, March 12, 1954, The Plains, Ohio. They have one daughter, Stacie O'Lynn.

1¹⁰ Stacie O'Lynn, b. Oct. 4, 1954, Nelsonville, Ohio.

2⁹ Sandra Ellen Tinkham, b. May 14, 1943, The Plains, Ohio.

3⁸ John William Parfitt, b. Oct. 20, 1914, Trimble, Ohio, m. Della May Miller. Divorced. They had one daughter, Joyce Ann Parfitt.

1⁹ Joyce Ann Parfitt, b. Oct. 2, 1936, Athens, Ohio.

4⁸ Jeanette Samuella Parfitt, b. Aug. 4, 1925, The Plains, Ohio.

3⁷ Samuel Duncan Gabriel, b. June 6, 1885, Buchtel, Athens County, Ohio, m. Vannie McKee, Athens, Ohio, 1905. She was born Sept. 19, 1883, The Plains, Ohio. They had five children: John Madison, James Elwood, Stella Bondia, Samuel Woodrow, Thomas Malcolm.

1⁸ John Madison Gabriel, b. March 29, 1906, m. Ellen Johnson, Sept. 4, 1925, Athens. Dairy farmer. They have 7 children: Eloise Maria, Norma Jean, John Robert, Ellen Elizabeth, Judith Ann, David William, Larry Lee.

1⁹ Eloise Maria Gabriel, b. Oct. 19, 1926, Athens, Ohio, m. Donald Schramm, Jan. 31, 1945. They had one child, Donna Marie Schramm.

1¹⁰ Donna Marie Schramm, b. Sept. 9, 1946.

2⁹ Norma Jean Gabriel, b. Aug. 17, 1929, The Plains, Ohio, m. Robert Potts. One child.

1¹⁰ Mark Allen Potts, b. March 9, 1953

3⁸ John Robert Gabriel, b. Dec. 5, 1931, Columbus, Ohio, m. Juanita Pearl Story, Feb. 17, 1952 at Athens, Ohio. They have one child, Sharon Lynn.

1¹⁰ Sharon Lynn Gabriel, b. Nov. 2, 1954.

- 4⁹ Ellen Elizabeth Gabriel, b. Aug. 19, 1938 at Columbus, Ohio.
- 5⁹ Judith Ann Gabriel, b. May 3, 1943 at Columbus, Ohio.
- 6⁹ David William Gabriel, b. May 26, 1945 at Columbus, Ohio.
- 7⁹ Larry Lee Gabriel, b. Sept. 17, 1950 at Athens, Ohio.
- 2⁸ James Ellwood Gabriel, b. Feb. 13, 1908, The Plains, Ohio, m. May 20, 1930, Columbus, Ohio to Elsie Mae Weate, b. Columbus, Ohio. Divorced Sept. 13, 1940, m. Marcella Smith, Columbus, Ohio. They had three children: Marjorie Mae, Nancy Mildred and Connie Sue.
- 1⁹ Marjorie Mae Garbiel, b. May 7, 1931, Columbus, Ohio, m. June 30, 1949, Greenup, Kentucky, to Gerald Dale Thomas, Columbus, Ohio. They had 2 children: Gerald Dale and Larry Michael.
- 1¹⁰ Gerald Dale Thomas, b. July 31, 1950, Columbus, Ohio.
- 2¹⁰ Larry Michael Thomas, b. Oct. 9, 1951, Columbus, Ohio.
- 2⁹ Nancy Mildred Gabriel, b. Nov. 9, 1935, Columbus, Ohio.
- 3⁹ Connie Sue Gabriel, b. Oct. 28, 1939, Columbus, O., m.
- 3⁸ Stella Bodina Gabriel, b. Oct. 31, 1910, The Plains, Ohio, d. Dec. 8, 1951, Columbus, Ohio, m. June, 1931, Thomas E. Meyers. Columbus, Ohio, b. Oct. 30, 1933, Columbus, Ohio.
- 4⁸ Samuel Woodrow Gabriel, b. Nov. 18, 1912, The Plains, Ohio, m. Violet Glendeen Kunkle, Columbus, Ohio. Violet b. Oct. 30, 1916, Bellaire, Ohio. They had 4 children: Linda Lee, Gary Lee, Samuel Earl and Sandra Ann.
- 1⁹ Linda Lee Gabriel, b. Sept. 19, 1939, Columbus, Ohio.
- 2⁹ Gary Lee Gabriel, b. Jan. 9, 1943, Columbus, Ohio.
- 3⁹ Samuel Earl Gabriel, b. Sept. 16, 1949, Columbus, Ohio.
- 4⁹ Sandra Ann Gabriel, b. Sept. 16, 1949, Columbus, Ohio.
- 5⁸ Thomas Malcolm Gabriel, b. June 25, 1922, The Plains, Ohio, m. Oct. 3, 1943, Cambridge, Ohio, Jo-Ann Shepherd, b. March 23, 1927, Columbus, Ohio.

- 4⁷ John Arthur Gabriel, b. Feb. 18, 1888, m. Grace May Hayes, b. April 20, 1887, Zaleski, Ohio. They had 6 children: Donald, Florence, Malcolm Leonard, Grace, Mary and Donna.
- 1⁸ Donald John Gabriel, b. Dec. 25,, The Plains, Ohio, m. Mary Gladys Lucas, b. Jan. 24, 1908, Columbus, Ohio, They had 3 children: Marylin, Phillis and June.
- 1⁹ Marilyn Joan Gabriel, b. July 22, 1933, Columbus, Ohio.
- 2⁹ Phyllis May Gabriel, b. July 28, 1935, Columbus, Ohio.
- 3⁹ June Arlene Gabriel, b. Jan. 26, 1937, Columbus, Ohio.
- 2⁸ Florence Mae Gabriel, b. June 9, 1910, The Plains, Ohio, m. Wilbur Kenneth Overly, b. Jan. 28, 1910, Jackson, Ohio. They had 5 children: Bonnie, Fauntelle, Elaine, Vickie and Johnnie.
- 1⁹ Bonnie Jeanine Overly, b. Nov. 18, 1936, Columbus, Ohio, m. Charles Frost. They have one son, Randy.
- 1¹⁰ Randy Lynn Frost, b. Feb. 8, 1955.
- 2⁹ Fauntelle Overly, b. July 11, 1933, Columbus, Ohio, m. William Beveredge.
- 3⁹ Doris Elaine Overly, b. Oct. 30, 1934, Columbus, Ohio.
- 4⁹ Vicki Lyn Overly, b. Nov. 22, 1943, Columbus, Ohio
- 5⁹ John Kenneth Overly, b. Oct. 29, 1950, Athens, Ohio.
- 3⁸ Malcolm Leonard Gabriel, b. Dec. 17, 1911, Trimble, Ohio, m. Ann Regina Stone, b. Feb. 5, 1919, Columbus, Ohio. They have 2 children: Ann and Mary.
- 1⁹ Elizabeth Ann Gabriel, b. March 11, 1949, Columbus, Ohio.
- 2⁹ Mary Jean Gabriel, b. July 27, 1954, Columbus, Ohio.
- 4⁸ Grace Audrey Gabriel, b. Aug. 6, 1913, Trimble, Ohio, m. Merrill Weate, b. Feb. 18, 1915, Columbus, Ohio. They have 2 children: Shirley and Virginia.
- 1⁹ Shirley Jean Weate, b. Feb. 27, 1936, Columbus, Ohio.
- 2⁹ Virginia Lee Weate, b. April 1, 1941, Columbus, Ohio.

5⁸ Mary Ellen Gabriel, b. May 27, 1917, The Plains, Ohio,
m. Lawrence Homsher, b. March 8, 1915, Dayton, Ohio.
They have one boy, Larrie.

1⁹ John Lawrence Homsher, b. Aug. 12, 1953, adopted
when only 10 days old.

6⁸ Donna Jean Gabriel, b. Sept. 9, 1928, Columbus, Ohio,
m. Mr. Hopper. They have 2 children: Christine and
Cherry.

1⁹ Christine Marie Hopper, b. Feb. 22, 1952, Columbus,
Ohio.

2⁹ Cheryl Elaine, b. Aug. 25, 1953, Columbus, Ohio.

This entire family belongs to the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. John Arthur Gabriel is an ordained minister, as is his oldest son, Donald. The whole family attends church regularly and take an active part in all church activities. The father worked at various kinds of work, including mining, restaurant work, maintenance work in a bakery; but is now retired on social security. Donald John Gabriel worked for a baking company for a good many years, but it is not known what he does now. Malcolm Leonard Gabriel is a veteran of World War II. He was a paratrooper in the famed One Hundred and First Airborne Division and went through the war in the European theatre of war from Africa, Italy, France and the Battle of the Bulge in Belgium.

5⁷ Luther Rowley Gabriel, b. Aug. 17, 1890, Sand Run, Hocking County, Ohio, m. Pannia Rita Norman, b. Feb. 26, 1894, Marion, Illinois. They have 9 children: Charles Elmer, Mary Ellen, Mildred Robertie, John Abraham, William F., Juanita Rita, Luther Rowley, Shirley Jean and Margret Elizabeth.

1⁸ Charles Elmer Gabriel, b. July 15, 1913, Marion, Illinois, m. Nov. 27, 1924, Lorene Annie Corder. They have 1 child, Jerry Roland.

1⁹ Jerry Roland Gabriel, b. Aug. 11.

2⁸ Mary Ellen Gabriel, b. March 31, 1918, Marion, Illinois, m. Randal Keyser. They have 4 children: Mary Ann, Lawrence Randal, Kenneth Eugene and Diana Sue.

1⁹ Mary Ann Keyser, b. Mar. 28, 1936, Fairfield, Illinois.

2⁹ Lawrence Randall Keyser, b. Sept. 1, 1938, Fairfield, Illinois.

3⁹ Kenneth Eugene Keyser, b. July 18, 1942, Fairfield, Illinois.

4⁹ Diana Sue Keyser, b. Aug. 8, 1945, Fairfield, Illinois.

- 3⁸ Mildred Robertie Gabriel, b. Aug. 7, 1920, Marion, Illinois, m. Virgal Simpson, b. Feb. 26, 1918, Fairfield, Ill. They have one child, Rita Kay.
- 1⁹ Rita Kay Simpson, b. Feb. 26, 1951.
- 4⁸ John Abraham Gabriel, b. April 17, 1922, Marion, Ill., m. Sept. 27, 1947, Mary Alice McDonald, b. June 28, 1929. They had one child.
- 1⁹ Ruth Ann Gabriel, b. Nov. 7, 1948, Harrisburg Hospital, Illinois.
- 5⁸ William F. Gabriel, b. Feb. 14, 1924, Marion, Illinois, m. Bessie May Huggins, b. 1927. They have 2 children: Michael Frank and Gary Thomas.
- 1⁹ Michael Frank Gabriel, b. Jan. 23, 1949.
- 2⁹ Gary Thomas Gabriel, b. Jan. 3, 1953.
- 6⁸ Juanita Rita Gabriel, b. Feb. 17, 1928, Marion, Illinois, m. Dec. 15, 1947, Roy Smith. They have one child, Roy Glen.
- 1⁹ Roy Glen Smith, b. March 18, 1951.
- 7⁸ Luther Rowley Gabriel, b. June 24, 1929, Marion, Illinois, m. Oct. 22, 1948, Chicago, Illinois, Marion Smith. They have 2 children: Linda Sue and Debra Ann.
- 1⁹ Linda Sue, b. Sept. 4, 1951.
- 2⁹ Debra Ann, b. Nov. 23, 1954.
- 8⁸ Shirley Jean Gabriel, b. Sept. 10, 1934, Harrisburg Hospital, Illinois.
- 9⁸ Margret Elizabeth Gabriel, b. Nov. 13, 1915, d. April 18, 1919, 3 years, 6 months, 5 days.
- 6⁷ Don J. Gabriel, b. Nov. 2, 1892, d. of Diptheria as a child.
- 7⁷ Thomas Elmer Gabriel, b. June 16, 1895, Sand Run, Hocking County, Ohio. Served in U. S. Navy, Jan. 1, 1918 to March 13, 1919, m. Feb. 1, 1913, Paducah, Kentucky, Anna Katherine Link, b. Aug. 9, 1898, Himrod, Illinois. They had one son, Thomas.
- 1⁸ Thomas Wesley Gabriel, b. May 7, 1922, Marion, Illinois. Served in U. S. Navy, m. Nov. 14, 1942, Billie Kathleen Boyd, b. March 3, 1923, Carterville, Illinois. They had 2 children: Thomas Maynard and Gayla Lynn.

- 1⁹ Thomas Maynard Gabriel, b. Sept. 28, 1943, Carbondale, Illinois.
- 2⁹ Gayla Lynn Gabriel, b. Jan. 22, 1948, Carbondale, Illinois.
- 8⁷ Gomer Malcolm Gabriel, b. Aug. 28, 1899, Sand Run, Hocking County, Ohio, m. Maud Norman. They had 3 children: Joe Minter, Grace and Dan.
- 1⁸ Joe Minter Gabriel, b. May 23, 1916, m. Bettie
They have one son, Maxie Joe.
- 1⁹ Maxie Joe Gabriel, about 17, (1955).
- 2⁸ Grace Gabriel, b. Aug. 28, 1919, m. Harold Burgard.
- 3⁸ Dan Gabriel, b. Sept. 4, 1921, m. Bereha
They had 3 children: Diann, Denese Grace and Danny.
- 1⁹ Diann Gabriel, b. Aug. 28, 1943.
- 2⁹ Denese Grace Gabriel, about 4.
- 3⁹ Danny Gabriel, about 7.
- 9⁷ Ruby Elizabeth Gabriel, b. April 17, 1900, Sand Run, Hocking County, Ohio, m. Nov. 24, 1927, Charles Wallon, b. May 15, 1894 at Syracuse, New York. Divorced in 1935. They had 1 daughter, Mary Margret.
- 1⁸ Mary Margaret Wallon, b. Sept. 13, 1928, Columbus, Ohio, m. Paul Stebelton, b. Amanda, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1922. They had 2 children: Jenny and Margret.
- 1⁹ Jenny Mae Stebelton, b. Oct. 11, 1949, Lancaster, Ohio.
- 2⁹ Margaret Ann Stebelton, b. Oct. 9, 1951, Lancaster, Ohio.
- 8⁶ Ruth Gabriel, b. April 10, 1856, d. April 11, 1859.
- 9⁶ Arivilla Gabriel, b. Dec. 20, 1858, d. March 26, 1882, m. Cooper Hunter, April 1, 1879. They had two children: Russell and Margret.
- 1⁷ Russell Hunter, b. July 18, 1880. Served in Reserve Ambulance Corps in War with Spain in Cuba.
- 2⁷ Margret Hunter, b. Feb. 4, 1882.
- 10⁶ Margaret Gabriel, b. February 22, 1860, d. Nov. 24, 1905. m. James Trout. They had 9 children: John, Lewis, Abe, Nellie, Henry, Lula, Willie, Earl and Ossa.

1⁷ John Trout, b. Oct. 16, 1877.

2⁷ Lewis Trout, b. Aug. 19, 1879.

3⁷ Abe Trout, b. April 11, 1882.

4⁷ Nellie Trout, b. April 28, 1884.

5⁷ Henry Trout, b. Aug. 16, 1887.

6⁷ Lula Elizabeth Trout, b. Sept. 21, 1890.

7⁷ Willie Trout, b. Feb. 24, 1894.

8⁷ Earl Trout, b. Feb. 7, 1899.

9⁷ Ossa Trout, b. April 27, 1902.

6⁵ Reason Gabriel, b. Sept. 28, 1815, Alexander Twp., Athens County, Ohio. He was the third of four sons of Abraham and Polly (Higgins) Gabriel, m. Dec. 31, 1835, Elizabeth Allen of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, who d. Oct. 2, 1862. He was a farmer in Waterloo Twp. for 3 years, then moved to Athens Twp. They had 7 children: Sarah Ann, Abraham, Mary M., Orphie, Elizabeth, Charles and one who died in infancy.

1⁶ Sarah Ann, b. 1837. m. Asa Love of Athens.

2⁶ Abraham Gabriel, b. 1839, m. Katy Wyland, Sept. 16, 1865. Lived in Athens.

3⁶ Mary M. Gabriel, b. 1842, m. Thomas A. Beaton, Nov. 25, 1860. In 1883 she was Mrs. C. S. Rose of Columbus, Ohio.

4⁶ Orphie Gabriel, b. 1846, m. John H. Wyland of Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1865.

5⁶ Elizabeth Gabriel, b. 1847. In 1883 she was Mrs. Henry Kelburn of Columbus, Ohio.

6⁶ Charles Gabriel. The facts concerning Charles Gabriel were taken from Gabriel family in History of Clinton Co., Ohio 1882, p. 1154.

"Chas. R. Gabriel b. Athens Co., O., July 2, 1852, married 1870 in Clinton Co., O., Mary Cashman and lived near Antioch on 65 acre farm.

They had 4 children: Leona F., b. May 7, 1873; Ella A., b. Jan. 29, 1876; Clara b. Apr. 7, 1879; William F. b. Oct. 21, 1880.

William son of Abraham had 9 children, 6 survive: Elizabeth, Catherine m. James Dodd, Martha m. Wm. Dean, Mary m. Chas. Cole, Eber and Chas. R. Catherine lives in

Brook Co., Va. Mary resides in Columbus. William Gabriel d. Apr. 1864, aged 51 years."

7⁶ One who died in infancy.

2⁴ Mary (Polly) Gabriel b. Dec. 14, 1787, Pa., d. Dec. 25, 1867, aged 80 yrs., 11 days. m. William Stitt in 1807, who d. May 11, 1849, aged 73 years, 4 months, 27 days. They are both buried in Andersonville, Ross Co., O. They have a two column marker erected by their daughter, Maria L. Stitt Burton. They had 3 sons: Samuel, Ami and Emanuel. It was reported by Jane Gabriel Dunkle, daughter of Newton Gabriel in 1900 that Mary Gabriel Stitt had 15 children, but names unknown.

1⁵ Samuel Stitt was the oldest child, b. 1808, d. April, 1850, age 40 yrs., b. Andersonville, Ross Co., O. by the side of his father and mother. He was a laborer. His wife was Mary b. in Va. 1814. They had 2 children in 1850, James K. and Zachariah.

1⁶ James K. Stitt, 1 yr. old, b. O. as of U.S. Census of 1850.

2⁶ Zachariah Stitt, 2 yrs. old, b. O.

2⁵ Ami Stitt. In the cemetery just south of Yellow Bud, there are 2 graves with sand stones and hardly legible, Elmer E., son of A. C. and E. Stitt, d. May 16, 1862, aged 20 days, and Mary E. daughter of A. C. and E. Stitt, d. July 1860, aged 2 yrs., 8 mos. 13 days.

3⁵ Emanuel Stitt, m. Mary J. Clem, Dec. 22, 1855, by John J. Geer, D. D. From Ross Co., Ohio marriage records. Emanuel Stitt was in the 33rd Regiment, Company H, Ohio volunteers. His name was on a list of transfers also a George Stitt as a private in Company H, First Regiment Ohio Volunteers, Civil War History of Ross and Hyland Cos.

Census for 1850, Ross Co. O., Union Twp.

1. Samuel Stitt 42 - laborer b. O., Mary Stitt 36 b. Va. James K. Stitt 1 yr. b. O.; Zachariah Stitt 2 yrs. b. O.

2. Ama Stitt, male, laborer, b. O. 19 yrs.

Deerfield Twp.

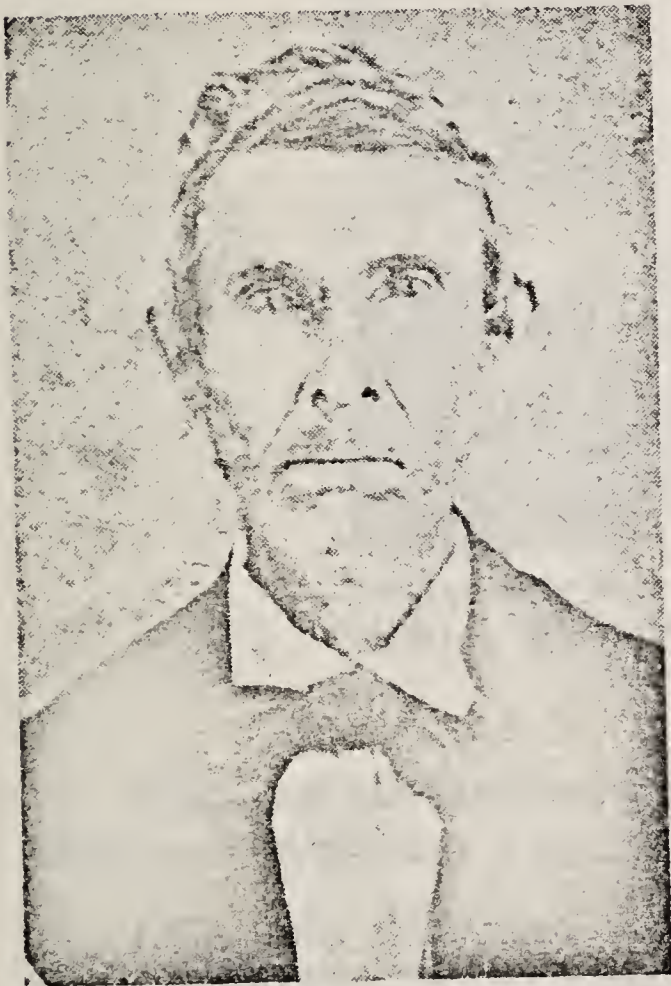
3. James Stitt 31 farmer b. Pa.; Lucene Stitt 27, b. O. Melzer Stitt, male. 4 b. O.; Lutecia Stitt female 3, b. O.; Rebecca Stitt, female, 1 b. O.

U. S. Census 1860, Ross Co., Deerfield Twp. O.

Ami Stitt 21, farmer, b. O.; Ellen Stitt 20, b. O.; Mary E. Stitt 2, b. O.; Suzan Stitt 1, b. O.; Flora Stitt 4/12 b. O.; Mary

Stitt 66, b. Md. This last is likely Mary Gabriel Stitt, but the age is not right and she was born in Pa. and not Md.

3^d Elias Gabriel was b. Apr. 2, 1789, as of Census of 1850, and also as of his record book dated 1852; this record book is still in the possession of Dr. Geo Gabriel's granddaughter, Martha Noyes of Parsons, Kans. d. March 5, 1865, at the age of 76 yrs., 11 mos., 3 days, m. Dec. 26, 1815, Athens Co., O. Susannah Bane (Bean), b. Apr. 25, 1793 in Pa., Census of 1850 gives her age 58; d. Jan. 13, 1860 in Athens Co., O., aged 66 yrs. Both are buried in Marshfield Cemetery, Athens Co. and both have stones. It is believed that the Bane's came to Athens Co. O. about the same time the Gabriels did. Elias was probably 8 or 9 years old at the time.



Elias Gabriel 1789-1865.



Susannah Bane Gabriel 1793-1860

Susannah, through her mother, was a descendant of the Corey Family of Pennsylvania. Her mother was Polly Corey, daughter of John and Betsy (Little) Corey, and was born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania. Polly married Moses Bane and moved to Athens County, Ohio. Polly Bane had a sister, Betsey Corey, who married Henry Bartlett and lived in Athens, Ohio and is buried there in the old cemetery.

The Bartlett's and Banes came to Athens County about the same time. Charles G. Dawes was a descendant of the Bartletts. Betsy Bartlett was his great-great grandmother. Betsy Gates, whose mother was the

daughter of Betsy Bartlett, was the grandmother of Charles G. Dawes. Betsy Gates and the children of Susannah Bane Gabriel were second cousins.

In Gates and Allied Families, 1931, Vol 2, "A great granddaughter of Joshua Corey, brother to great-great grandmother, Polly Bane (mother of Susannah Gabriel), says it has always been told that the Coreys were handsome." Ella Boden, great granddaughter of Susannah Bane Gabriel, told the author in 1939, that her mother said Susannah said her name was Bane and not Bean and insisted on being called that. Ella also said her mother told her that Susannah came from a very good family and was much more refined than grandfather, Elias Gabriel.



Author between the graves of Elias and Susannah Gabriel, Marshfield Cemetery, Athens Co., Ohio.

Elias and his brother, Abraham, were two of the voters at the organization of Waterloo Twp., Athens County, Ohio, April 3, 1826.

Elias and Abraham were Waterloo Twp. Trustees, 1827-29: Elias from 1837-1844. While Elias Gabriel was Justice of the Peace in Waterloo Twp., Athens County:

State of Ohio, }
Athens County. } SS.

TO ANY COURT OF THE TOWNSHIP
OF WATERLOO, GREETING:—

Whereas, E. Currier obtained Judgement against Calvin Ross and William Handbery before me, Elias Gabriel, a Justice of the Peace for said Township, for the sum of twenty-six dollars and twenty-eight cents

debt and twelve cents costs on the fifteenth day of January in the year 1839. You are, therefore, commanded that of the goods and chattels of the said Calvin Ross and William Handbery, you cause to be made the debt and cost aforesaid and cost that may accrue and of this writ make legal service and due return.

Given under my hand and seal this 15th day of January, 1839.

Elias Gabriel, Justice of the Peace (SEAL)

FILING

E. Currier

VS

Calvin Ross

Debt \$26.28

Levied on three year old heifer
and two, two year old heifers
and one loom.

State of Ohio, }
Athens County. } SS.

TO ANY COURT OF TOWNSHIP
OF WATERLOO, GREETING:—

Whereas, Samuel Earhart obtained Judgement against Nathaniel P. Thompson, before me, Elias Gabriel, Justice of Peace for said Township for the sum of thirteen dollars and fifty-one cents debt and thirty-seven cents cost on the first day of August in the year 1834. You are, therefore, commanded that of the goods and chattels of the said N. P. Thompson, you cause to be made the debt and cost aforesaid and cost that may accrue and of this writ, make legal service and due return.

Given under my hand and seal this 10th day of November, 1834.

Elias Gabriel, Justice of the Peace (SEAL)

FILING

N. P. Thompson

Debt	\$13.51
Justice Fees72½
Property offered and not sold for want of a bid.	
Cost of Services20

Mile05
A. D.25

A. Gabriel, Const.

Elias Gabriel to Ezery Stewart, Dr.

One Halter Chain75
Do. Pair Trace Chains	1.50
Do. Paper Pins	
1 Lb. Tobacco	

It is fortunate that letters written by Elias Gabriel have come down to us. There is no better evidence of a man's character than his letters. They also give an excellent picture of the day and time. It is for that reason the following letters were presented.

The following letter was written by Elias Gabriel to his oldest son, William Gabriel of Payson, Illinois, on the occasion of the death of his second daughter, Diana, who was said to have been a very beautiful young woman. Samuel Catlin, at the time when he preached his first sermon in the neighborhood, is reported to have said that after the service, he saw this young woman coming toward him to shake his hand and he thought her the most beautiful woman he had ever seen. He afterwards married her widowed sister, Love Ann.

Athens County, Ohio
August the 8th, 1852.

Dear Friends:

After my respects to you all, I inform you that we are all in good health at present and the neighborhood, generally, have had their health. Since you left this country, you have heard of the trouble and affliction that we have had. Since you left here, poor Diana is gone and left us to mourn for her, but her silent lips is saying to us, weep not for me. She was taken sick about the first of June with a pain in the head called neuralgia. It proceeded from ulceration of the lungs. She was confined to her bed three weeks. The greater part of that time, she was deranged, so that she could not recognize her nearest friends. She was patient and did not complain, but it is heart rendering to take a last farewell of our most dearest friends. She died the first of July at 11 o'clock in the evening and left us all to weep, and we do mourn, but not as those that have no hope. We have Effie Jane, her little daughter, with us and expect to keep her. We would have been glad to have had you here to help us to bear up under the afflicting hand of Providence and to have seen her lovely corpse, but we bless the name of the Lord for supporting Grace in this, our day of trial, though it has been a hard trial, yet we feel willing to submit. The Lord has given and the Lord has taken away and blessed be the name of the Lord as well when he takes as when he gives.

I have nothing especial to write on any other subject. We do not want Almira to come home now till the weather gets cooler. The cholera is at Pomeroy and all along the river. I am sorry to say to you that we can not come to see you this fall. Newton is going to move to Albany in November and he has his work all to do before that time, therefore, he can not come, and grandfather's tumor is so bad that I could not leave him very well at this time. It is as large as a tea cup now and runs corruption so bad that he can not be kept clean. The probability is that he can not live much longer with that, at any rate, yet I have not given up all hopes of coming to see you, therefore, do excuse me at present. Give my best respects to John Bean. Tell him I would like to see him. Tell Enos Thompson God bless him and William Thompson; finally, give my respects to all the friends and the neighbors in that country. Nothing more at present, but yours with respects.

Elias Gabriel.

It is not likely that you can read this letter, my hands are stiff and my nerves tremble.

Note by William Herron: The letter was written in 1852 and great-grandfather must have died the next year after this letter was written. Where grandfather, Elias, mentions in the letter he did not want Almira to come home, mother was visiting Uncle William at Payson, Illinois.

Athens County, Ohio
April 2, 1856.

This day, I am 67 years old.

My Dear Friends:

We are in usual health. Mam is very feeble and I have got the Tic Douloureux so bad that I can not do much of anything without a great deal of suffering. I received your letter dated the 10th, February, and read it with a great deal of pleasure, still, I would prefer to have spoken to you face to face, but as God in his providence has ordered it otherwise, I cheerfully submit. We have pulled through a very hard winter. It commenced snowing Christmas Eve and continued on till the snow was 14 inches deep and layed on all winter and some in places yet, and it was said to be the coldest ever known in the country, the thermometer 21 degrees below zero.

The neighborhood is all in good health. I don't know of one case of sickness. Markets has been good, but have fallen off. Wheat is now only a dollar; corn 37 cents. We had a large crop last year. We had from eight to nine hundred bushels of corn. We have not cleaned up our wheat, but expect to have 300 bushels. Oats is not cleaned up. We have a 100 bushels of corn to husk yet.

You requested me to let you know all about the Democracy. It is

dead. Salmon P. Chase is Governor of Ohio and George Walsh is States Attorney. The Governor's message is the greatest thing you ever read. It is a perfect blowout of black Republicanism. The Whigs is ashamed of him themselves.

You requested me to give you Almira's post office. It is Harmony, Badax County, Wisconsin. Loveann lives in Meigs County, Harrisonville post office. Uncle Sam holds a protracted meeting at the Union four weeks from Sunday. Uncle Robert Cotton expects to start for Iowa the 10th of this month, if nothing happens to prevent it. He tells me he will take \$3,000 with him. Moses folks has another heir to their estate. He expects to send some money with Mr. Cotton to you and now, what more can I say to you. I can not ask you to come home and see. It cost too much money, but still I hope some day to see you.

You write us a letter once in awhile and let us hear how you prosper. Excuse me from writing for I am so nervous that I can't write. As I have nothing particular to write, I will close by saying God bless you and your family, prosper you while you live in this world and when you come to die, may you be so exceedingly happy as to be accepted of Him through the merits of our Great Redeemer. Nothing more.

Elias Gabriel and Susan Gabriel

Newton Gabriel Family, Iowa.

Athens County, Ohio
December 29, 1858.

William R. Gabriel and family,
Payson, Illinois.

Dear Friends:

I now improve the passing moments as they fly away in writing a short letter that will inform you that we are all in good health and hope you enjoy the same blessing. We have not heard from you for a long time and don't know whether you are all alive or not. We have not heard from Newton and Mira for some time. Love was here in October and Mam and me paid them a visit also. They live nine miles this side of Pomeroy. Have got a pretty good farm and is doing pretty well. They had a son born a few days before we was there, but he died. They have five living children, four Boileaus and one Catlin and the elder is working hard and trying to live. Their post office address is Harrisonville, Meigs County, Ohio. Moses folks are all well and doing well. They have five children, all alive, and well, some of them young men. Vine is married to John Boden and lives two miles from here. She done very well. He is a fine young man. William Boileau is married, in Amesville, buying a farm for thirty-three hundred dollars and has taken Effie Jane away and Mam and me are left alone. We have had eight children and they are all given good credit and we are left but a

red grave mark, and if they would have been contented to have stayed where we could have spoken to them once in awhile, we would have been glad, but they have gone to the east, to the west, to north, to the south, there to locate, speak them and when we must forget them. We are now getting old and well stricken in years. I am within a few months of 70 years and Mam 66 years. I can work right smart yet. Mam is very feeble and not able to do but little. We will have to hire our spinning and sewing done and get along as well as we can the few remaining days that we yet have to put in. We could live quite comfortably yet, but Mam feels so about Effie Jane. She cried about 3 months steady ahead.

The season has been very unfavorable this spring; was wet and people could not plant till June and then the ground baked so hard that corn could not grow. Therefore, there was but little corn raised. Wheat was hurt with sap weevil. Some fields was totally destroyed and oats failed entirely. Potatoes were very poor and these won't boil at all. The fall is wet and it is raining now. There was a deep snow fell four weeks ago, but it went off in two days. There has been no cold weather yet, but notwithstanding the wet, people have got plenty to live on. We have two hundred and twelve or more of good wheat now. Wheat is worth one dollar per bushel. Corn 50 cents, but times poor and money scarce. Taxes is high and these things together make it hard. The tax on our farm and personal property amounts to thirty dollars a year, but enough of that.

We talk some of going west next season, if we can raise money enough to pay our way, but the journey is so long that I don't think Mam could stand it. If you get this letter and can read it, I want you to send me a letter and let us know how you prosper. Newton sent us a letter that he got from Doc. Bean, setting forth the success of an operation had on you and not whether you got entirely well. I would write more, but I can not write. my hand is stiff. I would write oftener but it is such a task I hate to begin. I would just say that Old Jacob Cook was buried last week and John Blackwood died this fall. Seems I have nothing more at present, for I don't think you can read what I have written. Remember inquiring. Regards.

Elias and Susan Gabriel

The Old Red House, as it was called, was built by Elias Gabriel about the year 1824 in Waterloo Twp., Athens County, Ohio and in this he lived for the remainder of his life, 1865. This description was written by Will Herron, son of Almira Herron, Elias' daughter.

The house was torn down sometime in the forties.

THE OLD RED HOUSE

"In July, 1923, on mother's 90th birthday, I had published in the daily papers a description of the old red house as mother gave it to me at the time. She said that Uncle William, Henry, Moses, Newton and Aunt Love were born in Alexander Twp. and that when grandfather moved in the red house, Aunt Love was about 6 months old. Aunt Love was born March 27, 1824, and if she was 6 months old, the house must have been built in 1824, which has been over 102 years since it was built.

The house was built of large poplar logs and at a later date sided with poplar lumber. It was painted with a certain kind of red paint that has retained its color for many years.



The Old Red House home of Elias and Susannah Gabriel, Waterloo Twp., Athens Co., Ohio. Built 1824.

I believe mother said the large flag stone in front of the well curb was later placed there by Uncle Newton Gabriel.

There were no partitions in the house. The first floor had two beds and a living room with curtains dividing the beds and living room and a large fire place. I believe later grandfather built a small place on the side of the house next to the road where great grandfather and great grandmother Bane lived, who afterwards moved to Miami County, where they died and were buried. Great grandmother Bane died in Feb., 1846. The room was large enough for a bed and to set in and had a fire place in it. Elmer Gabriel gave me this part one time when I was there. It was torn away afterwards.



Behind this tree near the old Red House once stood the cabin of William Gabriel.

The upper floor of the red house had four bed rooms and partitioned off with curtains. At the time grandfather moved in the house, there were four children: William, Moses, Newton and Love. Henry died in 1822, aged about 3 years, Moses being about 2 years old when Henry died. I never heard where Henry was buried, but presume he was buried in Alexander Township. It may be he was buried where Moses Bane was afterwards buried. He was killed in a runaway July 8, 1829, and was buried across the road from the Cumberland Church in a field near the fence corner. I believe there were other graves near Moses. The graves were there for several years and mother thought they were there in 1905, but when Charles Herron and I went out to the Cumberland Cemetery, we could not find them. I suppose the field had been plowed and the graves lost.

Aunt Diana was the first child born in the red house. She was born September 20, 1827. Mother was the next child born. She was born July 25, 1833 and Aunt Vine, the youngest of the children, was born June 19, 1836.

Uncle William Gabriel was the first of the children to leave home. He left in 1836 when Aunt Vine was a baby and he was about 19 years old at the time. In a letter from Susan Eells, she says that she didn't suppose any one knew how badly grandmother felt all the years he was away. Susan had heard her father tell it several times. She also says there was a great revival in their church and her father had a wonderful conversion and felt the call to be a minister, so he went to Marietta, Ohio to the school to study for the ministry. One morning before breakfast, he took a walk around the college grounds and was so terrible tempted by the enemy, about thinking of him a poor boy trying to do such a thing. He went back and got his little bunch of clothes and left for the iron works at Pomeroy, stayed there for awhile, learned a great deal about work in iron, left for the Ohio River, then

on to the Mississippi River to Orleans. Before they got to New Orleans, there was an accident to the boat; nobody seemed to know what to do. He tried his hand at helping and succeeded in remedying the trouble. They offered him engineer place, but he would not take it. He came back to Quincy, Illinois where his Uncle John Bean lived in that neighborhood, where he met Mary Sydney Grenough, a lovely christian girl whom he married September 8, 1838. From what he had learned in the iron works, he took to blacksmithing. There was a great revival in that neighborhood and he was reclaimed and became a christian. When Susan was a year old, he rigged up a wagon and took his wife and baby to Ohio to see the folks. He did not have enough money to get back to Illinois and borrowed \$10.00 from his Uncle McCraven Bane, giving a note. When he paid his uncle, he sent the note back to him. Susan said she had seen that note many a time in the Biblical Dictionary when they were children and good sized girls.

He got to be a local preacher in the M. E. Church. They wanted him to join the Conference, but he would not on account of his large family, but was a local preacher for a long time and did a great deal of good.

Susan Eells' daughter, Mary, also says she had always recalled him as Rev. Wm. R. Gabriel and that her mother had told her he worked at the blacksmith trade because there was such a demand. That people came for miles around to get work done; that he had high hopes of getting rich, but sickness and deaths in his family kept him down financially; that he was a delicate scholarly man who studied at nights to inform himself for public work, and that her mother studied with him when she was old enough, hunting up references and discussed the themes together. The last instance was what helped make her, as one person said, "the best Bible scholar in Chelan County."

Mary says her grandfather was a good convincing speaker, and that after a time, he bought a good sized house on a corner lot in Payson and ran a hotel and had a stage route to Quincy and perhaps to other towns, and that he always studied at nights and preached on Sundays and other week day nights when called on, and that he preached all those years without compensation, and had he joined the Conference, as they asked him to, he would have drawn a small salary, but he had such a large family, that it would burden them and he was so conscientious. Mary also says when she was a young matron, she went home to visit at Bowen, Illinois and she met a grey haired old minister who had known her all her life and he said: "Mary, I ordained your grandfather to preach and knew your great grandfather", so he was more minister than blacksmith.

Uncle Moses Gabriel married March 15, 1839 and lived in a log house up the creek a short distance from the red house, and Elias, George, Susan and Crit were born in that house. Grandmother Susan

died after mother married and moved to Wisconsin. She said grandmother had two or three strokes and didn't live long after the last one. After grandmother's death, grandfather lived alone part of the time in the red house. I remember when grandfather came out to Wisconsin to visit us about the year 1862 or 1863. A short time afterwards, we moved back to Ohio. Grandfather was then living in the red house. Mother and Frank stayed with grandfather Gabriel that winter and father and I stayed with grandfather Herron's. I remember we used to walk out and visit them. In the spring of 1864, we moved to Topeka, Kansas, George Gabriel going with us. After we left Ohio, grandfather Gabriel rented the house to Lewis Hall and lived with Uncle Moses until his death in March, 1865. I have the last letter he wrote to mother while we were in Kansas. We all got sick that year with typhoid fever. Father and Frank were down with it, but mother and I were able to get around. When father got well, he began to make arrangements to move back to Ohio. Mother had heard that grandfather was sick, so we started as soon as we could, but when we got there, he was dead and buried. While traveling on the train, I was taken sick. Some of the passengers thought I had small pox and started to move out into another car, but it was measles I had. I was very sick when we got to Marshfield. Mother and Frank went to Bodens at Marshfield while father wrapped me up in his overcoat and carried me down the railroad track to grandfather Herron's.

All the children took the measles from me. Frank and the rest had it light. After I got over it, I had a gathering in one of my ears. I remember the day it started. We were at Boden's. Uncle Moses drove to Marshfield that day with his one-seated buggy and took mother and I home with him. That night I was so bad Uncle Moses took us back to Marshfield the next day down to grandfather Herron's. My ear was never right after that. About 15 or 20 years ago, I have not been able to hear out of it.

I don't remember whether the red house stood vacant any length of time after grandfather died or not. We used to go out and visit Uncle Moses often, but don't remember of any one living in the house. Flossie Gabriel wanted to know how long it was used for a meeting house. We moved to Iowa in 1869. My first trip back to Ohio was in 1880. They were using it for a meeting house then, but don't know how long before that it was used for that purpose.

My next trip to Ohio was in 1883. I believe they had corn stored in it that year. I was there in 1890. Elmer Gabriel was living in the house then. I stayed one night with them. It was the gloomiest place I ever slept. The rest of the folks slept upstairs and I down. It seemed to me the house was haunted. That was the only time I remember of having slept in the red house."

The endenture or deed to the farm with the Red House is now in the possession of Martha Noyes of Parsons, Kans., a granddaughter of

Dr. George Gabriel. This deed was dated June 16, 1824 and was for 160 acres for \$80.00 from Charles Doone of Cincinnati, Ohio. It does not give the location of the land except, the S.E. quarter of section 2, range 15, township in the Ohio Company's; purchase drawn in the name of L. V. Barland. It was recorded Sept. 3, 1825 in the Athens Co., Ohio records in vol. 5, p. 440.

Elias and Susannah had 8 children, 4 sons and 4 daughters as follows: William Rowell, Henry, Mose, Issac Newton, Loveann, Dianah, Almira and Malvina Ruth.

1⁵ William Rowell Gabriel. Methodist minister, b. Jan. 19, 1817, Alexander Twp., Athens County, Ohio, d. June 30, 1872 aged 55, 5 mos., 11 days, of paralysis, Payson, Illinois, b. in the old Payson Cemetery. As a young man, he came out to Illinois from Ohio, settling in Payson. m. Sept. 8, 1838, Mary Greenough, who d. Oct. 26, 1859, b. Payson, Illinois. He was m. the second time, June 4, 1860, to Sarah Collins McClintock, a widow, b. Nov. 26, 1827, d. Payson, Oct. 28, 1908, b. Payson. By William's first marriage he had 8 children:

1⁶ Polly (Died June 22, 1842,) aged 9 m. and 8 days.

2⁶ William McKendrick, d. March 25, 1851, 2 m. and 20 days.

3⁶ Francis Newton, d. Dec. 7, 1865, 20 years, 3 m., 19 days.

4⁶ William O., d. Sept. 26, 1896. 42 years, 1 m., 26 days.

Susan Gabriel Eels - 1839

Emma Gabriel Dart - 1848

Melissa Gabriel Mitchell - 1843

Lovannie Gabriel Robertson - 1852



Melissa Gabriel Mitchell 1843-.

By William's second marriage, he had 6 children:

Effie Gabriel Dunlavy - 1861
Jessie Viola Gabriel White - 1863
Charles Elias Gabriel - 1865
George G. Gabriel - 1866
Edward J. Gabriel - 1869
Frank Rowell Gabriel - 1871

5⁶ Susan Gabriel, b. Sept. 16, 1839, Payson, Illinois, d. Jan. 7, 1930, Cashmere, Washington, b. Bowen, Illinois, m. Richard Eels, Dec. 11, 1860. They had 6 children: Mary Eels Drake, d. Nov. 1929; Louis Eels, deceased, Grace Eels, deceased, William Edward Eels, deceased, Edwin S. Eels and Fred Eels.

6⁶ Emma Gabriel, b. Oct. 26, 1848, Payson, Illinois, d. San Diego, California, b. there; m. Levi Dart, a salesman and a soldier in the Union Army during Civil War. They had 6 children: Mary, Lulu, Guy J., Dorothy, Lee M. and Ernest W.

1⁷ Mary Dart, b. Nov. 15, 1875, Quincy, Illinois, d. Aug. 27, 1934, Quincy, Illinois, b. there - heart. M. Oct. 1, 1901. Quincy, Illinois, Eugene T. Seger, salesman, b. May 31, 1875, Quincy, Illinois, died, b. Quincy, Illinois. Methodist. They had one child, Grace Emma.

1⁸ Grace Emma Seger, b. Sept. 11, 1906, Quincy, Illinois, m. April 14, 1928, Galva, Illinois. Jay T. Shuck, b. March 21, 1904, Elsberry, Missouri, Insurance Agent. They had 2 children: Suzanna and Dorothy Diane.

1⁹ Susanne Shuck, b. June 19, 1934, Quincy, Illinois. m. Feb. 10, 1954, Long Beach, California, Richard R. Rabil. Methodist. Before her marriage, was a doctor's assistant after completing her training for that type of work.

2⁹ Dorothy Diane Shuck, b. Jan. 19, 1936, Quincy, Illinois. Methodist. Dental assistant since completing training for the work.

2⁷ Lulu Dart, b. Jan. 23, 1868, Payson, Illinois, died San Diego, California, b. there - stroke. m. Jan. 6, 1890, Payson, Illinois, Robert Allen. Methodist - no children.

3⁷ Guy J. Dart, b. Feb., 1870, Payson, Illinois, d. San Diego, California, b. there - stroke; a salesman, m. March 21, 1901, LaBelle, Missouri, Gertrude Halderman. They had 2 children: Elmer (deceased) and Hannah.

- 4⁷ Dorothy Dart, b. Feb. 12, 1878, Quincy, Illinois, m. July 29, 1904, Quincy, Illinois, Urban P. Adams (now deceased). No children.
- 5⁷ Lee Dart, b. Dec. 28, 1885, Quincy, Illinois, m. Feb. 26, 1908, San Diego, California, Grace More.
- 6⁷ Ernest W. Dart, b. Feb. 12, 1887, Deerfield, Kansas, died San Diego, California, b. there, stroke. m. June 19, 1913, San Diego, California, Helen McAelphmase, Elected Sheriff of San Diego, California; also postmaster San Diego, California.
- 7⁶ Melissa Gabriel, b. June 8, 1843, Payson, Illinois, m. William Mitchell, Sept. 14, 1874. No children.
- 8⁶ Lovannie (Vannie) Gabriel, b. 1852, Payson, Illinois, d. Los Angeles, California, b. Santa Paula, California, heart failure, m. John Robertson, Undertaker, b. 1848, d. Dec. 23, 1913, b. Santa Paula, Calif. Methodist. They had one child, Florence.
- 1⁷ Florence Robertson, b. Feb. 14, 1880, Payson, Illinois, d. July 28, 1938, Santa Paula, Calif.. b. there, stroke. m. Jan. 25, 1900, Payson, Illinois to John William McGinnis, b. Sept. 4, 1874, Meadville, Missouri. Methodist, teacher, now retired. They had two children: Merle Lee and Edwin.
- 1⁸ Merle Lee McGinnis, b. Jan. 21, 1901, Payson, Illinois, m. April 26, 1923, Los Angeles, Calif., Velma Gribben, b. Oct. 26, 1900, Centerville, Iowa. Methodist. They had three children: Jane Ellen, Nancy Ann, John Warren.
- 1⁹ Jane Ellen McGinnis, b. Huntington Park, Calif., m. Richard Weyenett. They had 3 children: Bobby, Johnny and Randy.
- 2⁹ Nancy Ann McGinnis, b. July 23, 1936 (?)
- 3⁹ John Warren McGinnis, b. May 28, 1931, Berkeley, California.
- 9⁶ Effie Gabriel, b. June 12, 1861, Payson, Illinois, d. March 29, 1941, Los Angeles, California, b. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, California. heart attack. m. Aug. 29, 1880. Schuyler County, Illinois, William Alpeus Dunlavy, b. June 26, 1856, Feed Springs, Ohio, d. Jan., 1949, b. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, California. Methodist. Rancher. Lived on the Dunlavy Homestead near Camden, Illinois until 1894. Moved to Bloomington, Nebraska, then on ranch

along Republican River. After years of pioneering and hard work, made it a fruitful, fine homestead. Still fine property owned by their daughter, Jesse D McComb. They moved to Los Angeles in 1939. They had 4 children: Alva J., Vernon A., Lucretia and Jessie.

1⁷ Alva James Gabriel Dunlavy, b. Nov. 1, 1881, Camden, Illinois, d. Jan. 5, 1940, Honolulu, T.H., b. there, thrombosis following operation. m. Doris Cole, 1918, Bloomington, Nebraska. Protestant. Graduate of Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri. Dentist—was a member of a clinic in Honolulu. Alva was for a time dentist for a sugar company at Kolva, Kanai, T. H. No children.

2⁷ Vernon Atwell Dunlavy, b. Oct. 31, 1887, Camden, Illinois, m. Aug. 12, 1914, Meadow Grove, Nebraska, Harriet Elizabeth Warrick, b. Feb. 9, 1891, Meadow Grove, Nebraska. Protestant. Graduate of the University of Nebraska, B. Sc. Nebraska Wesleyan University, A.B. Harriet Elizabeth Warrick Dunlavy is graduate of Nebraska Wesleyan University. Vernon, school teacher and superintendent of school for 40 years. Now superintending land in California. They had three children: Vernon A. Jr., Patricia Ruth, William Warrick.

1⁸ Vernon Dunlavy, Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1919, Sonora, Calif., m. Aug. 1948. Charlotte Jones, Lakeport, Calif. Protestant. Both are graduates of Stanford University. Vernon is a graduate and holds a Master's Degree in Mechanical Engineering. Engineer Mare Island, Navy Yard, Vallego. Calif. Is presently designing submarines. No children.

2⁸ Patricia Ruth Dunlavy, b. Sept. 5, 1924, Sonora, Calif., m. Aug. 12, 1951, Sonora, Calif., James R. Hutter, b. March 10, 1924, Portland, Oregon. Protestant.

Patricia Dunlavy Hutter is a graduate of San Jose State College and Mills College, Oakland; Administrative Degree in Dietetics. She is a trained dietitian and has worked for Mills College, Oakland, Calif., Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif. and Robinson Department Store, Los Angeles, Calif.

James Hutter is a lawyer of the firm of Gibson-Dume and Crutcher, Los Angeles. He is a graduate of U.C.L.A. and Stanford Law School. Protestant.

They live at Encino, Calif., a suburb of Los Angeles.

They have 2 children: Bruce Dunlavy and Gail Ann.

1⁹ Bruce Hutter, b. Jan. 28, 1952, Encino, Calif.

2⁹ Gail Ann Hutter, b. July 30, 1954, Encino, Calif.

3⁸ William Warrick Dunlavy, b. Aug. 24, 1928, Sonora, Calif. Single. Graduate in business administration. One year in law. First Lieutenant, Medical Corps, First Cavalry Division—in Japan at present. Graduate of University of California. Will enter business later.

3⁷ Lucretia Dunlavy, b. Jan. 4, 1890, Camden, Illinois, m. Sept. 6, 1912, Bloomington, Nebraska. Newton Riley Betts, b. July 12, 1889, Bloomington, Nebraska, Protestant.

Lucretia is a graduate of the University of Nebraska. Lived after her marriage on the Dunlavy home ranch until 1932. Then moved to Olympia, Washington, where they have since resided. Husband, mechanic and farmer. They had 3 children: Marjorie, Jean, Newton Riley, Jr.

1⁸ Marjorie Betts, b. Aug. 15, 1919, Bloomington, Nebraska, m. Dec. 1, 1949, Fort Lewis, Washington, Emil A. Bertsch, b. July 30, 1919, Lodi, Calif. Mechanic for U. S. Government. Lutheran. They have five children: Arthur, Ellen, James, Donald and Kathleen.

1⁹ Arthur Bertsch, b. Sept. 12, 1941, Ft. Lewis, Washington.

2⁹ Ellen Bertsch, b. Oct. 19, 1942, Ft. Lewis, Washington.

3⁹ James Allen Bertsch, b. Sept. 15, 1916, Olympia, Washington.

4⁹ Donald Leroy Bertsch, b. June 15, 1948, Olympia, Washington.

5⁹ Kathleen Bertsch, b. Feb. 26, 1950, Olympia, Washington.

2⁸ Jean Betts, b. Jan. 31, 1922, Bloomington, Nebraska, m. June 13, 1949, Reno, Nevada, James J. Murray, b. June 21, 1921, San Francisco, Calif. Clerk-Typist, State of Washington. Methodist. No children.

3⁸ Newton Riley Betts, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1927, Bloomington, Nebraska, m. Sept. 16, 1950, La Crosse, Washington, Dee Kylo, b. Sept. 6, 1930, LaCrosse, Washington. Lutheran. Mechanical Engineer. They have 2 children: Charlotte Louise and Leonard Newton.

1⁹ Charlotte Louise Betts, b. Oct. 11, 1952, Longview, Washington.

2⁹ Leonard Newton Betts. b. Sept. 30, 1954, Longview, Washington.

4⁷ Jessie Dunlavy, b. April 5, 1883, Camden, Illinois, m. Aug. 1911, Bloomington, Illinois, Harvey McComb. Protestant. Taught in schools (and University) of Puerto Rico for 5 years. Has traveled extensively, is a graduate of the University of Nebraska and has a Master's Degree from Columbia University; Ph D University of California-Child care and home economics. For ten years was State Director in Home Economics for the State of Oregon. Retired. No children.

10⁶ Jessie Viola Gabriel, b. May 10, 1863, Payson, Illinois, d. Nov. 30, 1915, Albuquerque, N.M., b. Estancia, Torrance County, N. M. Heart trouble. m. Oct. 24, 1883, Payson, Illinois, John Bingham White. b. March 23, 1860, Uhrichsville, Ohio, b. in Westminster Memorial Park, Calif. Methodist Episcopal Church.

Had many talents, fine homemaker, played piano, had a lovely soprano voice, wrote own speeches she delivered before large Sunday School and church conventions, wrote beautiful poems with ease, coached many community plays, was a human dictionary in the spelling of words and in definitions of words.

Homesteaded land in New Mexico, John Bingham White was a church choir leader many years; had a fine tenor voice. He was a descendant of John White, one of five brothers who came from North Ireland on the Mayflower to this country. This brother settled with William Penn and became a Quaker. (The above information was received by the White family about 60 years ago). A farmer, railroader and rancher.

They had 3 children: Letha Mae, Reba Gabriel, Jessie Fremont Patsy.

1⁷ Letha Mae White, b. about 65 years ago, Brooklyn, (1955) Schuyler County, Ill. Never married. Christian Science. Homesteaded land in New Mexico; rode horseback frequently 15 and 20 miles a day for fun; walked 12 miles a day to learn telegraphy at a railroad station; worked for Santa Fe as telegrapher and station operator. Considered all of this to be very enjoyable. Stenographer. Junior Accountant and telegraph operator.

2⁷ Reba Gabriel White, b. March 20, 1886, Brooklyn, Ill., m. Sept. 2, 1911, Albuquerque, New Mexico, John MacGillivray, b. Aug. 8, 1876, Inverness, Scotland, d. Jan. 25, 1934, b. Las Animas, Colo. Methodist. John was a stockman. They had one child, Mary Jane.

1⁸ Mary Jane MacGillivray, b. May 15, 1916, Lucy, New Mexico, m. Feb. 21, 1941, Yuma, Arizona, Ralph Earl Pagenkopp, b. Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 16, 1920. Presbyterian. Ralph is a First Line Supervisor for Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Company. They have two children: John Welton and Sally Louise.

1⁹ John Welton Pagenkopp, b. Dec. 19, 1944, Long Beach, Calif.

2⁹ Sally Louise Pagenkopp, b. Aug. 31, 1947, Orange, Calif.

3⁷ Jessie Freemont Patsy White, b. Feb. 10, 1888, Brooklyn, Ill., Schuyler County, d. Aug. 1888, aged 6 months, Brooklyn, Ill., from summer complaint, b. Brooklyn.

11⁶ Charles Elias Gabriel, b. Feb. 18, 1865, Payson, Ill., d. July 17, 1919, Payson, b. Payson, high blood pressure and heart condition. m. Oct. 19, 1901, Camp Point, Ill., Maggie Hall, (sister of Nina Hall Gabriel, wife of George Gabriel), b. Oct. 25, 1871, Camp Point, d. June 2, 1950, b. Payson. Protestant.

Took a very active interest in Masonic activities. Was Worthy Master of the Blue Lodge at Payson, Ill. Played in the Payson band. Very civic minded. Cashier of the Payson State Bank, Payson, Ill. Owner of an undertaking business, licensed embalmer.

Maggie Hall Gabriel was a teacher before her marriage, licensed embalmer—assisted her husband in the work; also assistant cashier of the Payson State Bank. No children.

12⁶ George G. Gabriel, b. Nov. 25, 1866, Payson, Ill., d. Aug. 30, 1935, Quincy, Ill., b. Payson, d. of nephritis, m. May 24, 1892, Camp Point, Ill., Nina Hall, b. Nov. 1, 1866, Princeton, Ill., d. Oct. 31, 1938, Quincy, Ill., b. Payson. A teacher before her marriage. Methodist.

George Gabriel was a teacher and school administrator in his young manhood. Appointed Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Ill. Before assuming duties of that office, he accepted a position as Manager and Vice-President of the Halbach-Schroeder Department Store, Quincy, Illinois—a position

he occupied for the last 25 years of his life. For many years. he was President of the Board of Education, Quincy, Ill. For a number of years was President of the Quincy Retail Merchants Association. Appointed by Governor Lowden of Illinois to serve as a member of the Exemption Board of Quincy during World War I. Member of the Masonic Order: Bodley Lodge, Quincy, Ill., 32nd Degree Mason. They had 2 children: Edith A. and Marguerite E.

1⁷ Edith A. Gabriel, b. Nov. 5, 1894. Payson, Ill. Methodist, teacher in the Quincy Public Schools, member Grace Whipple Chapter, O.E.S., Quincy, Ill.

2⁷ Marguerite Elizabeth Gabriel, b. Feb. 11, 1903, Payson, Ill. Methodist. Head of Secretarial Department in private business school, member of Grace Whipple Chapter, O.E.S., Quincy, Ill.

13⁶ Edward John Gabriel, b. March 19, 1869, Payson, Ill., d. March 11, 1926, Payson, Ill., b. there, chronic nephritis, m. Sept. 1892, Payson, Ill., Louisa A. Schroth, b. Aug. 26, 1873, Payson, Ill., d. Payson, Jan. 5 1902, b. there.

Second marriage, Nov. 25, 1902, Quincy, Ill., Rosalia Wand b. Aug. 11, 1878, Melrose Twp., Adams County, Ill. (Rosalia Wand Gabriel is now Mrs. Fred Zwalley, Los Angeles, Calif.) Protestant.

Edward John was a country doctor. Practiced in Payson and surrounding vicinity for 35 years. Member of the Blue Lodge in Payson and Quincy Consistory. He had 3 children: Carson King (mother: Louisa A. Schroth), Lillian M. (mother: Louisa A. Schroth), Dorothy (mother: Rosalia Wand).

1⁷ Lillian M. Gabriel, b. Aug. 8, 1893, Payson, Ill., d. Sept. 26, 1893, Payson, Ill., b. Payson Ill.

2⁷ Carson King Gabriel b. Nov. 26, 1894, Payson, Ill., m. April 28, 1923, Elgin, Ill., Mable B. Miller (a registered nurse), b. April 4, 1898, Carpentersville, Ill. Methodist.

University of Illinois. B.S., M.D., Post Graduate work at Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana. Resident Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1927-28, Chicago, Ill. Post Graduate work at various schools, including New York Post Graduate Hospital, 1929-30. Attended the school of Eye Surgery at the University of Vienna, 1937-38. In charge of the Church of Scotland Mission Hospital at Banda, India. Member of the Masonic Order: Bodley

Lodge, Quincy, Ill., 32nd Degree Mason, a Shriner. They had one child, Charles Edward.

1⁸ Charles Edward Gabriel, b. June 28, 1925, Quincy, Ill. Unmarried. Methodist, office work, Veteran of World War II, member of Masonic Order: Bodley Lodge, Quincy, Ill., 32nd Degree Mason, a Shriner.

3⁷ Dorothy Gabriel, b. Feb. 5, 1910, Payson, Illinois, m. May 2, 1951, Los Angeles, Calif., David F. Culver, b. Jan. 3, 1905, Salt Lake City, Utah. No children.

14⁶ Frank Rowell Gabriel, b. Nov. 26, 1871, Payson, Ill., d. June 2, 1930, Keokuk, Iowa, b. Keokuk, Iowa, heart trouble, m. 1895, Payson, Ill., Zephry May Robinson, b. Jan. 31, 1878, Boonville, Missouri, d. June 2, 1930, Keokuk, Iowa, b. Keokuk, Iowa. Methodist. They had four children: Mathew Boyd McFadden, Martha Helen, Sarah Catherine and Lilith Madeline.

1⁷ Mathew Boyd McFadden Gabriel, b. July 6, 1896, Payson, Ill. Protestant.

2⁷ Martha Helen Gabriel, b. Nov. 1, 1899, Payson, Ill., m. May 17, 1915, Keokuk, Iowa, m. Glenn Slee, b. Nov. 10, 1881, Forest Green, Mo. Protestant. Interested in O.E.S., Worthy Matron Grace Whipple, O.E.S., Quincy, Ill., 1950. Glen Slee was a Captain for the U.S. Engineers 1913-1915. Now retired. He was Captain of the first boat to break ice on the upper Mississippi. He was an expert at river navigation, particularly when the river was at flood stage. He was a Licensed Master for all boats and all rivers. Helen traveled with him on the boat for 6 years.

3⁷ Sarah Catherine Gabriel, b. June 25, 1907, Payson, Ill., m. Oct. 5, 1924, Keokuk, Iowa, Fred O. Howren, b. Sept. 18, 1903, Alexander, Mo. Protestant. They had 2 children: Helen May and Barbara.

1⁸ Helen May Howren, b. July 23, 1925, Keokuk, Iowa, m. Feb. 8, 1948, Keokuk, Iowa, Archie Victor Hammel, b. Aug. 27, 1923, Johnston, Colo. Protestants. They had 2 children: Beverly Jean and Linda Sue.

1⁹ Beverly Jean Hammel, b. July 26, 1949, Keokuk, Iowa.

2⁹ Linda Sue Hammel, b. Sept. 5, 1951, Keokuk, Iowa.

2⁸ Barbara, nothing on her.

4⁷ Lilith Madeline Gabriel, b. May 19, 1914, m. June 25, 1932, Keokuk, Iowa, Leo Murphy, b. April 23, 1905, Wayland, Mo. Protestants. They had 3 children: Lilith May, John Franklin and Leo Richard.

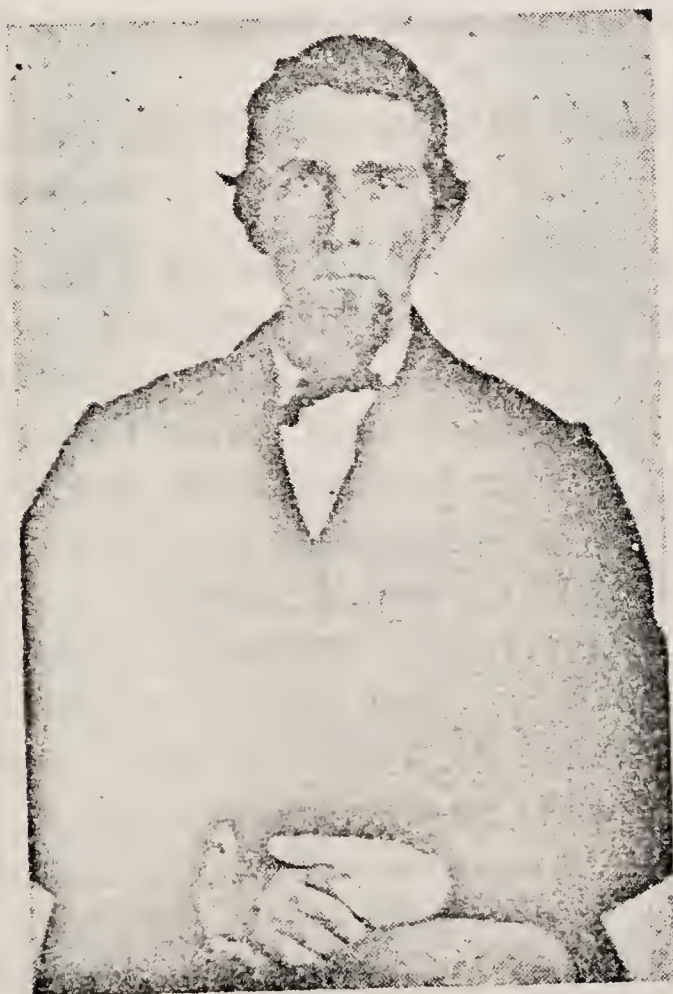
1⁸ Lilith May Murphy, b. May 16, 1933, Alexander, Mo., lived about 6 weeks. d. of whooping cough and pneumonia, b. Keokuk, Iowa.

2⁸ John Franklin Murphy, b. June 18, 1935, Wayland, Mo. Protestant.

3⁸ Leo Richard Murphy, b. April 18, 1937, Keokuk, Iowa. Protestant.

2⁵ Henry Gabriel, b. July 10, 1818, Alexander Twp., Athens County, Ohio, d. Jan. 2, 1822, 3 years, 5 m., 22 days, b. in the old cemetery across the road from Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Hebardville. This cemetery has become obliterated.

3⁵ Moses B. Gabriel, b. Oct. 1, 1820, Alexander Twp., Athens County Ohio, d. Oct. 31, 1879, at age of 59 years, 1 month, b. New Marshfield, Ohio, m. March 15, 1839, Mary Johnson, b. Sept. 7, 1820, d. July 31, 1901, 88 yrs., 11 mos., 27 days. They



Moses B. Gabriel 1820-1879.

lived on a farm in sight of the Old Red House, grandfather Elias Gabriel's home near New Marshfield. They had 6 child-

ren: Elias, George, Susan, Christian, Elmer and Emmett. All born in a log cabin up the creek from the Red House. When Mose's brother, Newton, went to Iowa, he (Newton) sold his farm to Mose. It was situated on the hill just above the Red House.

1⁶ Elias Gabriel, b. Athens County, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1839, d. 1924, b. in Erie, Kansas, m. Aug. 29, 1869, Margret E. Robinette, d. 1933, Erie, Kans., b. there, was also from Ohio, they were 2nd cousins.



Elias (1839-1924) and Margarett Gabriel 1846-1933.

He lived on Section 10, P.O. Osage Mission, Neosho County, Kansas.

In 1861 he moved from Ohio to Iowa, where he enlisted in the Twenty-fourth Iowa Volunteer Infantry, Company B, serving until Jan. 6, 1865. He was wounded in the battle of Cedar Creek, "Sheridan's Great Rally", being shot through the head; he remained in the hospital until he was sent home and was discharged in Davenport, Iowa. In 1866, he came to Topeka, Kansas and looking for a location, visited Mapleton, Bourbon County. Here he was taken sick, and as soon as he was well, returned to Ohio, and in 1869, together with Mr. Geo. Robinette, emmigrated, locating in the fertile valley of the Neosho; he remained with Mr. Robinette; in 1870, he moved to his present home, buying his claim from H. Marsh and entering it in 1877; he has made a finely improved farm from the wild prairie, and 1882, raised 45 bushels of corn on an average. He cultivates 90 acres, the rest in pasture and meadow. He and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and he is a G.A.R. (taken from "History of State of Kansas, 1883"). They had two children: Dassie and a son.

1⁷ Harley Gabriel lived with mother until her death. Single, d. in Pueblo, Colo.

2⁷ Dassie Gabriel, m. a Dr. Lodge, later separated and lived in Kansas City. She had one daughter, Margret.

1⁸ Margret Lodge, m. Earl Hovey, live in K. C. Mo., 1017 Arno Rd. They have 2 children: Robert and Earlene.

2⁶ George Gabriel b. Nov. 17, 1841, Waterloo Twp., Athens Co., Ohio on a farm, d. 1930, Parsons, Kansas, m. Aug. 4, 1870, Neosho Co., Kansas, Elizabeth J. Hallowell nee Hager b. Pa. 1846, d. 1891, both b. in Parsons, Kansas. m. 2nd time, but no children. Isabell Fish, mother of Elizabeth b. Oct. 20, 1820. d. June 6, 1895, b. Parsons on Gabriel lot. Hon. G. W. Gabriel, received his literary education in the schools of his native county and graduated from Sterling Medical College at Columbus, Ohio in 1868 and in 1871, he also graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons at Kansas City. He located at Topeka in March, 1864, remaining there until 1866, when he returned to Ohio, where he continued the study of medicine, subsequently graduating from the College before stated.

In 1869, he settled in Ladore Township, Neosho County, Kansas, continuing to reside there until he came to Parsons, April 1, 1871, being one of the early settlers of this place. While in Neosho Co., he served as County Commissioner, being a member of the Board at the time of the county seat struggle. He resigned the position of Commissioner prior to removal to Parsons. He was a member of the first Board of Aldermen of this city and is now serving a third term as Mayor (1883).



Dr. George Gabriel 1841-1930 and family Harry, Mayme and wife Mary.

In 1876, 1877, 1882 and 1883, he was a member of the Kansas House of Representatives. He is a member of the Southeastern Kansas Medical Society and is a member of the A.F. & A.M. Blue Lodge Chapter and Commandery. The doctor was married in Ladore Township, Neosho County, Kansas, in Aug., 1870, to Elizabeth J. Hallowell nee Hager, a native of Pennsylvania. They had 3 children living in 1883, Harry, Mary and an infant son Hager who d. at age of 2. The doctor served about two and one half years in the army, about one year in the Thirty-Sixth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, the balance of the time in the One Hundred and Sixteenth Ohio Volunteers, except 100 days in Kansas at the time of the "Price Raid", (From History of the State of Kansas, 1883). After the death of his first wife in 1891, he married again, but had no children. Only two children grew to adulthood, Harry and Mary Elizabeth, (Mayme).

17 Harry Eugene Gabriel b. Apr. 23, 1871, Parsons, Kans., one of the first babies born in Parsons, d. Feb. 8, 1945, 74 yrs., Temple City, Calif. of internal hemorrhage and T B of the bone. Cremated and ashes buried at Ft. Scott, Kans., m. Aug. 11, 1898, Maria (May) Elizabeth McElvain of Ft. Scott, Kans. Eloped to Nevada, Mo. Maria b. Nov. 18, 1875, Ft. Scott, d. March 3, 1951, Long Beach, Calif., cancer, cremated, ashes sent to Ft. Scott for burial, Christian Scientists.

Harry Gabriel served in the Spanish American War and in the First World War. During the First World War he was made a captain and served in France for 18 months or so. He was injured during a storm on the way to France and as a result he had a limp for the rest of his life. He was with the 21st Engineers.

He worked for the Frisco R.R. for some 50 years, but had formerly been employed by the Katy. At the time of his retirement he was Asst. Supt. of the Frisco with headquarters at Ft. Smith, Ark. He had been retired for about 6 yrs. at the time of death. At his retirement he moved to Sierra Madre, Calif. where he lived some years.

Harry Gabriel was a man greatly loved by his fellow workers and all who knew him.

He was the father of 4 daughters: Blanche, Harriet, Eugenia and Esther.

18 Blanche May Gabriel b. Feb. 23, 1900, Ft. Scott, Kans., m. Aug. 23, 1923, Memphis, Tenn., Herbert Clayton

Wells said to have been distantly related to some Gabriels in northern Kans., b. July 7, 1899, Des Moines, Iowa, d. in airplane crash, Sept. 6, 1931, Ottumwa, Iowa, age 32, b. Des Moines, Ia.

They had 2 children: Herbert and Gabrielle.

1⁹ Herbert Clayton Wells II, b. Apr. 1927, Omaha, Neb., graduated at Berkeley Univ. Calif., Masters degree in Mining Engineering. m. Feb., 1947, while in College, Ruth Karvells of Altadena, Calif., divorced at Leadville, Colo. They had one son b. Oct. 13, 1952. Both have remarried and the child adopted by the 2nd husband.

Herbert m. Sept. 15, 1955, New Mexico, a girl he met in Climax, Colo. who has a son Paul Thomas age 6 by a former marriage, now legally adopted by Herbert.

2⁹ Gabrielle Ann Wells, b. Aug. 23, 1924, Omaha, Neb., graduated New York Univ., N. Y. with a BA in Music. m. Sept. 23, 1950, Paul Pierre Ashley b. Nov. 27, 1926, Paris, France, graduated New York Univ., N. Y., BA Political Science Major.

They have 4 children: Michele, Lauren, Melinda and Robin.

1¹⁰ Michele Lisa Ashley b. May 24, 1952, New York.

2¹⁰ Lauren Alan Ashley, b. Apr. 13, 1954, New York.

3¹⁰ Melinda Dale Ashley, b. March 28, 1955, Nutley, N.J.

4¹⁰ Robin Bruce Ashley, b. March 29, 1957, Nutley, N.J.

2⁸ Harriet Elizabeth Gabriel, b. 1902, Ft. Scott, Kans., d. Jonesboro, Ark., b. Ft. Scott, Kansas.

3⁸ Eugenia (Jeanne) Gabriel, b. July 19, 1906, Ft. Smith, Ark., m. Nov., 1930, Howard Leland Young, b. Nov. 23, 1901, New York City, d. Apr., 1954.

They had one daughter, Priscilla.

1⁹ Priscilla Young, b. Dec. 6, 1931, Hugo, Okla., m. Nov. 28, 1953, James Robert Davis.

They have 2 children: Jeffrey and Paige.

1¹⁰ Jeffrey Regan Davis, b. Sept. 22, 1954, Las Vegas, Nevada.

2¹⁰ Paige Leslie Davis, b. March 9, 1957, Las Vegas, Nevada.

4⁸ Esther G. Gabriel, b. Sept. 3, 1908, Ft. Smith, Ark., m.
Dec. 24, 1931, Yuma, Ariz., Gerald Lewis Huff.

They have 2 children: Shirley and Gerald.

1⁹ Shirley Frances Huff, b. Nov. 14, 1930, San Diego,
Calif. works in State Dept., Algiers, Algeria.

2⁹ Gerald Lewis Huff, Jr., b. June 8, 1940, Honolulu,
Hawaii.

2⁷ Mary Elizabeth Gabriel, b. Sept. 12, 1879, Parsons, Kans.
and as a young girl attended girl's school in Oswego,
Kans., and Clinton, Mo. She was the county chairman
for the Crippled Childrens Society of Labette Co., Kans.
for 20 yrs. d. Oct. 25, 1954, Parsons, Kans. of cancer,
b. Parsons. m. Nov. 4, 1904, Albert Noyes, b. Aug. 21,
1877, d. Sept. 11, 1943. He was a graduate lawyer, Kan-
sas University and was in Insurance and legal work.
Presbyterians.

They had 3 children: Elizabeth, Martha and George.

1⁸ Elizabeth Noyes, b. Aug. 14, 1905, Parsons, Kans. m.
Sept. 5, 1928 J. R. Ellis of Denison. Tex. He d. Sept. 19.
1954, Dallas, Tex. They had 2 children: Betty and Ralph.

1⁹ Betty Jane Ellis, b. July 1, 1929, Dallas, Tex., m. Oct.,
1949, John Lewis Strong Hickey. They had 3 children:
John, Mary and Ellen.

1¹⁰ John William Noyes Hickey, b. Sept. 9, 1950, Dallas.
Texas.

2¹⁰ Mary Elizabeth Hickey, b. Nov. 27, 1951, Dallas.
Texas.

3¹⁰ Ellen Marie Hickey, b. Nov. 6, 1956, Dallas, Texas.

2⁹ J. Ralph Ellis, b. Jan. 6, 1932, Dallas, Texas, m. Joy
Pumphrey. They have one daughter, Kathryn.

1¹⁰ Kathryn Louise Ellis, b. March 25, 1957.

2⁸ Martha Gabriel Noyes, b. Feb. 22, 1910, Parsons, Kans.
Is cashier in the Parsons Commercial Bank.

3⁸ George Merrit Noyes, b. Aug. 19, 1911, Parsons, Kans.
m. July 4, 1941.
No children.

3⁶ Susan Elizabeth Gabriel, b. June 30, 1844 in Athens County,
Ohio, d. at age of 96, Jan. 8, 1940 in Nevada, Mo., b. Butler,
Mo. m. James M. Wells in Athens, Ohio, whom she met at

the Athens University after the Civil War, in which he participated; b. at Marshfield, Ohio, March 1, 1841, d. Nevada, Mo., Feb. 25, 1903, b. Butler, Mo.

James M. Wells came to Butler County, Mo. in 1870, bought land, built a cabin, returned to Ohio and brought out his family in a covered wagon. They had four children: Ripley, Wiley, Lizzie and Fannie.

1⁷ Ripley Wells, b. Feb. 21, 1867, in Ohio, was only a few weeks old when he died.

2⁷ Wiley Ernest Wells, b. Sept. 29, 1868, Athens County, Ohio, d. Dec. 30, 1951, Parsons, Kans., m. Oct. 5, 1889, Butler, Mo., Margret Silvers, b. Decatur Co., Iowa, d. June 8, 1956, Parsons, Kans. They had 3 children: Walter James, Ivan Allen and Irene.

1⁸ Walter James Wells, b. Oct. 13, 1892, Foster, Mo., d. Sept. 5, 1944, m. Marce Bella Weber, Parsons, Kans., Aug. 30, 1915, divorced. Second marriage to Lillie Shenkel, Nov. 24, 1931, Joplin, Mo. They had one daughter, Wanda Lee.

1⁹ Wanda Lee Wells, b. Seneca, Mo., 1932, m. Gerald Tippet. They had 3 children.

1¹⁰ Marji Lee, 1950.

2¹⁰ Gerald Dale, 1951.

3¹⁰ Janice Elaine, 1953.

2⁸ Ivan Allen Wells, b. July 1, 1896, Foster, Mo., d. in Topeka, 1955, heart attack, m. Lulu Bridges, Jan., 1917 at Veneta, Okla. One child.

1⁹ Betty Lu Wells, born Sept. 2, 1925, Parsons, Kans.

3⁸ Irene Wells, b. July 13, 1898, Foster, Mo. m. 1920, Harold Caples, Parsons, Kans., divorced. One child.

1⁹ Velma Caples, b. Oct. 5, 1923.

Irene m. 2nd time, May 3, 1946, Parsons, Kansas to Charles E. Abshier.

3⁷ Lizzie Wells, b. May 21, 1871, Bates County, Mo., d. at age of 2½ years, diptheria.

4⁷ Fannie Wells, b. January 24, 1879, d. Jan. 24, 1957, Nevada, Mo. b. Butler, Mo. m. Bert J. Dickerson, Jan., 1900, b. Bloomington, Ill., d. Oct. 6, 1944, prostrate trouble in Santa Fe R.R. Hospital, Topeka, Kan. Construction

work on railroad, b. in Bates County, Mo. They had one child, Dortha Elizabeth.

Fannie worked as head of a department for 50 yrs. in one of Nevada's dry good stores. She took an active part in church work and was intensely interested in her relatives.

1⁸ Dortha Elizabeth Wells, b. Aug. 20, 1910, Nevada, Mo., m. Henry J. Thomas, Aug. 18, 1936, b. in Vernon County, Mo., Aug. 29, 1912. Druggist. They have one child, Susan Louisa.

1⁹ Susan Louisa, b. Wichita, Kans., Nov. 28, 1942. she was the 500th child born that month in Wichita, Kans.

4⁶ Christian Gabriel, b. near New Marshfield, Athens County, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1849, d. Athens, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1922, stroke, b. Athens, Ohio, m. Jan. 25, 1869, James Dixon, b. Feb. 24, 1842 near New Marshfield, Ohio, d. Nov. 26, 1932, old age.

They had two children: Nora and Floyd.

1⁷ Nora Dixon, b. Dec. 21, 1869 on farm near New Marshfield, Ohio, d. Mar. 24, 1947, Athens, O., stroke. Methodist. m. John Euwing at New Marshfield, Ohio. He was b. Jackson, Ohio, April 4, 1876. d. April 14, 1943, Athens, Ohio, of a heart condition, both b. Athens, Ohio.

2⁷ Floyd Dixon, b. Sept. 29, 1877 near New Marshfield, Ohio, m. Ethel Cary at Ironton, Ohio, March 23, 1915. Lives in Athens, Ohio. They had one daughter, Laura Christian Dixon. Methodist.

1⁸ Laura Christian Dixon, b. Sept. 24, 1917 at Charleston, W. Va., m. John H. Hollahan, March 8, 1940, Catlettsburg, Ky. Methodist.

5⁶ Elmer Gabriel, b. Feb. 15, 1856, New Marshfield, Ohio, d. July 23, 1896, m. Addie Bethel, Nov. 4, 1880, d. Aug. 2, 1928. Both b. New Marshfield, Ohio. They lived in Athens County, Ohio, on a farm. In the year 1890, they were living in the "Old Red House", Elias Gabriel's old home and did until Elmer's death in 1896. They had three children: Flossie, Ariel Emmett and George Moses.

1⁷ Flossie Gabriel, b. Oct. 16, 1881, Athens County, Ohio. Single. Lives in Columbus, Ohio.

2⁷ Ariel Emmett Gabriel, b. April 4, 1884, Athens County, Ohio, d. Oct. 9, 1932 in Vincennes, Ind., m. Nov. 11, 1903, Lillie McKibbens, Vincennes, Ind., d. Nov. 9, 1932. Both

buried in Vincennes, Ind. They had four children: Elmer, Majorie, Lloyd, Herman.

1⁸ Elmer G. Gabriel, b. June 12, 1906, Athens County, Ohio, m. Ella Mae Short, 1936. Live at Benton Harbor, Mich.

They have two sons.

1⁹ Harold Wayne Gabriel, b. April 10, 1937.

2⁹ Lloyd Herman Gabriel, b. Oct. 6, 1943.

2⁸ Marjorie Gabriel, b. Sept. 4, 1908, Athens, Ohio, m. John Wagnitz, March 12, 1935. Lives at White Plains, N.Y. They have one son, John.

1⁹ John Gabriel Wagnitz, b. May 22, 1942.

3⁸ Lloyd Gabriel, b. Aug. 10, 1910, Athens County, Ohio, m. May, 1950, Grace Short. Lives at Benton Harbor, Mich. They have one child, Linda.

1⁹ Linda Gabriel, b. March 27, 1954.

4⁸ Herman Gabriel, b. Aug. 7, 1912, Vincennes, Ind. Single.

3⁷ George Moses Gabriel, b. July 6, 1889, New Marshfield, Ohio, d. Jan. 1, 1949, Columbus, Ohio, m. Ida White, Aug. 10, 1910. Both buried Columbus, Ohio. They had one daughter, Geneva.

1⁸ Geneva Gabriel, m. Bob Poli, June 25, 1933. Live in White Plains, N.Y. They have two girls.

1⁹ Linda Gabriel, b. Jan. 19, 1944.

2⁹ Jean Gabriel, b. Jan. 19, 1947.

6⁶ Emmitt Gabriel, b. Dec. 17, 1862, d. July 5, 1887, age 24 yrs., 5 mos., 22 days. b. in New Marshfield, Ohio. He was studying medicine.

He was engaged to be married and after his death, the girl remained single and carried flowers to his grave in New Marshfield, Ohio, up until at least 1920.

4⁵ Isaac Newton Gabriel, b. Alexander Twp., Athens Co., O., April 20, 1822, d. March 26, 1873, near Wilton Junction, Iowa at the age of 50 yrs., 11 mos., 6 days., m. March 12, 1850, Athens Co., O., Cleopatra Cotton, b. March 28, 1828, d. Aug. 12, 1889.



Newton Gabriel 1822-1873 and wife Cleopatra 1829-1889.

In the U. S. Census for 1850 for Waterloo Twp., Athens Co., O. Newton and his wife are listed as living with his father Elias.

Uncle Newt as he was called built a house on the hill above the Old Red House, as Elias' house was called, and when he went to Iowa in 1854 sold it to his brother Mose. It was still standing in 1955.

From the little that has come down to us thru the relatives of this man, he was a very popular brother and uncle. His youngest sister, Vine, was said to have adored him. His niece Emily Boileau, daughter of his sister Love had very fond recollections of her Uncle Newt.



First home of Newton Gabriel, later home of Moses Gabriel, just above Red House.

In 1854 Newton Gabriel moved to Davenport, Iowa late in the fall when his daughter Mary was 3 weeks old. In the spring he moved to Mt. Vernon, Iowa, where he resided one year. In the spring of 1856 he purchased and located on 160 acres of prairie land situated seven and one half miles north of Wilton Junction, Iowa, where he resided until his death. He was a leader in the social life of the neighborhood. Organized the young people into classes for study of music which he taught. Here again is the evidence of the musical talent that was found in the family of Elias Gabriel. Newton's sisters, Love and Vine had outstanding voices and both were gifted musicians for their day. Whether this musical talent came from the Gabriel side or from their mother who was a Bane is not known. From my study of this family I am inclined to believe it came from the mother's side.

Charles Gabriel, Newton's son in his "Sixty Years of Gospel Song", has the following to say:

"In those old days of the lost Sunshine, we sang not only those proeminal songs, but mastered selections from the best of the classics. In my home we were trained so thoroughly on the "Halelujah Chorus," for instance, that we sang it from memory. Choruses from "Creation", "Elijah", and other oratorios were included in our repertoire. I am not prepared to say that this was a general accomplishment, and yet that our surroundings should have been different from others is not probable."

Newton Gabriel held civic offices and administered estates. Sept. 3, 1864 he was appointed Captain of "Moreka Guarda" (Iowa State Militia) by Governor Wm. Stone.

8 children were born to Newton and Cleopatra: Ernesti, Jane, Mary, Charles, Melita, Horatio, Elgiva, and Nellie. The first four were born in the morning and the others in the evening.

1⁶ Ernesti Gabriel, b. April 6, 1851, Athens Co., O., d. Jan. 4, 1923, Minneapolis, m. Jan. 5, 1876, Lexington, Ill., Vinnie Hanna Mary Sloan, b. June 4, 1854, d. Sept. 26, 1906, Chicago, Ill., b. Elmwood, Ill.

They had 4 children: Anna, Paul, Florence and Elgiva.

1⁷ Anna Bane Gabriel, b. July 18, 1878, Wilton, Iowa, d. July 19, 1879, Geneva, Neb.

2⁷ Paul Sloan Gabriel, b. Feb. 18, 1880, Geneva, Neb., d. July 19, 1882, Geneva, Neb.

3⁷ Florence Sabina, b. June 19, 1887, Elmwood, Ill., m. Nov. 7, 1907, Alex Smith.

They had 4 children: Florence, Elinor, Charles and Mary.

1⁸ Florence Elizabeth Smith, b. Feb. 4, 1909, Chicago, Ill.

2⁸ Elinor Catherine Smith, b. Jan., 1910, Chicago, Ill.

3⁸ Charles Gabriel Smith, b. Nov. 30, 1913, Chicago, Ill.

4⁸ Mary Louise Smith, b. June 20, 1915, St Paul, Minn.

4⁷ Elgiva Marie Gabriel, b. March 3, 1890, Elmwood, Ill., m. April 6, 1910, Chicago, Ill. Grove Hill.

They had 1 child, Grove Hill, Jr., b. 1913, Pasadena, Calif.

2⁶ Jane Gabriel, b. Aug. 23, 1852, Athens Co., O., d. June 30, 1933, m. Feb. 25, 1875, at Wesley Chapel, north 7 miles from Wilton Junction, Iowa to Dr. Samuel C. Dunkle b. Jan. 11, 1847, d. Sept. 11, 1913, Rochester, Minn. Dr. Samuel C. Dunkle practiced medicine 39 yrs. at Glidden, Iowa, and was a leading stockholder in the Glidden Bank and organized the First Nat'l. Bank.

They had 2 children: Faye and Warren.

1⁷ Faye Cleopatra Dunkle, b. Nov. 30, 1877. Glidden. Iowa, d. 1954.

2⁷ Warren Gabriel Dunkle, b. Oct. 18, 1886, Glidden, Iowa, d. about 1946, m. Aug. 7, 1911, Sioux City, Iowa, Florence Christine Lambert. W. G. Dunkle was cashier of the Continental National Bank, Sioux City, Iowa.

3⁶ Mary Dunreath Gabriel, b. Oct. 10, 1854, d. June 7, 1937, m. Sept. 9, 1874 at Wesley Chapel near Wilton, Iowa, George T. Hedges, b. Dec. 19, 1851, d. Aug. 12, 1934.

They had 6 children: Infant da., Harry, Charles, Infant da., Nellie Cleopatra and Horace Gabriel Hedges.

1⁷ Infant da., b. July 9, 1875, d. July 21, 1875.

2⁷ Harry Talmage Hedges, b. Oct. 17, 1876, Durant, Iowa, m. Sept. 9, 1901, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Fannie M. Besler, b. Oct. 29, 1878.

They have 1 son George Henry Hedges, b. Oct. 1, 1905, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

3⁷ Charles David Hedges, b. Dec. 24, 1878, Geneva, Neb., d. March 23, 1879, Geneva, Neb.

4⁷ Infant da., b. Jan. 18, 1880, Geneva, Neb., d. Feb. 12, 1880, Geneva, Neb.

5⁷ Nellie Cleopatra Hedges. b. Sept. 3, 1881, Geneva, Neb., m. Sept. 29, 1903, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, A. Franklin Peddie, b. May 15, 1881, d. Dec. 13, 1953.

They had 2 children Margret and Franklin.

1⁸ Margret Josephine Peddie, b. May 10, 1908, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

2⁸ A. Franklin Peddie, Jr., b. July 29, 1919.

6⁷ Horace Gabriel Hedges, b. Feb. 14, 1888, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, m. Sept. 9, 1911, Lake Okoboji, Iowa, Coleen Dixon Johnson, b. Jan. 13, 1892, Colfax, Iowa.



CAP HEDGES HONORED—Present for the civic luncheon honoring Horace G. "Cap" Hedges in Cedar Rapids Friday were his four sons. Standing behind their father, they are from left: Horace, Jr., of Cedar Rapids, David, of Houston, Sam, of Pompano Beach, Fla., and Dixon, of Houston. More than 400 people attended the luncheon, which honored Mr. Hedges as a Cedar Rapids civic leader and Big Ten athletic official. 1960

They had 4 children: David, Dixon, Samuel and Horace.

1⁸ David Talmage Hedges, b. Aug. 8, 1912, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

2⁸ Dixon Dunreathe Hedges, b. Dec. 22, 1915, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

3⁸ Samuel Hamilton Hedges, b. July 30, 1918, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

4⁸ Horace Gabriel Hedges, Jr., b. April 2, 1923, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

4⁶ Charles Hutchinson Gabriel b. Aug. 18, 1856, d. Sept. 14, 1932, Hollywood, Calif., after a long illness. He wrote 8000 hymns. m. Apr. 26, 1876, Walnut, Iowa, Francilla Woodhouse, b. Dec. 2, 1854. They had 1 child Vera.

1⁷ Vera Gwendolen Gabriel b. Aug. 7, 1877, Wilton, Iowa, m. Jan. 4, 1897, Wilton, Iowa, Harry Sherwood b. 1902. Ashville, N. C. They have 1 son George Albert b. March 4, 1901, Brooklyn, Iowa.

Vera m. 2nd time Aug. 31, 1903, Mineral Point, Wisc., William Mathews.

Charles Hutchinson Gabriel m. 2nd time March 28, 1889, San Francisco, Calif., Amelia Moore, d. Apr. 1931.

They had one son, Chas. Hutchinson, Jr.

1⁷ Charles Hutchinson Gabriel Jr. b. March 2, 1892, San Francisco, Calif.

Charles Hutchinson Jr. was the musical director and announcer of Station KLX, Oakland, Calif. in 1926. His picture is in the Jan. 30. Colliers for 1926, with the following comments: "Gabe" has experienced all those changes which the Fates deem necessary to broaden one's views. He has taught music in the Indianapolis and Northwestern Conservatories; edited mechanical and automobile magazines; traveled with Billy Sunday; been a news paper reporter; rewrite man; music editor and book reviewer. In his spare time he has managed to produce eight hundred compositions which have been printed. He first became interested in radio when he was appointed director of WGN in Chicago."

5⁶ Melita Gabriel b. Jan. 2, 1859, d. 1939, m. Dec. 3, 1883, Glidden, Iowa, Thomas R. Rich b. Feb. 19, 1853, Como, Ill., d. Oct. 30, 1939, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. No children.

In 1883-1884 Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Rich lived at Curay, Colo. After that time in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

6⁶ Horatio Mortimer Gabriel b. Oct. 28, 1860 near Wilton, Iowa, d. from tuberculosis Sept. 25, 1896, Pasadena, Calif. He went by the name of Haish and when he was first taken with lung trouble he had a bank at Glidden, Iowa. He moved to California for his health, and while there seemed to get entirely well, but when he came back to Iowa to attend the Chicago World's Fair he caught cold which started his old trouble again. He returned to California but he never got better again.

Charles Gabriel, his brother, sent him a poem "He's Gone" sometime before his death and he requested Charles to sing it at his funeral. He did. It was his dying request to be buried beside his father and mother.

He m. Apr. 5, 1885, Wilton, Iowa, Ella Bell Stevens, b. May 16, 1862. They had 2 children: Walter and Arthur.

1⁷ Walter Newton Gabriel b. Aug. 23, 1885, Glidden, Iowa, m. July 31, 1909, San Francisco, Calif., Emma Morris, b. Aug. 14, 1885 near Paris, Kentucky. They had 3 children: Eleanore, Barbara and Jane.

1⁸ Eleanore Gabriel b. May 26, 1910, d. June 6, 1910.

2⁸ Barbara Gabriel b. July 16, 1911.

3⁸ Jane Gabriel, b. March 8, 1915.

2⁷ Arthur Corydon Gabriel, b. May 7, 1887, Glidden, Iowa, m. Dec. 26, 1911, Evelyn Dunbar. They had 2 children: Evelyn and Douglass.

1⁸ Evelyn Dorothy Gabriel b. Dec. 2, 1912.

2⁸ Douglass Gorydon Gabriel b. Jan. 13, 1915.

7⁶ Elgiva May Gabriel b. Apr. 18, 1863 near Wilton, Iowa, d. Sept., 1945, Chicago, Ill., m. Sept. 7, 1887, Wilton, Iowa, William Dorwart Harris b. March 7, 1863, d. Aug. 3, 1928. They had one son Leo, b. June 1, 1894, Sharon Springs, Kansas.

8⁶ Nellie Mariana Bane Gabriel b. Apr. 12, 1868, d. Nov. 27, 1946, Cedar Rapids. m. Oct. 14, 1891, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Samuel Kay b. 1853, d. Jan. 11, 1918. No children. Residence was Little Rock, Ark. Later Mrs. Kay lived in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, beginning about 1920.

SIXTY YEARS OF GOSPEL SONG

By Chas. H. Gabriel

Two generations ago the masses of the people had little to sing, other than church hymn tunes, two-and-three-part songs, and home ballads, aside from the classic oratorios. Soon thereafter a new style of song appeared. It was immature, musically, and embryonic in text, but it lightened the gloom that shrouded a somber custom of religious service. It let the sunshine of joy into the worship of God, and finally evolved into our present-day gospel songs, with its pulsing spirit and awakening power that has carried it into every civilized country of the World.

The sacred songs of fifty years ago were fully as attractive in their day as are the more mature compositions of the present time. They were new and inspiring, and were sung with enthusiasm. In that period the "Do, re, me's" were taught, and singers read music understandingly. Recently the statement was publicly made by a man well qualified to know, that not thirty per cent of those who sing in church choirs today are able to read music intelligently.

Outside the cities the church choir of half a century ago was in its infancy, if indeed that period did not antedate its birth. In many sections of the United States, neither special music nor organs were allowed in religious service; the tune was carried by some robust brother or sister, sometimes pitched too high, sometimes too low, but always piously and lustily.

Although numerous Sunday-school songbooks were then on the market, all those used in Singing Schools, so prevalent in that time, contained a greater or smaller number of light anthems, glees, madrigals, home and sacred songs. "Shining Shore," "Ring the Bells of Heaven," "Yield not to Temptation," and other songs used today, were originally printed in those books. Do not conclude from this statement that the people of those years were musically primitive or ignorant. Many of them were well acquainted with the best music of the masters, but their libraries were limited.

"In those old days of the lost sunshine," we sang not only those proeminal songs, but mastered selections from the best of the classics. In my home we were trained so thoroughly on the "Hallelujah Chorus," for instance, that we sang it from memory. Choruses from "Creation," "Elijah," and other oratories were included in our repertoire. I am not prepared to say that this was a general accomplishment, and yet that our surroundings should have been different from others is not probable.

As already stated, I am not speaking of the condition of music in the cities, with their superior advantages, but of the average country, village, and town to which competent teachers of music had not yet been attracted. In those districts the old-fashioned "Singing School" bore fruit. Soon the "Music Normal Institute" became popular. These were held during the summer months, and the very best talent obtainable was secured to serve as teachers.

Those institutes were succeeded by five and ten-day conventions in which both sacred and secular music was used. Through these mediums the music of the people began to advance. Monthly Sunday-school concerts became popular, and hundreds of young people, who otherwise would not have been interested, were attracted to, and held in the church through those happy occasions.

Soon after the era of church tunes and glees, before alluded to, came the early songs of Phillips and O'Kane, followed by those of Doane

and Lowry, preparing the way for Bliss, Palmer, Stebbens, and other contemporaneous writers who gave to the world the famous "Gospel Hymns" which Moody and Sankey took with them across the Atlantic in 1873.

Introduced as those songs were, practically by one man, they overcame stubborn prejudice in its established form and custom of religious service, and won their way into the heart of staid old Scotland, enthralled England, ran like wildfire over our own land, and spread to every Christian nation.

Many of those first songs were crude. So great, however, has been the improvement made by subsequent writers, both in text and music, that if adjudicated impartially, judged from the stand-point of its usefulness and teaching power, its adaptability and availability to the masses of the people, the gospel song of today will be found in the front ranks of universal progress made during the last fifty years.

Very much credit for its establishment and power belongs to the late Dwight L. Moody, who was the first preacher to recognize its importance and to place it on an absolutely equal basis with the sermon at all times. The wisdom of his judgment history relates.

The criticism heaped upon the sacred song of today by the occasional carper is piggish malice, an injustice to the composer and an offence against church at large. It has been demonstrated many times that the masses will not sing the so-called classic selections with any degree of spontaneity, but do enthuse over the gospel song, which has grown, in its sixty years of use, into a great teaching power.

Over a period of twenty years I traveled through almost every state in the union teaching and singing, and since then have kept in close touch with the song-needs and demands of the people. My observation tells me that in spite of the clamoring cynic, the gospel song will have its place in religious worships as long as people praise God with melody, and it will continue to grow and improve in quality, power, and usefulness.

I almost envy young people of this generation their advantages; splendid public schools, night schools, colleges, wonderful libraries, museums, art institutes, music academies, and almost unlimited opportunities for education are theirs. Then I try to comfort myself with the thought that because of their privileges much more will be required of them than is charged against me.

I was born in a little shanty built of boards, and plastered both inside and outside. It stood on the virgin prairie of Iowa. There was not a tree or shrub to shelter it from the terrific storms and snows of winter, or shield it from the blazing sun of summer. Our nearest neighbor was

one mile away. The wagon roads were mere trails over the rolling prairies. Deer, wolves, and prairie chickens were plentiful. Few settlers had horses, ox teams being used mostly.

By the time I was five years of age, a school-house had been built three-quarters of a mile west of our home, where the boys and girls received instructions during the winter months when there was no work to do on the farm. The benches used were made of logs, split in half, with two legs at each end inserted in auger holes. They were too high for little feet to touch the floor; they did not have a support for the back, and more than once, in a sleepy moment, some young hopeful turned turtle over that hard, hard seat.

We had Sunday-school in that same building during the summer season, and to the present time I recall the pleasure I had in listening to, and joining in the singing. There were no song books, and the leader was a man of whom the slang of today would say: "He threw a cruel tune." He loved to hear himself sing, and it was his duty and pleasure to teach the school its songs by rote. It was the custom of a few of the musically-inclined neighbors to assemble frequently at the different homes to sing. My father, being the leader, would catch the pitch from his tuning fork, give the "Do, mi, sol, do," and they were off.

Aside from the Bible, a few school text-books, and collections of song, I cannot recall a single volume of literature of any kind in our home, until my older brother and sisters grew up. My father was a subscriber to one weekly newspaper, which he would read and lend to some less fortunate neighbor. As the years went by and financial conditions improved, a small library of Fox's "Book of Martyrs," Bunyans's "Pilgrim's Progress" and such books were procured.

When the trying days of the Rebellion came, they brought with them the stirring war songs of Dr. F. Root, Henry C. Work and others. I told my mother that some day I would write a song of my own, and I shall never forget her reply: "My boy," she said, "I would rather have you write a song that will help somebody, than see you President of the United States." Although I was then but a mere lad, her words became the anchor of my ambition. Through the years that followed she alone encouraged me in music; she alone championed me when others declared I was foolishly wasting my time. To her alone could I show the crude attempt at song writing I made in the seclusion of my small bedroom, where in winter the temperature often dropped so low that the ink would freeze on my pen.

Later on, our father bought a small reed organ, the first one I ever saw, and soon I learned to play church tunes. The next year, a similar instrument was placed — under protest — in the church which had been built across the road from our home. The organ was not used for church

service because of the supposed influence exerted through it by his Satanic majesty.

When I was fourteen years of age, I saw and heard a piano for the first time, and if I never reach the Eternal Abode, I know I shall have had a fortaste of the enchanting music that rings through that World of Delight, from the strings of that old fashioned Emerson piano. In 1873, I submitted to Dr. H. S. Perkins one of my songs, which he published the following year.

On the 18th day of August, 1872 — my sixteenth birthday — I taught my first singing school, an experience the memory of which will never fade. During the same year, James McGranahan wrote music to two of my hymns, which were published in "Gospel Hymns." P. P. Bliss also wrote to one of my poems.

The next year I decided to leave the farm, and go out into the world for myself. I wanted to go where there was music; I wanted to know more about it; I wanted to write it. My mother, from our meager store, gave me twenty-five dollars and her blessing, and I left home. After various labors, wanderings, and experiences, I found myself in San Francisco, California. Having no trade, I secured employment as a carpenter's helper, in which capacity I assisted in building the Palace Hotel of that city.

Returning to Iowa, I gave lessons on the reed organ, taught singing schools, and worked on the farm. I learned to play the E-flat cornet and joined the village band, of which I was soon leader. My musical activities broadened, and I organized and taught other military bands in various nearby towns. For these I wrote many compositions, which were published, and used extensively.

I once furnished sixty-eight pages of words and music for a song collection of which over 100,000 copies were sold, and I received three dozen copies of the book for my services. However, I was delighted to have the songs printed, and the shrewd publisher saved money; so we were both made happy. The largest price I remember having received for a song in that period was \$2.50.

There came a time when, discouraged and dishearted, I gave up all aspirations of a career in music. My ambition failed me, and for a number of years I traveled about the country, holding music schools or conventions. To this experience I ascribe any degree of success I may have since attained, as it brought me in direct contact with the masses of uneducated singers and told me what they could and what they could not sing, what they liked and did not like. It taught me also that community singers are a great deal like children, in that they will sing spontaneously the song that appeals to them, but will not become interested in that which does not please them.

As I firmly believe in the hand of a guiding Providence, so I am sure that the prayers of a good mother shape the destiny of her child. For as I review the way I traveled, and see how that path gradually lead me back to the point where votary forsook me, I can yet feel the supremacy of a control over my own will that forced me to take the position of chorister of one of the largest churches in San Francisco. It was here, at the urge of our Sunday-school Superintendent, that I wrote "Send the Light" for the occasion of his "golden offering" on Missionary day. A Field Secretary of missions attended the service, and carried the song east, where, through the singing of Chaplain McCabe it immediately became popular. Ambition again awoke within me, and marked the beginning of my second entry into song writing, a work I have followed exclusively from that day to this. "Calling the Prodigal" was one of the many songs I subsequently wrote for which I received the manificent sum of five dollars each.

For the King's Daughters of our church I wrote the operetta "The Merrymaids", and for our little folks, the two cantatas: "A day in the Woods," and "A Dream of Fairy Land," without thought of having them printed. Report of their success came to the notice of an eastern music publisher, who placed them upon the market. Later the three were re-printed in England.

In September, 1892, I reached Chicago, possessed of a wife, a six month-old son, a coat that buttoned up to the throat, a plug hat, a cane, and sixteen dollars in cash. At that time a book of songs for the Epworth League was being prepared by its Secretary, Dr. J. F. Berry, who engaged me to assist him. Fortunately for the chattels above mentioned, my source of income was not delayed. For his encouragement and substantial assistance at that time, Bishop J. F. Berry will ever hold a warm place in my heart, although I never borrowed one dollar from him.

A very large proportion of my earlier most popular songs, among them, "Let the Sunshine in," "Glory in My Soul," "The Way of the Cross Leads Home," "He Lifted Me," "He is So Precious to Me," and others were rejected by from one to five different makers. I had faith in them, however, and printed them at my own expense. As a fact beyond my ability to understand. I never edited a book of songs that reimbursed me in royalties to the amount of money it cost me to gather the copy for the printer. On the other hand, every one I did compile produced from one to five songs that proved successful. "Higher Ground" was one of the first I wrote after reaching Chicago. For it I received \$5.00.

It was my inviolable rule to write something every day, and my work, covering as it did so wide a field, made the task comparatively easy. Still the proverbial midnight oil burned very frequently into the small hours, for my work was always done at home, and at night time when

all the world about me slept. Since the time I re-entered the field of song writing in 1890, I have compiled, or assisted to compile:

- 35 books of gospel songs.
- 8 books of Sunday-school songs.
- 7 books for male voices.
- 6 books for female voices.
- 10 books of children's songs.
- 19 books of choir anthems.
- 23 choir cantatas.
- 41 Santa Claus cantatas.
- 10 Juvenile cantatas.
- 4 Operettas.
- 2 Reed organ instruction books.
- 2 Piano instruction books.
- 2 Piano duet books.

Besides, there are several hundreds of pieces of sheet music and octavos, vocal and instrumental, secular and sacred, scores of special-day exercises for Easter, Children's Day, Christmas, and other occasions, not to mention compositions of a miscellaneous nature. I do not say this to boast, but to answer thus publicly a question so frequently asked; also to prove that all is not ease and sunshine in the life of a writer of sacred song.

I have witnessed the growth and expansion of our gospel song from its rather crude beginning up to its splendid proportions of today. I have known personally many -- if not quite all -- the writers of gospel hymns and songs who labored during the last fifty years, and have seen them one by one lay down their pens until but a very few remain. Of the Moody and Sankey regime but one man remains, George C. Stebbins. I have seen a few recruits rise up to take the places of the fallen, but the ranks today are pitifully near depletion. All those who are successfully writing, or have written, are well down the hill of life, some almost to the river's brink.

There will be a tomorrow, and that tomorrow will need songs. Some one must write them, why not you? the song of tomorrow may be different from ours, but it will be one of strength and appeal. It will carry a definite message, and be constructed in a musically and scholarly manner. Music of the people will improve at a more rapid pace in the future than it did in the past.

It has been said: "God will raise up men and women to do his work today, tomorrow and as long as the world stands." That is true, in the main, but a condition is attached: God will, with the cooperation of his people, provide for his praise and service, but he will not "compel them to come in" that his will may be done.

You today, have every advantage that could be made possible by wealth and opportunity, and upon you must fall the responsibility for the musical service of the church and community of tomorrow.

I am often asked "how is a gospel song written?" — a question very difficult to answer. It requires both inspiration and perspiration. The diamond is found in the rough, and requires a skillful lapidary to expose its beauty. He must understand his business — so must the writer. No one can deny inspiration — that it comes from the Divine One. Therefore the writer gets an inspiration or thought and, like the lapidary, must work it out. He must LIVE his song; Gospel songs — unlike secular ballads — must come from the heart, and with but one thought of reward or success. A secular song can be written for money only, but the writer who enters the sacred song field with the one thought of financial gain, will fail utterly.

Were I prepared to explain the phenomenal coloring of a rose and the source of its fragrance, or exemplify the potency of the nightingale to sing so incomparably without having had training, then I could tell you how a gospel song is conceived and written. Had the great music masters' of the past been able to disseminate such knowledge, what a concert hall of music this old world would have been long ago!

The ability for evolving that which human ear has never heard is inherent, perhaps, yet there are those endowed with ample talent for its transcription who, because of exigencies to be overcome, or unappreciation, indolently fail to force the opportunity for its development. Others are not willing to pay the price required to amplify their talent for such usefulness.

The great Instructor taught the insects its tuneless chirr and the bird its minstrelsy, and today they continue to give forth the same genetic notes of their respective ancestors; yet, when he made man in his own image, God endowed him with a talent through which he may sing a "new" song in praise of his Creator.

The potency of a hymn that has a message, that inspires the composer, I can only describe by analogy.

You have looked into the heart of some rare flower and become fascinated by its pistil wonders, its stamen mysteries, its marvelously colored petals and shaped corolla. You have stood enthralled by the divine nature of its creation, while its fragrance formed a calyx of enchantment between you and the world about you. So it is with a perfect hymn.

The fields and woods are radiant with flowers, but the garden of gospel hymns is almost overgrown with weeds. Many botanical weeds

are interesting and beautifully formed, but the gospel-hymn weed is without one redeeming characteristic.

Poetry is the natural language of worship, and the only fit speech for music. It is easy to dabble in, but difficult in which to reach excellence.

Commercialism has entered into the writing and publishing of sacred music to a degree that is discouraging. Must the church, because of this, be obliged to go back into the past for its music, when the entire world of art, craft, science, and mechanics is advancing with such wonderful strides?

The first gospel song was heard almost two thousand years ago, sung by "a multitude of the heavenly host" hovering over the midnight plains of Bethlehem, announcing the birth of Him who came to take away the sins of the world. I have often wondered what the nature of that music was. No one living knows. It was not repeated. It never will be heard again on earth. But some time we shall hear it and understand its harmonies.

The Gospel Chorus is of modern origin, and made its entree since the days of Moody and Sankey. It differs from the Gospel song in that it is more or less elaborately constructed, and is intended for the use of choirs, conventions and other choral societies; and when so used it is inspirational to an audience, while its awakening power has been felt by many thousands of singers and listeners.

Bible-text anthems, secular choruses and like compositions had long been in common use among choruses and teachers when Dr. H. R. Palmer published "Master, the Tempest is Raging," which had little circulation outside of the author's own class-work, and at his death fell into oblivion until later song directors reclaimed it.

About thirty years ago an Eastern publisher was preparing with my assistance — a book of Gospel songs. I had in my portfolio a song originally written as a unison, or soli, for a children's cantata, but its easy grade and lilting melody suggested the idea of giving it a harmonized — or four-part — chorus with sacred words for church choir and other sacred chorus use. This I did; and after much argument and persuasion the song now known as "To the Harvest Field Away" was admitted to the book exactly as it is sung today. At that time the evangelistic chorus — as we know it — was not in existence, which was the argument used by the above-mentioned publisher. But that the public is ever-eager for something new was proven conclusively, as the embryo chorus made a decided "hit." Song-leaders became enthusiastic over the new feature, and gathered small choirs about them that they might use the modest little composition. The spontaneity with which the public received the singing of choirs prompted the late Charles M. Alexander to

organize — for his use in a mission in Australia — the first large evangelistic chorus ever used in a religious revival. Since then such choruses have become almost indispensable in drawing congregations to these meetings.

These choruses, of course, must be supplied with special music suited to their use and demands. Some have said that the nature of this music sometimes has been carried from the sublime to the ridiculous in furnishing “stunts” for the song-leader who was anxious to advertise. Concerning this accusation, I am not interested.

“To the Harvest Fields Away” was followed by other more pretentious, perhaps, until the “Awakening Chorus” appeared — a chorus that is found in practically every Gospel songbook published today.

It was composed for and first published in a Children’s Day Service, from which it was reissued in a revised form. Recently, while in a Southern city making the rounds of several Sunday-schools, I was surprised to hear it admirably sung by a small school, assisted by the local choir of adult voices.

Numerous others were published thereafter before “All Hail, Immanuel,” appeared in 1910, which immediately became popular. When I first heard it sung by a choir of over one thousand mixed voices it so thrilled me with the marvel of its power and spontaneous appeal that I rejoiced in the realization of the fact that I had been permitted to write it.

The writer of the text of “All Hail, Immanuel,” was undecided in his religious convictions, and declared that he wrote the hymn to prove to himself his ability to write upon a theme not wholly acceptable to him.

Who can gainsay that the Supreme Master of the Universe did not coach the mind of the poet, and guide his pen — for he was afterward soundly converted and wrote a number of other worthy hymns. Hearing his own words, “All Hail to Thee, Immanuel,” etc., being the source of his final decision.

Next twenty years ago he passed on to be with the King upon whose name he had learned to believe.

Another question frequently propounded pertains to the history or origin of certain songs.

More than once I have been in an audience where some of my songs have been, or are being sung, and heard the voluble song director relate a marvelous tale or incident that gave birth to that particular song — all of which was news to me, if not ludicrous and ridiculous.

Very few songs are born out of any particular experience through which the author passed. Such cases do exist, however. Yet the stories frequently told are pure fancy, started by one and augmented by another

until they become almost a reality to many who hear them for the first time. Many and interesting are the anecdotes attached to a song through its use, which, no doubt, has become precedence instead of sequence, in their telling.

One of my songs was the direct outcome of experience. When our son arrived at Camp Mills on his way over seas, I went to New York to see him. Arriving at the Camp I learned that he with his company — the 117th Field Artillery — was quarantined. Through the kindness of an officer I secured for the boy a brief absence. Having always lived more the life of chums than that of father and son, those few hours held a world of meaning. He was not going on a pleasure trip, neither on commercial business, but to WAR, with the chances of coming back quite indefinite.

As we parted he took my hand and said: "Well, Dad, take care of the folks until I return. I expect to come back to you — but — if I don't, I'll meet you where the gate never swing outward." He passed the guard, entered Camp, and I watched him as he waved repeated goodbyes until he disappeared behind the tents.

His words left a picture in my mind that has not faded, nor will it ever, for HIS faith taught me more than all the sermons I had ever heard. The gate that swings out is unhandy and unnatural, while the one that swings IN is inviting and easily entered; and I have watched, in fancy, as one will, the phantoms in the trees, and have seen an unending throng of souls going in through those gates of pearl, but never one coming out.

It was this picture, painted with the brush of sacrifice, that gave me "Where the Gates Swing Outward Never."

More often while walking the noisy street than in the quiet work-room, themes for songs suggest themselves; in fact many of my most successful songs and hymns were caught out of the din and roar of a railroad train and the bustle of travel.

All this, however, applies only to the writing of hymns, as music is always composed to interpret the theme of the text.

A Salvation Army card hanging in a street car upon which I was riding called into being one of the most — if not the most — useful anthems I have written.

"O That Will Be Glory" — (better known as "The Glory Song" through its association with Torrey and Alexander on their triumphal Christian tour of the world about 1903-5) was prompted by the slogan of a good old soul we called "Old Glory Face." The one safety valve of his pent-up enthusiasm in praise of his Lord was the single exclamation — "Glory" and it was good to hear him shout it — not in a harsh, raucous tone of voice, yet distinctly and with a charm of earnestness that carried

a conviction of holy reverence to all who heard. To hear him pray was to see the gates of heaven open, and to be drawn nearer to the God he served. His prayer invariably ended with — “and that will be Glory for me.”

“Old Glory Face” is in heaven now, but he lived to sing the “Glory Song,” and to know that out of his life before men came the inspiration that gave the song to the world.

The song has been translated into more than a score of languages and dialects, and it is said that more than one hundred millions of copies (all editions) have been printed.

When it first appeared the voluble critic began his diatribes, but as the song rose higher and higher in the esteem of the Christian world their carping ceased.

Not a word or note of the song has been changed from the original copy — which is very unusual.

It has been said that no other song ever attained world-wide popularity in the same length of time — less than five years — and yet in three years “Brighten the Corner” was sung in every Christian land of the earth.

Replying to the frequent question, “Why don’t you use a better class of song?” a well-known song evangelist once replied: “When you show me something that will more deeply touch the human heart and stir the emotions of the people than the simple gospel song, I will gladly use it.”

Simplicity is the power behind the gospel song, as it is the urge of the gospel itself.

“Brighten the Corner Where You are” was composed and published in 1913, and in less than three years was being sung all over the Christian world.

A friend, while touring the world, was surprised to hear it sung by the inmates of a children’s leper home in Siam, and also in many other distinct lands, both Pagan and Christian. It has been translated and printed in the languages of Japan, Siam, China and many other tongues.

The hymn was written by Mrs. Ina Dudley Ogdon, selected and set to music by myself to meet a popular demand for songs along the line of the old “Sunshine” favorites — “Sunshine in the Soul,” “Scatter Sunshine,” and others of a similar nature. Also to attract — by pleasing melody — the attention of the prevailing coloratura musical age to sound doctrine and helpful sentiment.

The song was first printed in a small booklet and distributed gratuitously. From this it found its way into countless collections of gospel songs and church hymnals.

From the Christian Endeavor World I quote the following:

"I like to think of Paul as carrying out the spirit of the song, 'Brighten the Corner Where You Are,' two thousand years before the birth of Ina Dudley Ogdon and Charles H. Gabriel, who wrote and composed it. Twice on board the ship, as we follow the trail of the 'good-cheer man' we heard him virtually saying. " 'Do not wait until some deed of greatness you can do,' etc. "I like to think of him laying his hand on the father of Publius, saying to himself, " 'Just above are clouded skies that you may help to clear,' etc. "And I like to think of him going about doing good among the poor people of Malta, while his heart was longing for Rome, as he sang, " 'Here for all your talents you may surely find a need,' etc. "There is nothing we should covet more than this Christ-given ability to 'Brighten the corner where you are.' "

Critics have said that the text of the song did not even carry gospel sentiment. To refute this evident mistatement the following analysis of the hymn, by stanzae, was sent to me.

FIRST STANZA

"Do not wait until some deed of greatness you may do,
1st Tim. 4:14; I Sam. 21:8.
Do not wait to shed your light afar; Matt. 5:15.
To the many duties ever near you now be true. Luke 17:10.

SECOND STANZA

"Just above are clouded skies that you may help to clear, Daniel 12:3.
Let not narrow self your way debar, 2 Cor. 5:15.
Tho' into one heart alone may fall your song of cheer. Col. 5:16.
Brighten the corner where you are, Phil. 2:15.

THIRD STANZA

"Here for all your talent you may surely find a need, Matt. 7:7.
Here reflect the Bright and Morning Star, John 6:35.
Even from your humble hand the bread of Life may feed, John 6:35.
Brighten the corner where you are," Acts. 25:18.

CHORUS

"Brighten the corner where you are! 2 Cor. 4:6.
Brighten the corner where you are! Isa. 62: 1.
Someone far from harbor you may guide across the bar, Luke 1:79.
Brighten the corner where you are," Acts. 25:18.

It will be noticed that six quotations for brighten the corner are given, yet many others might be cited.

Much pleasantry has featured the history of the song. A facetious Christian Endeavor official jocularly asked, "Why did you not make the third line of the chorus read — 'Someone very thirsty you may lead

up to the bar'?" A news boy was heard to call another and say, "Hi. Jimmie! C'mon an' lit's go 'n' hear 'em sing, 'Fight in de corner where you're at!'" A little tot sang it, "Wight in a co'nen dare you ah!"

The song was sung in the trenches "over there." A staff correspondent of the Chicago Tribune wrote that "Fully forty per cent of the boys can sing or whistle its melody."

For more than thirty years I was intimately associated with the late E. O. Excell, and a bond of friendship was forged between us that even death has not been able to break, for the roadway toward the setting sun is just a little rougher and less interesting to me because of his absence. I knew him as he was, and as few other knew him.

Mr. Excell possessed a remarkable voice of quality, range and power, and as a conductor of sacred music he had no superior. Together we sang the gospel throughout all parts of our country, and in Canada.

He was heard for the last time in the Chapel of Wesley Hospital, Chicago, Sunday afternoon, January 16, 1921, Sitting in a wheel chair he sang "It is Jesus" with Wonderful effect. At that time we sang together for the last time the song we had made popular: "Beautiful Isle of Somewhere." No longer to him is that a "Somewhere"; he has discovered its shore and lives in its sunlight.

Many of the gospel songs that have become popular we started on their mission by singing them as duets. "Scatter Sunshine," "His Love Can Never Fail," "A Sinner Made Whole," "Let the Sunshine In," "The Way of the Cross Leads Home," and others.

My sixty years of gospel song have been eventful and tolerant, interesting and tedious, hopeful and discouraging. Failure more often than success marks the path I have traveled. Had I those years to live over, I might improve on their outcome, but that cannot be; and while I have regrets, I must be satisfied with the conviction that I did the best I knew under existing circumstances and in the light revealed to me. My prayer is that taps will sound for me when the time comes in which I cannot follow and do the work I have so loved and enjoyed during those busy years.

And now, since the years have led me up the eastern slope and over the mountain top of life, and I am hurrying down toward the silent sea that lies shimmering before me, I begin to realize that my work has not been as much a failure as I had concluded, for seldom do I appear on the platform that I do not meet someone I have met or known in the years gone by; and, to feel a substantial slap on the shoulder and to hear a voice as from out the past say: "Hello! old man — glad to see you once more," is like a benediction, while to clasp the hand of a friend and feel that pressure which proves itself genuine is worth more than all the gold that was ever mined.

There are friends and friends; mine are all true, for I have never had anything but friendship to give in return. One of these days — it may be soon — my work will be done, and, standing on the shore of the great sea as the shadows fall, I shall discover the pale Boatman coming for me. As he draws his boat up to shore and beckons me, I shall say good-by to those I have loved and those who have been friends to me, knowing that while I must leave them for a while, yet, in the great judgment morning when the countless millions of those “who died in the Lord” shall arise and come surging and thronging from every corner of the earth to stand before Him who was, and is, and shall forevermore be, I know that my friends will be among that number, and that I shall know them again.

5⁵ Love Ann B. Gabriel, b. March 27, 1824 in Alexander Twp., Athens County, Ohio. While she was still a baby, her father moved into the old Red House in Waterloo Twp., Athens County, where she grew to womanhood. d. April 13, 1897. Exline, Iowa, 73 years, 17 days, m. April 6, 1843, when 19 years old, Joseph Boileau of Scotch descent, his father, John Boileau having been born in Scotland.

Four children were born to this union: Lucy Ann, Alexander, Emily Almire and Joseph Franklin.

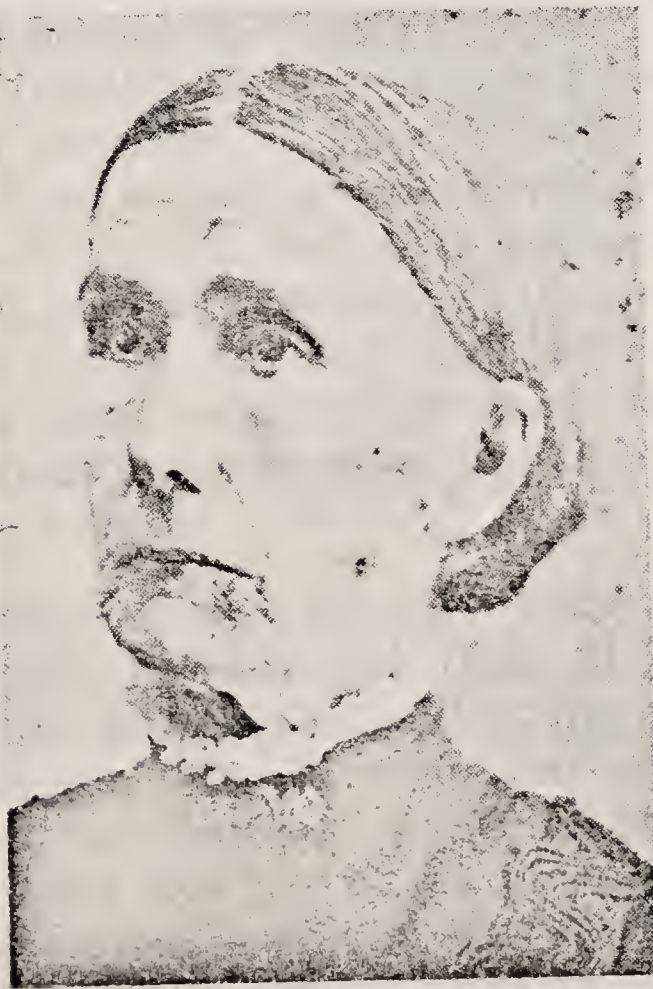
From the U. S. Census for 1850 for Athens Co., Bern Twp., Ohio: Joseph Boileau, 30 yrs., farmer b. Pa. Love Ann Boileau, 26 yrs., b. O. Lucy A. Boileau, 4 yrs., b. O. Alexander Boileau, 4 yrs., b. O. Emily Boileau, 2 yrs., b. O.



Author at grave of Joseph Boileau, 1818-1850 Marshfield, Ohio

Joseph Boileau, d. December 8, 1850, 31 years, 1 month, 22 days, of a heart attack at the dinner table. Buried at Marsh-

field, O. Love remained a widow for about 4 years, and lived in a small log house across the road from the Old Red House, her father's home. She made a living for herself and four children by spinning and weaving, at which she was very expert, particularly on the old fashioned coverlets. She was frugal and saving and by the time she married again, had several hundred dollars saved. She had a fine singing voice and she and her oldest daughter, Lucy Ann, lead in singing at the singing schools and at meetings. She was a soprano, but could also sing treble, considered an accomplishment in those days. Her daughter, Emily, could sing treble to a hymn "How Tedious and Tasteless the Hours", which she had often heard her mother sing. She married Samuel Catlin, a minister, April 3, 1855, who was born April 7, 1818, Pennsylvania, d. June 5, 1889, Exline, Iowa, 70 years, 8 months, 28 days. They moved to a farm in Meigs County and lived there until they went west to Iowa, about the year 1868, and located on a farm near Exline. The trip was made by boat. They loaded their family, household goods and all equipment on a river boat at Pomeroy, Ohio and went down the Ohio River to the Mississippi and journeyed up this river to Iowa.



Love Ann Bartlett Gabriel Boileau, Catlin 1824-1896.

After 58 years, her granddaughter, Faun Bartin, wrote of her as follows: "I don't remember too much about grandma Catlin

for I was very young when she died. (1897) She met us with a smile when we took Fern and little Marie to Exline to bury them. To me, she was sweet and gentle. Also, she possessed a dry humor. We all loved her very much. She met the hard things of life bravely with trust in God. In her last hours of life, her mother and sister (Diana) were at her bedside. She saw them and told how they were dressed. Of course, they had been gone for years."

To me, who never saw her, her photograph showed a face that was filled with tragedy. My own mother adored her as well as did her youngest daughter, Hattie, who had her care at the end. As a child, it was one of my great disappointments that I never saw her, though I did write her.

In the fall of 1933, when visiting my mother, Emily Almira Boileau Shamel, she was then 85 and was showing me some of her old pictures, among them one of grandmother. I looked at the picture and then at mother and said, "Mother, do you ever think of your mother?" She turned and looked at me and said, "Do you think I could ever forget her?" And, I said, "Of course not, mother."

Love's second husband died in 1889 and she managed to make a living for herself and daughter, Hattie, who remained with her mother. Grandfather Catlin signed away his share of the estate to their daughter, Bell, and wanted grandmother to do the same, but, Love remained firm on this point and refused to sign the property over to Bell. Bell was to look after their needs in their old age, but grandmother felt equal to looking after herself and did. It was well, else her daughter, Hattie, would have been penniless after her death, for all the other members of the family signed their right in the estate over to Hattie after Love's death.

¹⁶ Lucy Ann Boileau, b. May 24, 1844, Morgan County, Ohio, d. August 25, 1925, Harrisonville, Ohio, 81 years, m. Daniel Wise, May 1, 1867, Meigs County, Ohio. He was born January 9, 1845, d. March 6, 1924, 79 years, Harrisonville, Ohio. They lived most of their lives in Meigs County, Ohio and were farmers. Lucy Ann had a fine singing voice and often led at church and singing schools. The great disappointment of Uncle Dan's life, as expressed when an old man, was that he did not get to go west as most young men of his day did. They had two daughters: Emma and Kate.

¹⁷ Emma Wise, b. Feb. 9, 1868, d. Oct., 1944, m. Webber W. Dye, Harrisonville, Ohio, b. 1866, d. 1900.

They had 4 children: John, Letha, Dale and a son who died in infancy.

1⁸ John Dye born April 9, 1888, Meigs County, d. March 7, 1960 on highway near Charleston, W. Va. while returning from Fla. pulling a house trailer, m. Oct. 21, 1911, Nellie B. Carpenter, b. Oct. 22, 1892, Carpenter, Ohio.

They lived on a farm in Meigs County, later moved to Columbus, Ohio where they remained. John was employed as a carpenter by a large department store. In the meantime, he purchased some river bottom land in Columbus thought to be worthless, but has proved so valuable as to make him independent, from a sand and gravel development on it.

They had four children: Doris Opal, Webber Carpenter, Robert Lyman, Eva Delle.

1⁹ Doris Opal Dye, b. Jan. 26, 1913, m. Feb. 23, 1943, Edwin Angle. Lives in Columbus, Ohio and has an insurance business. No children.

2⁹ Webber Carpenter Dye, b. May 20, 1914, d. June 28, 1951, Columbus, Ohio. b. Temple Cemetery, Meigs County, Ohio. He was crushed to death while working under his car.

3⁹ Robert Lyman Dye, b. Sept. 3, 1925, m. Nov. 21, 1953, Winona Beckett.

4⁹ Eva Delle (Pat) Dye, b. Feb. 4, 1928, m. Jimmie K. Butts. One child, Sheryl Ellen.

1¹⁰ Sheryl Ellen Butts, b. Sept. 18, 1950.

2⁸ Dale Wise Dye, b. Sept. 25, 1898, Carpenter, Ohio. m. Kaziah (Katie) Day of Albany, Ohio, b. Jan. 29, 1898, on farm near Carpenter.

They had 6 children: Dale F., Lucy Joe, Donnie Mavine, Alvin Daniel, Celia Jane and Mary Suzanne.

1⁹ Dale Franklin Dye, b. Aug. 19, 1921, Carpenter, Ohio, m. Grace Isabelle Ulrich, Dec. 3, 1942, First Baptist Church, Winchester, Mass. Wife born April 12, 1921, Philadelphia, Pa. Protestant.

They had 5 children: Gail Annie, Natalie Joyce, Beverly Jean, Sharon Elaine and one stillborn daughter, Feb. 26, 1954, Portsmouth, Va.

1¹⁰ Gail Anne Dye, b. March 7, 1945, Winchester, Mass.

2¹⁰ Natalie Joyce Dye, b. April 27, 1947, Panama Canal Zone, d. May 14, 1947, Panama Canal Zone, pneumonia, cremated.

3¹⁰ Beverly Jean Dye, b. Aug. 24, 1948, Quincy, Mass.

4¹⁰ Sharon Elaine Dye, b. Dec. 1, 1950, Portsmouth, Va.

2⁹ Lucy Joe Dye, b. May 11, 1923, Carpenter, Meigs County, O. m. C. C. Baumgardin of Coshocton, Ohio. Two children: Michael and Sue Ellen.

3⁹ Alvin Daniel Dye, b. Sept. 25, 1924, m. Madge Jackson. Three children: Rebecca. Charles (deceased), Thaddeas. Live on Dye farm, Carpenter, Ohio.

4⁹ Donnie Mavine Dye, b. March 7, 1926, m. Clyde Walker. Three children: Aueta, Jimmy, Dale.

5⁹ Celia Jane Dye, b. Aug. 23, 1829, Carpenter, Ohio, m. Glen Irwin. Lives at Granville, Ohio.

6⁹ Mary Suzanne Dye, b.

3⁸ Letha Dye, b. 1890, d. 1894. Was burned to death from a brush fire.

4⁸ Infant son, b. 1895, d. 1895.

2⁷ Kate Wise, b. 1876. d. Harrisonville, Ohio, 1896 from tuberculosis.

2⁶ Alexander Boileau, b. March 19, 1846. Athens County, Ohio, d. Feb. 21, 1923 at Kanapolis, Kans., his son Joe's house, from an auto injury. m. Mary E. Miller, Sept. 8, 1868 in Ohio. She died from pneumonia, April 10, 1908, Ellsworth, Kans. Both b. in Ellsworth. Kans.



Alexander Boileau family: back row L-R Clydie, Charles, Elizabeth (mother), center row Joseph, Alexander Sr., bottom row Alexander Jr., Julia.

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...



...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

He came to Kansas as a young married man after a short stay in Missouri and later became quite an extensive land owner. He served throughout the Civil War in Ohio.

At the age of 15 on Aug. 12, 1861, he enlisted, joining the boys in blue of Company H, 26th Ohio Infantry. During the first 9 months, he was on guard duty in the mountains of Virginia and then joined the Army of the Potomac and participated in the second battle of Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, after which he joined Roscrans in Tennessee. He took part in the engagements of Chattanooga, Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge and then joined Colonel George Crooks in the Shenandoah Valley.

In the Lynchburg raid, he was wounded and thus, his service, was ended. He was taken to the hospital at Parkersburg, Virginia, where he remained from the 2nd of July until Oct. 24, 1864, when on account of his injuries, he was honorably discharged.

He returned to Ohio and spent 3 months in district school and six months in an academy. In Sept. of 1868, after his marriage, he removed to Appanoose County, Iowa, where he engaged in teaching school for 2 years and then turned his attention to farming. He remained in Appanoose County for 9 years until 1877, when he came to Kansas, driving through in a wagon with 3 head of horses and 7 or 8 head of cattle. He located on Section 6, Clear Creek Twp., Ellsworth County, where he secured a soldier's homestead. He then erected a house 14 x 16 feet, one of the first in the vicinity and immediately began to break land. He remained for 9 years upon that farm, then purchased a quarter section north of where he now lives (1902). He added to his land until he was the owner of 892 acres of valuable land. He raised cattle, horses and mules extensively.

He voted the prohibition ticket, was interested in politics, served as a delegate to the convention of his party. He was Twp. Treasurer and for two terms served as Twp. Trustee.

He was married 3 times after the death of his first wife and mother of his children.

He and his first wife were the parents of 5 children: Joseph, Charles, Clydia, Fanny (Julia Francis) and Zanny (C. S. Alexander).

17 Joseph Miller Boileau, b. June 24, 1869 in Iowa near Lineville, Decatur Co., Iowa. d. Dec. 11, 1954, Ellsworth, Kans.. m. Sept. 17, 1890 at Ellsworth, Kans. to Cora Ann Luton,

b. Carroll County, Iowa, April 6, 1870 and died in Ellsworth Hospital, Oct. 3, 1939 of pneumonia.

After his first wife's death, he married a second wife who also proceeded him in death.

He and his first wife had 6 children: Carl Emery, Frank Charles, Nellie Esther, Sara Elizabeth, Lawrence Philip and William Henry.

1⁸ Carl Emery. b. Aug. 22, 1892, Ellsworth County, Kans., m. March 24, 1914, Ellsworth, Kans. to Gladys Burwell, b. Oct. 8, 1896, Missouri, d. July 3, 1950, after a paralytic stroke.

They have 6 children, all born in Salina and all live there. Three died in infancy. Opal, Frederick, Wayne, Ruby, Cecil and Donald.

1⁹ Opal Boileau, b. Oct. 24, 1914, Salina, Kansas, m. Jack Loveless, Aug. 19, 1939, Salina. He was b. Oct. 16, 1889, Missouri. No children.

2⁹ Frederick Boileau, b. Nov. 2, 1916, m. Clena Smith. No children. Twice married. First wife died with brain tumor.

3⁹ Wayne Emory Boileau, b. Dec. 24, 1918, m. Annabelle Dugan, June 23, 1919. No children.

4⁹ Ruby Boileau, b. April 2, 1921, m. Edmund Benoit, b. July 13, 1920 at Damar, Kansas.

They have 3 sons: Edmund Arthur, Dennis Anthony and Michael Rene.

1¹⁰ Edmund Arthur Benoit, Jr., b. April 19, 1946 at Hays, Kansas.

2¹⁰ Dennis Anthony Benoit. b. Sept. 7, 1948, Salina, Kansas.

3¹⁰ Michael Rene Benoit, b. July 25, 1950, Salina, Kans. Edmund Sr. is French Canadian and Catholic.

5⁹ Cecil Arthur Boileau, b. Feb. 9, 1924, Single.

6⁹ Donald Leroy Boileau. b. Oct. 22, 1932, m. Lucille Robertson. South Dakota at Salina, March 14, 1952. She b. May 26, 1933.

1¹⁰ Steve Alan Boileau b. July 28, 1954.

2⁸ Frank Charles Boileau, b. Aug. 10, 1894, Ellsworth County, Kansas. Single. Farms the home place.

3⁸ Nellie Esther Boileau, b. July 3, 1898, Ellsworth County. Single. Lives in La Crescenta, Calif.

4⁸ Sara Elizabeth Boileau. b. June 1, 1903, Ellsworth Co., Kansas, m. July 23, 1929 to George Clifton Sauers, b. Nov. 11, 1903, Ellsworth County, Kansas. Teaches school. Lives at Kanopolis, Kans. No children.

5⁸ Lawrence Philip, b. Ellsworth County, Kansas, March 10, 1907, m. Altheda Winninger, April 1, 1939 in Ohio, b. Gratiot County, Mich., Oct. 15, 1911. Their home is on a farm near Carson City, Mich.

They have one son, Jack, (Lee).

1⁹ Lee b. Dec. 13, 1950, Carson City, Mich. Wife of Lawrence has a daughter, Betty Lou, by former marriage, b. Dec. 7, 1935.

6⁸ William Henry Boileau, b. Ellsworth County, Kansas, April 30, 1912, d. Feb. 8, 1954, from an accidental gun wound. Single. He and his mother and father are buried in Buckeye Cemetery, Ellsworth County. He and his brother, Frank, farmed the home place.

2⁷ Charles Samuel Boileau, b. Jan. 13, 1871, Mercer County, Mo. m. Geneva Ella Fray, b. July 13, 1873, Dickinson Co., Kans., at Abeline, Kans., Oct. 26, 1896. Baptist.

They had 6 children: Zannie, Granville, Lodema, Waldo, Gwendoline and Constance.

1⁸ Zannie Collins Boileau, b. Nov. 2, 1899, Custer County, Okla., m. Norene Kopp, b. Dec. 28, 1903, Dewey County, Okla., m. at Custer County, Okla., Assembly of God.

They have 5 children: Margie, James, Charles, Jack and Patricia.

1⁹ Margie Joe Boileau. b. Oct. 14, 1922, Thomas, Okla., m. Gerald J. Williams.

They had 2 children. Judy and Janey.

1¹⁰ Judy b. Sept. 24, 1947, Clinton, Okla.

2¹⁰ Janey b. Oct. 11, 1950, Clinton, Okla.

2⁹ James B. Boileau, b. Sept. 19, 1923, Thomas, Okla., m. Lenora Yount, Nov. 11, 1944.

They had 2 children: Michael and Jeffrey.

1¹⁰Michael J. Boileau, b. Jan. 4, 1948.

2¹⁰Jeffrey B. Boileau, b. May 23, 1950.

3⁹ Charles W. Boileau, b. Feb. 3, 1925, Thomas, Okla.,
d. Sept. 30, 1926, age 19 months, 27 days, of intestinal flu, b. Fair View Cemetery, near Putnam, Okla.

4⁹ Jack Neil Boileau, b. Dec. 23, 1926, Thomas, Okla.

5⁹ Patricia Glenn Boileau, b. March 8, 1928, Thomas, Okla, m. Marvin V. Towner, May 21, 1949.

They have one daughter: Collis.

1¹⁰Collis Ann Towner, b. Dec. 1952, Norman, Okla.

2⁸ Granville Rainey Boileau, b. Dec. 14, 1901, d. Feb. 14, 1920 at Avant, Okla., age 18 years, 2 months, of flu and pneumonia, b. Thomas, Okla.

3⁸ Lodema Boileau, b. March 31, 1904, Custer Co., Okla.,
m. A. Warren Sheperd, b. Sept. 14, 1904, Dewey Co., Okla, Feb. 26, 1927, Custer Co., Okla. Baptist-Christian.
They have 1 child: Evalynne.

1⁹ Evalynne Lucile Sheperd, b. May 8, 1941, Perry, Okla.

4⁸ Waldo Jennings Boileau, b. Oct. 6, 1906, Custer Co., Okla., m. Geneva Newell, April 28, 1934 at Fair View, Mazon Co., Okla.

They had 5 children: Charlotte, Gloria, Crystal, Sammy and Mitchell.

1⁹ Charlotte Diane Boileau, b. Jan. 31, 1935, Custer Co., Okla., m. Dec. 20, 1952, Clinton, Okla., Wayne Giles, b. Dec. 22, 1934, Washita Co., Okla.

2⁹ Gloria Kay Boileau, b. Sept. 20, 1936, Haggerman, Idaho.

3⁹ Crystal B. Boileau, b. April 16, 1939, Custer Co., Okla.

4⁹ Sammy Ray Boileau, b. April 30, 1943, Custer Co., Okla.

5⁹ Mitchel Waldo Boileau, b. June 19, 1949, Custer Co., Okla.

5⁸ Gwendoline Ruth Boileau, b. Feb. 23, 1912, Custer Co., Okla., m. June 20, 1939, Ray Droke, b. Putnam, Dewey County, Okla. Assembly of God.

They had 2 children: Donald and Neva.

1⁹ Donald Ray Droke, b. June 28, 1943, Putnam, Okla.

2⁹ Neva Beth Droke, b. Feb. 21, 1945, Stockton, Kans.
Gwendoline Ruth Droke d. Nov. 12, 1952, Hays, Kansas Hospital, heart trouble, b. Thomas, Okla.

6⁸ Constance Viola Boileau, b. Jan. 3, 1916, Arapaho, Okla.,
m. Clarence Albert Jones, b. Aug. 25, 1893, Boone Co.,
Arkansas. Methodist.

They had 5 children: Earland, Lucile, Jack, Sherrill
and Larry.

1⁹ Earland Earnest Jones, b. Jan. 13, 1920, Thomas,
Okla., m. May 15, 1946, Clinton, Okla., Letha Marie
Hendricks, b. Jan. 11, 1928, Thomas, Okla. Christian.

They have 3 children: Terrence, Deborah and Nila.

1¹⁰ Terrence Omar Jones, b. Feb. 21, 1949, Thomas,
Okla.

2¹⁰ Deborah Ellen Jones, b. May 3, 1948, Thomas, Okla.

3¹⁰ Nila Sheryl Jones, b. May 27, 1953, Thomas, Okla.

2⁹ Lucile Jones, b. June 16, 1922, Thomas, Okla., m.
March 20, 1943, Stillwater, Okla., John Jay Christian,
b. March 16, 1922, Thomas, Okla. Brethren in Christ.

They had 5 children: Joy, Nancy, Gwendolyn, Sharon
and John.

1¹⁰ Joy Sue Christian, b. June 25, 1944, Thomas, Okla.

2¹⁰ Nancy Lynn Christian, b. June 5, 1947, Ft. Riley,
Kansas.

3¹⁰ Gwendolyn Constance Christian, b. Nov. 12, 1948,
Nanking, China.

4¹⁰ Sharon Elizabeth Christian, b. February 11, 1950,
Shanghai, China.

5¹⁰ John Gary Christian, b. Jan. 22, 1953, Ft. Hood,
Texas.

3⁹ Jack Lowell Jones, b. Aug. 11, 1924, Thomas, Okla.,
m. Dec. 22, 1945, Stillwater, Okla., Dorothy Ann Gor-
rel, b. Nov. 22, 1928, Thomas, Okla. Baptist.

They had 2 children: C. D. and Robbie.

1¹⁰ C. D. Jones, b. Dec. 22, 1947, Thomas, Okla.

2¹⁰Robbie Lowell Jones, b. June 11, 1951, Thomas, Okla.

3⁷ Clydia Lodema Boileau, b. July 18, 1872, Mercer Co., Mo. m. Jesse Miller. Lived in Oklahoma.

They had 2 children: Georgia and Floyd.

1⁸ Georgia Agnes Miller, b. Aug. 29, 1893, Ellsworth, Kans., m. Jack Tharp, dead. No children.

2⁸ Floyd Francis Miller, b. Aug. 6, 1895, Sedan, Kans., d. July 23, 1950, Oklahoma City, Okla., m. May 26, 1920, Woodward, Okla. St. Peters Catholic Church.

They had 4 children: Thomas, Olen, Floyd and Velma.

1⁹ Thomas Edward Miller, b. Dec. 18, 1920, Ft. Supply, Okla., d. Dec. 26, 1920.

2⁹ Olen Martin Miller, b. Sept. 1, 1922, Ft. Supply, Okla., m. Aug. 5, 1950, Theresa Cecilia Steichen.

They had 3 children: John. Marilyn and Carolyn (twins).

1¹⁰ John Alfred Miller, b. June 27, 1951, Lawton, Okla.

2¹⁰ Marilyn Agnes Miller, b. Sept. 12, 1952, Lawton, Okla.

3¹⁰ Carolyn Rusan Miller, b. Sept. 12, 1952, Lawton, Okla. Roman Catholics.

3⁹ Floyd Francis Miller, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1924, d. April 12, 1926, Enid, Okla.

4⁹ Velma Agnes Miller, b. Feb. 2, 1927, Enid, Okla., m. Aug. 4, 1945, Oklahoma City, Okla.

They have 2 children: Vicki and Yvonne.

1¹⁰ Vicki Ann Walker, b. April 22, 1947, Oklahoma City, Okla.

2¹⁰ Yvonne Marie Walker, b. Sept. 10, 1948, Oklahoma City, Okla.

This marriage was dissolved and Velma Agnes Walker m. Delmas Howard Sorenson, April 21, 1953, Oklahoma City, Okla.

4⁷ Julia Frances (Fannie) Boileau, b. Nov. 9, 1877, Ellsworth Co., Kansas. d. Jan. 11, 1956, Haviland, Kans., b. there. m. Oct. 7, 1900, George Stites at Lincoln, Kans. He d. Oct. 15, 1935. No children. Lived at Haviland, Kans.

5⁷ Alexander C. S. Boileau, b. July 10, 1880, Ellsworth Co., Kans., m. Margret Allan of Carneiro, Kans. at Carneiro, Dec. 25, 1901. She was b. May 22, 1883.

They had 5 children: Harold, Wilma, (died at 18 months) Julia, Alfred and LaMont.

1⁸ Harold Boileau, b. June 10, 1904, Ellsworth County, Kansas, m. Elizabeth Hall of Carneiro at Ellsworth, March 17, 1927. She was b. July 22, 1904.

They had 2 children: Vernon and Mary.

1⁹ Vernon Boileau, b. March 15, 1928, Ellsworth Co., Kans., m. Aug. 23, 1953, Wilma Jean Crotts, b. July 10, 1925.

2⁹ Mary Margret Boileau, b. Jan. 27, 1942, Ellsworth County, Kans.

2⁸ Julia Boileau, b. May 24, 1908, Ellsworth Co., Kans., m. Ara B. Callison (now-deceased). Julia lives in Oregon, near her parents. No children.

3⁸ Alfred Boileau, b. Jan. 5, 1920, married and divorced twice, no children, lives in Oregon.

4⁸ LaMont Delbert Boileau, b. Nov. 22, 1926, Ellsworth Co., Kans., m. Katherine ?. Lives in Oregon.

They had one son: LaMont Jr.

1⁹ LaMont Delbert Boileau, Jr., b. April 9, 1954.

3⁶ Emily Almira Boileau, b. Jan. 11, 1848, Athens Co., Ohio. d. Feb. 16, 1934. Newton, Kans., m. Dec. 1, 1869, Exline. Iowa, Joel Henry Shamel b. Jan. 17, 1844, DeKalb Co., Ind., d. June 12, 1927, Cherryvale, Kans. Taught school as a young woman. Lived in Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas and southwest Missouri. Came to Iowa from Ohio, embarking on a river boat at Pomeroy about 1867.



Emily Almira Boileau Shamel family: back row from left Lucile, Arthur; seated from left Vennie, J. H., Weber, Harold, Emily, Grace. 1892.

They had 8 children: Grace, Mary, Harry, Lucy, Arthur, Harold, Weber and Viola.

1⁷ Grace May Shamel, b. Feb. 1, 1871, at Moulton, Iowa, d. April 15, 1936 at Newton Kansas, pneumonia. Was a graduate nurse, a zealous christian and a leader in her church.

2⁷ Mary Love Ann (Vannie) Shamel, b. Feb. 22, 1873, Moulton, Iowa. Engaged in newspaper office work. m. John Horner, Dec. 1, 1938, Cherryvale, Kans., d. 1939. She devoted the greater part of her adult life to the care of her father and others.

3⁷ Harry Daniel Shamel, b. Nov. 23, 1874, Fairberry, Neb., d. June 27, 1878, Fairberry, Neb. during diphtheria epidemic, b. there.

4⁷ Lucy Lucile Shamel, b. Oct. 5, 1878, Ellsworth Co., Kans., d. Jan. 14, 1946, Lindsborg, Kans., m. E. P. Chandler, June 8, 1904, Newton, Kans.

They had one son, Allison, and one adopted son, William.

1⁸ Percy Allison Chandler, b. Mar. 1, 1906, Newton, Kans., m. Mildred Marlow, Kansas City, Kans., about ten years his junior. He is associated with newspaper work in the ad department, on the staff of the Salina Journal.

2⁸ William Henry Chandler, b. Sept. 4, 1923, Newton, Kans., m. June 27, 1947, Betty Norden, b. Oct. 1, 1926, Lindsborg, Kans. Methodist, pressman in newspaper office, Salina, Kans.

They have 4 children: James, Vickie, Norma and Mark.

1⁹ James Henry, b. April 8, 1948, lives in Lindsborg, Kans.

2⁹ Vickie, b. June 29, 1949, lives in Lindsborg, Kans.

3⁹ Norma, b. March 4, 1952, lives in Lindsborg, Kans.

4⁹ Mark b.

5⁷ Arthur Guy Shamel, b. Oct. 14, 1880, Ellsworth Co., Kans., d. Sept. 12, 1947, Cherryvale, Kans., b. in Newton, Kans. Painter and interior decorator. Single. He was an artist in his chosen work and ranked so high with his customers, they would have no one else.

6⁷ H. Harold Shamel, b. June 26, 1885, Ellsworth Co., Kans. Taught school, later entered Civil Service and was with the U. S. National Museum from 1917 to 1947, when he

retired voluntarily, because of poor health. Single. Author of several papers on mammals and various editorials. It was through his efforts that this history of the Gabriel family was compiled.

7⁷ Weber Clyde Shamel, b. Aug. 19, 1887, Ellsworth, Kans. Did hotel work, steam fitter, later became a painter. Lived in California. Single. d. Nov. 7, 1955, Cherryvale, Kans. Cremated in K. C., Mo.

8⁷ Viola Shamel, b. Jan. 13, 1892, d. Jan. 29, 1892, Minneapolis, Kans. A blue baby.

4⁶ Joseph Franklin Boileau, Sr., b. June 5, 1850, Athens Co., Ohio, d. Oct. 3, 1928, Pomona, Calif., buried there, kidney infection. m. Aug. 22, 1872, Exline, Iowa to Louisa Williams, b. Oct. 6, 1848, Indiana. Methodist. They lived on farm in Iowa, migrated to Kansas in the 70's. Did not stay. Returned to Iowa. Later moved to Walnut, Kans. and then to Calif. They had 6 children: Effie, William, Elizabeth, Pearl, Fred and Frank.



Joseph Franklin Boileau family: rear L-R Will, Effie, Pearl; seated Frank Sr., Frank Jr. wife Louisa, Fred and Elizabeth.

1⁷ Effie May Boileau, b. May 14, 1873, Exline, Iowa, m. April 5, 1896 to Charles E. Campbell, Centerville, Iowa.

They live in Santa Ana, Calif. Methodist.

They had 2 children: David and Mary.

1⁸ David Pearl Boileau, b. June 18, 1903, Centerville, Iowa.

2⁸ Mary Elizabeth Boileau, b. Dec. 1, 1915, Centerville, Iowa.

2⁷ Joseph William Boileau, b. Jan. 20, 1876, Exline, Iowa, d. Jan. 23, 1948, cancer of liver, b. Pomona, Calif., m. Sept. 10, 1902. Effie Belle Ketcham, Centerville, Iowa, b. Nov. 1, 1873, Centerville, Iowa. Protestant.

They had 6 children: Ruth, Joseph, Thomas, William, Naomi and Opal.

1⁸ Ruth May Boileau, b. May 3, 1905, Centerville, Iowa, m. Sept. 10, 1924, Pomona, Calif. to Russell Prentis Roberts, b. May 18, 1903, Summon, Ill.

They had four children: Richard, Charles, Larry and Joanne.

1⁹ Richard Eugene Roberts, b. Sept. 15, 1927, Pomona, Calif., m. June 22, 1950 to Silva Mairie Zillgler. They have one son, Richard.

1¹⁰ Richard Roberts, b. Feb. 22, 1953.

2⁹ Charles Lee Roberts, b. Aug. 15, 1929, Pomona, Calif.

3⁹ Larry Russell Roberts, b. May 15, 1936, Pomona, Calif.

4⁹ Joanne Karen Roberts, b. Feb. 10, 1944, Pomona, Calif.

2⁸ Joseph Raymond Boileau, b. Sept. 30, 1907, Centerville, Iowa, m. Feb. 6, 1941, Reno, Nevada to Yvonne Madgeline Picard, b. June 19, 1915, Galveston, Texas. Protestant.

3⁸ Thomas Glen Boileau, b. Aug. 10, 1910, Centerville, Iowa, d. Oct., 1911, b. Centerville, Iowa. Stomach trouble.

4⁸ William Fay Boileau, b. Oct. 16, 1911, Centerville, Iowa, m. June 17, 1939, Boulder City, Nevada to Marguerite Allard, b. Jan. 11, 1919, Sioux City, Iowa.

They had 2 children: Linda and Sharon, twins.

1⁹ Linda Ann Boileau, b. Nov. 28, 1941, twin, Pomona, Calif. Protestant.

2⁹ Sharon Lynn Boileau, b. Nov. 28, 1941, twin, Pomona, Calif. Protestant.

5⁸ Naomi Boileau, b. May 8, 1913, Pomona, Calif., d. May 8, 1913, b. Pomona, Calif. Hemorrhage of the navel.

6⁸ Opal Belle Boileau, b. June 8, 1914, Pomona, Calif., m. Nov. 25, 1933, Pomona, Calif. to James L. McKorkindale, b. Oct. 11, 1898, Clark Co., South Dakota, d. Aug. 23, 1951, b. Ontario, Calif. Heart.

They had 2 children: Janice and Donna.

1⁹ Janice Lynn McKorkindale, b. Dec. 7, 1943, d. Sept. 25, 1953, b. Ontario, Calif. Lukemia.

2⁹ Donna Jean McKorkindale, b. Aug. 25, 1946, Upland, Calif. Latter Day Saints.

3⁷ Elizabeth Boileau, b. Sept. 3, 1878, Ellsworth Co., Kans., m. Charles Wyatt, Feb. 14, 1901 at Centerville, Iowa. He was born Dec. 22, 1870. Centerville, Iowa. Married second time to C. M. Harris, June 4, 1923, San Francisco, Calif. He was born Oct. 17, 1875. Methodist.

She had two children by first husband: Marie and Orval.

1⁸ Marie Wyatt, b. Dec. 20, 1901, Centerville, Iowa, m. M. L. Rodenberger, Pomona, Calif, Feb. 15, 1926, b. Jan. 10, 1900. Methodist.

They had one child: Grace Rodenberger.

1⁹ Grace Rodenberger, b. Feb. 8, 1927, Pomona, Calif., m. William Wayland, Feb. 22, 1946.

They have two children: Cinda and David.

1¹⁰Cinda Wayland, b. Dec. 4, 1946.

2¹⁰David Wayland, b. May 20, 1949.

2⁸ Orval Wyatt, b. April 12, 1904, Centerville, Iowa.

4⁷ Pearl Anson Boileau, b. July 31, 1882, Exline, Iowa, m. June 16, 1907, Riverside, Calif., wife b. Oct. 31, 1884, Braddock, Pennsylvania. Protestant. Rancher.

They had one daughter: Bonnell.

1⁸ Bonnell Boileau, b. Nov. 18, 1910, Riverside, Calif., m. Roscoe Harris, June 16, 1933. Protestant.

They have one son: Gregory.

1⁹ Gregory Andrew Harris, b. Nov. 24, 1946, Van Nuys, Calif.

5⁷ John Frederick (Fred) Boileau, b. Aug. 6, 1887, Exline, Iowa, m. Sept. 9, 1911 to Pearl May, b. Aug. 20, 1883, Brazilton, Kans. Methodist. Live in Pomona, Calif, in oil business, active in business, on Board of the First National Bank, Pomona, Pomona First Federal Building and Loan Association and Pomona Valley Community Hospital.

They have 2 children: Everett and Esther.

1⁸ Everett Burdette Boileau, b. Feb. 26, 1918, Redondo, Calif., m. Helen Beverly Houston, May 15, 1940. No children. Lives in Pomona. Lawyer.

2⁸ Esther Birdean Boileau, b. Sept. 11, 1916, m. Ellson Franklin Smith, b. June 2, Ida Grove, Iowa.

They have 2 children: Raymond Frederick and Susan Elizabeth.

1⁹ Raymond Frederick Smith, b. Mar. 9, 1945, Pomona, Calif.

2⁹ Susan Elizabeth Smith, b. Sept. 9, 1949, Pomona, Calif.

6⁷ Lawrence Frank Boileau, b. Oct. 4, 1889, Centerville, Iowa, m. May 7, 1913, Riverside, Calif. to Lillian Stephenson, b. July 23, 1892, Sedgwick, Kansas. Methodist. In oil business, Pomona, Calif.

They have 3 children: Lawrence, Eleanor and Dora.

1⁸ Lawrence Frank Boileau, Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1914, Pomona, Calif., m. June 3, 1936, Claremont, Calif. to Stella Pauline Cowan, b. April 24, 1916, Conde, South Dakota. Methodist.

They have two children: Donna and Paula.

1⁹ Donna Diann, b. June 10, 1940, Pomona, Calif.

2⁹ Paula Junie, b. Feb. 19, 1942, Pomona, Calif.

2⁸ Eleanor Lillian Boileau, b. Nov. 12, 1916, m. July 7, 1939, H. Wilson Ferrell. Live in Lancaster, Calif.

They have 2 children: Judy and Barbara.

1⁹ Judy Ann Ferrell, b. Aug. 5, 1943.

2⁹ Barbara Lou Ferrell, b. Dec. 14, 1955.

3⁸ Dora Louise Boileau, b. Aug. 5, 1923, m. March 27, 1945, Ralph Ernest Larson. They live in Ontario, Calif.

They have 2 children: Ralph and Stephen.

1⁹ Ralph Ernest Larson, b. July 7, 1950.

2⁹ Stephen Frank Larson, b. June 4, 1955.

Love Ann Bartlett Gabriel Boileau, married the second time Apr. 3, 1855 to Samuel Catlin. They had five children: Eliza Ann, John Elias, Susan Arabel, Hattie Malvina and a baby boy buried on their farm in Meigs County.



Love Ann Bartlett Gabriel, Boileau Catlin with her Catlin children. From left Eliza Ann, Hattie, Susan and John. Taken in Pomeroy, Ohio, Jan. 1868.

5⁶ Eliza Ann Catlin, b. Chesterfield, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1856. d. April 17, 1938, Lowell, Washington. m. John Ainsworth Barton, Sept. 9, 1874, b. Farmington, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1846, d. Feb. 19, 1917 Lowell Washington.

There were ten children: Maudie, Oliver, Elvin, Harry, Roy, Ella, Ida, (twins) Raymond, Opal and Marie.

1⁷ Maudie Amanda, b. Caldwell, Iowa, July 29, 1875, d. Apr. 10, 1928. Single. Maude was a beautiful girl and from all reports, as beautiful in character as she was in looks.

2⁷ Oliver Perry, b. Feb. 19, 1877, d. July 15, 1930, San Francisco, Calif., m. Aug. 15, 1921 to Bertha (Von Hindringer) Miller of Germany, b. Nov. 10, 1882. No children.

3⁷ Elvin Jesse Barton, b. Caldwell, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1878, d. Sept. 1, 1879.



Jack and Eliza Ann Barton family: back row L-R Harry, Maude, Roy, Fern; front row Oliver, Jack, Opal Eliza Ann, Faun, Raymond.

4⁷ Harry Ernest Barton, b. Moulton, Iowa. Sept. 14, 1880, d. April 10, 1907. Lowell, Washington.

5⁷ Roy Dee Barton, b. Nov. 23, 1882, Exline, Iowa, m. June 27, 1911 to Frances Sale Seward, b. Oct. 31, 1891, Louisville, Kentucky. No children.

6⁷ Ella Faun Barton, b. May 11, 1885, Mendota, Mo. Single. Lives in Lowell, Wash. Twin. Cared for her mother in her later life.

7⁷ Ida Fern Barton, b. May 11, 1885, Mendota, Mo., d. Oct. 8, 1896, Mendota, Mo. Twin.

8⁷ Raymond Earl Barton b. Feb. 5, 1888, Mendota, Mo., d. April 16, 1947, m. Ruby Helen Oleson, Everett, Wash., Dec. 12, 1921. She was born Jan. 18, 1902, Everett, Wash., d. Nov. 8, 1945.

They had 3 children: Beverly Ann, Bonnie Louise and Raymond Oliver.

1⁸ Beverly Ann Barton, b. May 15, 1922, Lowell, Wash., m. Dec. 24, 1949 in Gilchrist, Oregon to James Franklin Davis of Mt. Pleasant, Texas, b. Feb. 27, 1921.

2⁸ Bonnie Louise Barton, b. Lowell, Wash., Oct. 21, 1923, m. Oct. 6, 1946 to Alvin Richard Nelson, Ballard, Wash., b. Dec. 25, 1922.

They have 3 children: David, Dianne and Joanne.

1⁹ David Raymond Nelson, b. July 4, 1947, Seattle, Wash.

2⁹ Dianne Louise Nelson, b. June 21, 1948, Seattle, Wash.

3⁹ Joanne Louise Nelson, b. Nov. 30, 1952, Bend, Oregon.

3⁸ Raymond Oliver Barton, b. March 12, 1926, Lowell, Wash., m. April 25, 1947 to Jeanne Phyllis Stecher, b. June 15, 1927, Everett, Wash.

They had 4 children: John, Jeanne, Cynthia and Mark.

1⁹ John Raymond Barton, twin, b. Aug. 29, 1947.

2⁹ Jeanne Rae Barton, twin, b. Aug. 29, 1947.

3⁹ Cynthia Joan Barton, b. Feb. 24, 1950.

4⁹ Mark Stuart Barton, b. Sept. 3, 1952.

9⁷ Opal Geneva Barton, b. Nov. 27, 1893, Mendota, Mo., m. June 1, 1918 in Lowell, Wash. to Theodore Oscar Sandberg, b. Stanwood, Wash., May 14, 1891.

They had 3 children: John, Shirley and Robert.

1⁸ John Raymond Sandberg, b. June 17, 1920, Lowell, Wash., m. April 10, 1943 to Margret May Miner, b. Dec. 29, 1919, Tacoma, Wash.

They had two children: Joan and Steven.

1⁹ Joan Marie Sandberg, b. Oct. 14, 1944, Aberdeen, Maryland.

2⁹ Steven Sandberg, b. Oct. 19, 1950, Wenatchee, Wash.

2⁸ Shirley Marie Sandberg, b. Dec. 2, 1924, m. April 8, 1944 at Wenatchee, Wash. to Harvey Ray Milne of Cashmere, Washington.

3⁸ Robert Barton Sandberg, b. April 1, 1928, Lowell, Wash. Killed in plane crash, Clinton, Maryland, Oct. 12, 1954.

10⁷ Marie Barton, b. July 20, 1896, Mendota, Mo., d. Oct. 23, 1896.

6⁶ John Elias Catlin, b. June 3, 1860, Meigs Co., Ohio, m. Mar. 5, 1889, St. John, Kans. to Lela Folger, who said she was 17 when married. b. in Illinois. He left his family in 1907-08

and was never heard of again. He was in the lumber business at the time in Tulsa, Okla.



John Elias Catlin 1860-

They had two children: Hazel and Courtney.

17 Hazel Catlin, b. Jan. 10, 1890, Ogden, Utah. m. John Channing Watts, an editor on the Chicago Tribune. She died in Chicago, Ill., 1942, cremated. He died a year or so later.



Hazel Catlin Watts 1890-1942.

They had two daughters: Betty and Nancy Jane.

1⁸ Betty Watts, b. ? m. Clayton Kentnor.

They had 2 children: Judy and William.

2⁸ Nancy Jane Watts, b. ? m. James Tominos. Live in Chicago, Ill.

2⁷ Courtney Catlin, b. May 29, 1893, St. John, Kans., m. Katherine Lowery, March 12, 1923 in Tulsa, Okla. Katherine b. June 4, 1904, Dallas, Texas. They have no children. Live in Tulsa, Okla. He is associated with the Carter Oil Company of Tulsa and has been for years.

7⁶ Susan Arabelle Catlin, b. Aug. 20, 1862, Meigs Co., Ohio. d. Sept. 1, 1849 at age of 87, Missoula, Montana. m. 1880, Laclede, Mo. to Joseph L. James, a road foreman for the Union Pacific Railroad until his retirement, 1926. d. 1933, Missoula, Montana.



Susan Arabell Catlin and husband Joseph James.

They had 5 children: Perle, Wilbur, Ruth, Eva and Opal.

1⁷ Perle Bulous James, b. Sept. 16, 1882, Laclede, Mo., d. July, 1917, m. Grace Stele.

They had one child: Evelyn Florence.

1⁸ Evelyn Florence James, married, one child.

2⁷ Wilbur James, died as baby.

3⁷ Ruth James, b. Sept. 23, 1892, Bozeman, Montana, m. Ralph Parsons, Butte, Montana.

They have one daughter: Mrs H. O. Rind.

4⁷ Eva James, b. Oct. 8, 1900, Bozeman, Montana, m. William C. Jackson, Libby, Montana, 1928.

They have one son, William C. Jackson.

1⁸ William C. Jackson, b. 1938.

5⁷ Opal Naomi James, b. July 7, 1902, Bozeman, Montana, m. Dr. Paul George Schmitt (Pathologist) July 22, 1927, Chatsworth, Ill. Lutherans.



Opal James Schmitt and family: from left Martha, Paul, Marilyn Kinsella, husband Paul Kinsella, Opal, husband Dr. Paul G Schmitt, Charles and bride.

They have 4 children: Marilyn, Charles, Martha and Paul.

1⁸ Marilyn Schmitt, b. Nov. 10, 1928, Chicago, Ill., m. Paul Joseph Anthony Kinsella, teacher, b. 1924, Dubuque, Iowa. Lutherans.

2⁸ Charles James Schmitt, b. Dec. 6, 1931, Chicago, Ill. Lutheran.

3⁸ Martha Amalie Schmitt, b. Jan. 9, 1940, Chicago, Ill.

4⁸ Paul George Schmitt, b. Jan. 8, 1941, Chicago, Ill.

8⁶ Hattie Malvina Catlin, b. April 22, 1866, Meigs Co., Ohio. She never married, but devoted her life to her loved ones. She lived and cared for her mother during her widowhood until her death in 1897. After her mother's death, she lived with her sisters, finally going to California where she later took care of an older brother, Frank Boileau, through a trying illness until his death. She was permitted by his sons to remain in Frank's home until poor health forced her to be placed in a rest home. She died March 21, 1955, aged 88 years, 11 months, 1 day, from cancer of the navel and both breasts, b. in Pomona, Calif.

6⁵ Dianna Gabriel, b. Sept. 20, 1827, Athens Co., Ohio in the Old Red House, d. July 1, 1852, at the age of 25, in the Old Red House with her parents. m. William Boileau, Oct. 3, 1848. They had one child, Effie Jane who died as a young woman. It was told by her neice, Hattie Catlin, youngest daughter of her sister, Love, that Samuel Catlin after preaching a sermon in their church, saw Dianna coming toward him after the meeting and he thought her the most beautiful woman he had ever seen.

William Boileau, Dianna's husband, married again and came and took little Effie Jane, her only child, out of the yard unbeknown to her grandmother. This was a terrible blow to Susannah Gabriel and from which she did not recover and died 6 years later. Jane died as a young woman.

7⁵ Almira Gabriel was b. July 25, 1833 in the Old Red House, Waterloo Twp. in Athens Co., Ohio. The second child of Elias and Susannah Gabriel to be born here. She d. Jan. 16, 1924 at the age of 90 years, 5 months, 21 days and was b. at Sioux Falls, South Dakota. She always said her grandfather's name was William and her grandmother's name was Nancy Thompson. That William Gabriel died in 1853, late in the fall or winter. She knew them as a young woman and remembers them well. She also recalled that grandfather, William Gabriel, had a brother, Richard, who visited him several times. She did not remember him as she was too small.



Almira Gabriel Herron 1833-1924 at age of 91.

Almira was m. March 30, 1855, to W. A. Herron in Athens, Ohio. He was b. March 8, 1829, d. Aug. 18, 1914, b. Sioux Falls, South Dakota. They lived with W. A. Herron's father during the summer after their marriage and in the fall moved to Wisconsin, where their two sons, William and Frank, were born. Early in the spring of 1863, Elias Gabriel came to Wisconsin to visit them, after his wife, Susannah died. In the fall of that same year, W. A. Herron sold his farm and moved back to Ohio. Elias Gabriel was living alone in the Old Red House at the time and Almira and her son, Frank, lived with him that winter while W. A. Herron and his son, William, lived with grandfather Herron at Marshfield. In the spring of 1864, They all moved to Topeka, Kansas. George Gabriel, son of Almira's brother, Mose, went to Kansas with them and later on located at Parsons, Kansas as a young doctor. They remained in Kansas only one year. In the spring of 1865, they received word that grandfather Elias was very sick and not expected to live. They started for Ohio, but when they arrived in Ohio, grandfather Elias had died and was buried. They had two sons: William and Francis.

¹⁶ William L. Herron, b. April 7, 1856, LaCrosse, Wisconsin, d. Dec. 23, 1933, Sioux Falls, South Dakota. Single. Ran a printing office. In 1905 he began a history of the Gabriel family which was never published, but is preserved in his personal letters and has been of great assistance in writing the present history. He traveled about among the older members of the Gabriels and gathered much valuable information.



William L. Herron started Gabriel History 1905.

2⁶ Francis G. (Frank) Herron, b. Aug. 16, 1857, Viroqua, Wisconsin, d. Omaha, Neb., Feb. 7, 1945, b. Sioux Falls, South Dakota, m. at Huron, South Dakota, Nov. 28, 1883 to Ida A. Tisdale, b. Feb. 17, 1864, Brookings, South Dakota, d. Jan. 7, 1949, b. Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

They had 5 children: Bertrand, Leroy, Mable, Charles and Marie.

1⁷ Bertrand F. Herron, b. Oct. 11, 1884 Salem, South Dakota, m. July 22, 1908 to Muriel E. Barnhart. Divorced in 1918 or 1919.

They had 3 children: Gertrude, Muriel and John.

1⁸ Gertrude F. Herron, b. Nov. 15, 1909, d. Aug. 1, 1910.

2⁸ Muriel Joy Herron, b. Dec. 7, 1910, m. Aug. 15, 1938 to Richard D. Casey.

They have 1 daughter: Lauria Frances.

1⁹ Lauria Frances Casey, b. Feb., 1942.

3⁸ John Henry Herron, b. June 30, 1916, m. 1943 to Eleanor Hassard.

They have 2 children: Nancy and Christine.

1⁹ Nancy Jean, b. Dec. 27, 1945.

2⁹ Christine Frances, b. June, 1950.

Bertrand F. Herron married second time, Oct. 25, 1919, to Dell Wood.

They have 2 children: Marjorie and Lorraine.

4⁸ Marjorie Dell, b. June 19, 1921, m. March 9, 1946 to John Arch Graham, Jr.

They have several children, know only one: Judith.

1⁹ Judith Elaine Graham, b. June 15, 1948.

5⁸ Lorraine Frances Herron, b. March 24, 1925, m.

2⁷ W. Leroy Herron, b. Jan. 11, 1888, Huron, South Dakota, d. Feb. 6, 1889, Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

3⁷ Mable R. Herron, b. Jan. 2, 1889, Sioux Falls, South Dakota, m. Aug. 8, 1907 to Thomas Kynett Cornish.

They had 2 children: Walter and Louise.

1⁸ Walter F. Cornish, b. March 31, 1908, m. Oct. 12, 1930 to Mable Grenlin.

They have 2 children: Lee and Roger.

1⁹ Lee Anne June Cornish, b. June 8, 1931, married.

2⁹ Roger Walter Cornish, b. Aug. 15, 1934.

2⁸ E. Louise Cornish, b. Nov. 15, 1912, m. Aug. 6, 1931 to Merlyn Feller.

They have 2 children: Diane Louise and Marilyn Francis.

1⁹ Diane Louise Feller (Cornish), b. June 17, 1932.

2⁹ Marilyn Frances Feller (Cornish), b. June 13, 1933.
(Louise and Merlyn were separated in Dec., 1933 and the two girls later adopted by their maternal grandparents and given the name of Cornish.)

E. Louise Cornish, m. second time, 1937, to Melvin S. Keiderling.

They have 3 children: Frank, Andrea and Nancy.

1⁹ Frank J. Keiderling, b. June 12, 1938.

2⁹ Andrea Jeanne Keiderling, b. Dec. 9, 1940.

3⁹ Nancy Lee Keiderling, b. Aug. 3, 1942.

4⁷ Charles L. Herron, b. March 6, 1891, Sioux Falls, South Dakota, m. Dec. 21, 1914 to Vera Walkeys.

They have two children: Roger and Dorothy.

1⁸ Roger Gene Herron, b. June 5, 1916, m. May 14, 1939 to Marion Helen Jacobs.

2⁸ Dorothy Jane Herron, b. Jan. 13, 1918, m. 1937,
Johnson.

They have 2 children: Raymond and Sara.

1⁹ Raymond Gene Johnson, b. July 18, 1938.

2⁹ Sara Jane Johnson, b. 1940.

(Charles and Vera separated Sept., 1925.)

Charles L. Herron, m. second time to Pauline Lenora

They have 3 children: John, Patricia and Sandra.

1⁸ John Gilbert Herron (Pauline's child), b. Aug. 4, 1926.

2⁸ Patricia Lorene Herron, b. June 28, 1936.

3⁸ Sandra Elizabeth Herron, b. Aug. 2, 1941.

5⁷ Marie Gertrude Herron, b. Aug. 5, 1901, m. June 26, 1920 to Howard F. Bailly.

They have 2 children: Moscelene and Margret.

1⁸ Moscelene Jane Bailly, b. June 8, 1922, m. Dec. 5, 1944 to Robert Tompkins.

They have 3 children: Robert, Dona and Dana (twins).

1⁹ Robert William Tompkins, b. July 16, 1946.

2⁹ Dona Susan and Dana Brian (twins), b. Dec. 11, 1953.

2⁸ Margret Jean Bailly, b. Feb. 10, 1924, d. Feb. 10, 1924.

(Marie and Howard separated June 6, 1931.)

Marie Gertrude m. second time Jan. 12, 1932 to William Leighty.

They have one child: Barbara.

1⁸ Barbara Louise Leighty, b. March 24, 1937.

8⁵ Malvina Ruth Gabriel, b. June 19, 1836 in the Old Red House in Waterloo Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, the youngest child of Elias and Susannah Gabriel, d. May 14, 1921, New Vienna, Ohio at the age of 84 years, 11 months, 25 days, m. John Boden, Sept. 28, 1858, Athens Co., Ohio. John was engaged in mercantile business in Marshfield and later station agent. Later he ran a hotel in Athens, Ohio and then went in to the flour milling business in New Vienna, Ohio.



Vine Gabriel Boden 1836-1921.

According to information in a letter written by Malvina's daughter, Ella, her mother had a very fine singing voice and if she had had training, could have been a concert singer. She was a member of the Protestant Methodist Church.

They had five children: Orland (Orlie), Gabriel Boden, Elza A. (deceased 1883), George Edward Elliott Boden, Otha Boden and Mary Ella Boden.

Orlando Gabriel Boden had a son, Austin Boden, who lived near Cincinnati, Ohio. Mary Ella Boden never married and died in a Masonic Home at Springfield, Ohio about 1949.

4⁴ Reason Gabriel, b. 1795, Pa. He was the third son of William and Nancy Gabriel. d. 1873, Howard Co., Ind., at age of 78, b. Salem Cemetery near the village of Vermont just east of Kokomo. His grave is unmarked at this time though is said to have a stone that had fallen over several years ago as reported by his youngest living granddaughter, Goldie Reed, da. of Garner Gabriel. Reason m. Elizabeth Bobo b. 1799, Va. No record was ever found of their marriage.

They moved from Athens Co., O., 1839 to Champaign Co., O. and settled one mile east of Christianburg on the east 80 of what was known as the McFarland farm. It is not known why he came to Champaign Co., but it was probably through the Bobos some of whom were living in Miami Co. at this time.

None of his living descendants seem to have ever seen a picture of this man, but his grandson, Dr. Sylvaenus Gabriel, son of Henry Gabriel, has left us a very good word picture. It is as follows:

He was a man of large stature, 6 ft. 2 in., and weighed 240 lbs. He was quiet and easy, a man of few words, but when he spoke it was to have attention. He was a hard working farmer and pioneer felling the forests that he might till the soil. He cleared the S.E. quarter of the farm, known as the Pop Merrit farm in Jackson Twp., Champaign Co., O. From this farm he moved to Boone Co., Ind. in 1852 according to his son Garner's obituary and lived in Lebanon where he worked as a tanner. Lebanon had a large tannery at this time. Reasons' oldest son Leander had been there working as a tanner ever since 1841 and perhaps longer. His sons he left in Christianburg did not know for years where he was. About 10 yrs. before his death he came to Howard Co., Ind. likely because several of his daughters were living in this county.

In the fall of 1845 his mother, Nancy Gabriel, wife of William died in Athens Co., O. and Reason returned to Athens Co. at that time and when he returned to Champaign Co. he took the father and mother of Susannah Gabriel, wife of Elias Gabriel with him to a son who lived in

Miami Co., O. After that the relatives in Athens seemed to lose all track of him so far as I could ascertain. In the land records in Boone Co., Ind. Reason and his wife signed their names on a deed to some land they were selling with a cross. This shows they could not write and explains why his relatives did not know more about him.

Reason Gabriel was in the War of 1812. He is listed in the "Roster Ohio Soldiers War 1812, p. 82 in Roll of Capt. John Snelberkers Company. Probably from Licking Co., O. Served from Jan. 30, until March 3, 1815, a private." The Adjutants General's Office of Ohio State Capital Bldg. has this same record.

U. S. Census 1820, Athens Co., O., Alexander Twp. Reason Gabriel 2 males under 10; 1 male 16-26 including head of family; 1 female 10-16; 1 female 16-26 including head of family.

U. S. Census 1830, Athens Co., O., Alexander Twp. Reason Gabriel 2 males under 5; 2 males 5-10; 1 male 10-15; 1 male 20-30; 1 male 40-50; 2 females under 5; 1 female 5-10; 1 female 30-40.

Under deeds for Athens Co., Lee Twp. Reason Gabriel to David Vaughn. Sept. 29, 1828 for \$20.00 both parties of Lee Twp., Athens Co., 40 acres. Signed by a cross by Reason Gabriel and his wife Elizabeth, neither of whom could write.

Reason Gabriel next appears in the U. S. Census for 1850 for Jackson Twp., Champaign Co., O.: Reason Gabriel 56, farmer; Elizabeth Gabriel 53; Elijah Gabriel 22, farmer; Louisa A. Gabriel 16, b. O.; Nehemiah Gabriel 14, b. O.; Leucetia Gabriel 12, b. O.; Garner Gabriel 8 b. O.

In the same Census, 1850 is found Elisha Gabriel 22, blacksmith, b. O. He was living with Abraham Winget and Lydia Winget his wife. Abraham Winget was also a blacksmith.

It is quite possible that this Elisha is the son of Wm. Gabriel of Union Co., O. who served in the War of 1812, d. Apr. 9, 1829 at 47, b. in Old Reed Cemetery near Milford Center, Union Co., O. According to family records in possession of a great grandson of Wm. Gabriel, Elisha was born Nov. 14, 1826 which would make him about 24 in 1850 census. I have not been able to find the connection of this Wm. Gabriel to Union Co., O. Gabriels.

Reason Gabriel in U. S. Census 1860 for Lebanon, Boone Co., Ind.: Reason Gabriel 65, tanner, value real estate \$600, personal property \$200; Elizabeth Gabriel his wife 61, b. Va.; Garner Gabriel 18 yrs. b. O., day laborer.

In the land records at Lebanon, Boone Co., Ind. are 2 records for Reason Gabriel:

Nov. 20, 1858 Reason Gabriel and his wife Elizabeth sell to Nehemiah

Gabriel 40 acres more or less for \$250 signed Reason (X) Gabriel, Elizabeth (X) Gabriel N.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ of the S.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ of section 10 in twp. 8 Range 1 east.

March 3, 1863 Reason Gabriel and his wife Elizabeth Gabriel sold to John B. Halems for \$800 - Boone - Co - E $\frac{1}{2}$ of the N. $\frac{1}{2}$ of the S.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 10. Twp. 18, Range 1 East containing 40 acres. Signed Reason (X) Gabriel, Elizabeth (X) Gabriel.

This last record is an important one as it probably indicates about the time that Reason left Boone Co. for Howard Co., Ind.

Reason had 12 children: seven boys, and 5 girls. Leander b. 1818, Samuel b. 1820, Jarret b. 1821, Henry b. 1827, Elijah b. 1830, Nehemiah b. 1836, and Garner b. 1842. Laura, Ruth, Maria, Louisa b. 1834 and Leucetia b. 1839.

¹⁵ Leander Gabriel b. March 23, 1818, Athens Co., O. d. March 20, 1881 from amputation of a leg in Arkansas at the age of 62 years, 11 mos., 27 days at the home of his daughter Nancy Jane Arnold, Fort Smith, Ark.



Leander Gabriel 1818-1881.

Leander was married twice. The first time, Dec. 5, 1841, Lebanon, Boone Co., Ind, to Sarah Ann Lattin, under age, consent of parents given. b. June 4, 1825, d. June 25, 1856, Lebanon, Ind. b. there with an abcess in her side.

Leander was married the second time, March 22, 1857 in Indiana to Sarilda Harriett Thompson b. Jan. 20. 1833, d. Mar. 12, 1905, Nowata, Okla., b. there.

Leander was a tanner. He went from Lebanon, Ind. to Carthage, Mo. where the father of his first wife, Dimmick Lattin lived.

Following are two letters, one written by Leander to his father-in-law, Dimmick Lattin, and also a letter written by Leander's son-in-law, husband of his daughter, Nancy.

Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana.
July 23, 1856.

Dear Father:

After our best respects to you all, I must give to you the sad and dolefull news of my wife, a wife she was to me and a mother to my children. No one can tell, but those that have tried it the lonesome hours, that I have passed since and again no one can tell on this earth the suffering that she went through with.

I wrote to you about three weeks before she died. I was satisfied that she could not live much longer, but she died sooner than I expected. She died on the 25th of June. Left me a babe 5 months and 3 days old. It took sick the next day after she was buried and we set up with it two weeks, looking for the last of it, but it is still with me, but is still sick. I hardly think it will get well, yet we fed it two months before she died and it done well, but it is a disease among children, vomiting and purging.

Dimmick, I want you to excuse me for not writing sooner, because I could not. Through fatigue and loss of sleep and excited mind, it was several days that I was not able to, nor capable of, attending to business. My nerve is hardly settled yet. The balance of the family has been well ever since the first of March.

Dimmick, I don't want you to quit writing to us, because she is no more with us, but write often and I will answer all you send promptly. I would be very glad to have you come and see us. I had liken to forget to tell you how we was doing. I have my sister with me yet and will stay some two or three weeks yet and what to do then, I can not tell. The way I am situated, I can not break up housekeeping without breaking me up and to get another housekeeper, I very much fear I shall get bit and I do not know what to do. She is gone and I am satisfied that I never knew of any person leaving this world with as many friends as she did and the interest they all took, it appeared that all wanted to do something.

Now Dimmick, this gives me great consolation amongst my troubles. This abcess formed in her side was what took her away at last, but we should not weep as those that have no hope, but it is hard for me to

withhold weeping, although I feel sure that she is at rest with her God. Done suffering and toiling here in this world.

Dimmick, I never wanted to see you as bad in my life. It appears to me if I had some of her best friends to come and stay with me awhile, that I certainly would feel better. I don't feel that there is anything on this earth to keep me now.

As the evening is getting late, I must come to a close. Don't forget to write. Come and see us whenever you can.

So, no more, but remain,

Yours truly,
Leander Gabriel
to
Dimmick Lattin

The "babe" referred to in the above letter was Cordelia Gabriel, my mother. My mother had the original letter which is in my possession now, evidently coming to her through the Lattins.

Clay McMechan, May 20, 1954.
R.F.D. 1, Box 119 C,
Ellensburg, Washington.

Alma, Arkansas,
May 10th, 1881.

Dear Brother and Sister:

I embrace the present opportunity of writing to you. To answer for your mother, some questions concerning your father's sickness as I was with him from the first of his sickness till the last.

I was with and assisted the physicians when his leg was amputated. His leg was taken off above the knee. There was no mortification taken place. Our dear father was too old for his leg to cure up. All the healing vitality of his system was gone. He lay near four (4) weeks before he departed this life. He said all was right, he was willing to go. He could exclaim in the language of St. Paul, "I have fought the good fight of faith, I have finished my course, henceforth, there is a crown of righteousness laid up for me."

This should be a comfort for us all. I was much beloved by your father. He thought no one could move him upon his bed so well as I could. The evening before he died, I dressed his leg neatly after which he called my father and myself to his bedside and tried to tell my father how good I had been to him and to apologize for any harsh word he might of said to me during his illness and told me that I had been the stay of his family. I suffered intensely while waiting upon your father,

but it was not too much for me to do, for the love I had for your father and family, and especially the one that is dearer to me than life and more sacred than truth. The one that I love and cherish above all things that are sacred and good.

Your father was rational to the last moment. Just before he died, he called for water. While your mother raised his head, I gave him a drink. We laid his head gently upon his pillow and he passed away. He died with a smile upon his face as if he viewed the Angelic Choir to bear him home to his father and the bosom of His God.

Yours truly,
W. A. Arnold

(W. A. Arnold was the husband of Nancy Jane Gabriel. They lived for years at Ft. Smith, Arkansas and passed away there.)

There were 4 children by his first wife, one son and 3 daughters: John Francis, Mary Hanna, Elzira Ruth and Cordelia.

1⁶ John Francis Gabriel, b. Oct. 3, 1842 in Boone Co., Ind., d. Jan. 24, 1910 of paralysis at Marion, Ind., age 67. m. Apr. 1, 1869, Boone Co., Ind., Jennie R. Rodefer. He worked as a tanner with his father, later took up photography. Enlisted May, 1861 in Company B, Seventh Regiment Indiana Mounted Infantry Volunteers. Came to Jasper Co., Mo. in 1869 and located at Carthage and engaged in photography. He was U.S. Marshal for the western district of Missouri in 1873. In 1875, he purchased a farm and became a farmer and stock raiser in Section 33. He was a democrat. He met Charles Gabriel, the hymn writer, and they traced their ancestors back until they knew they were distantly related. He had five children: 2 boys, Ernest A. and Earl S; 3 daughters, May B., Hattie B. and Anna M.

Some years later they returned to Indiana where his wife divorced him and he married again.

1⁷ Ernest A. Gabriel, b. Carthage, Mo., Aug. 16, 1872, m. Grace Davis, Oct. 15, 1902, Lebanon, Ind. In dry goods store and farmer. Retired farmer.

They had four children: Harry, Keith, James and Mary.

1⁸ Harry Sam Gabriel, b. Sept. 15, 1904, Lebanon, Ind., m. Camille Mueller, Sept. 15, 1939, Bloomington, Ind.

Traveling salesman.

They have 1 daughter: Nanette.

- 1⁹ Nanette Gabriel, b. June 13, 1944. Live at Nashville, Ind.
- 2⁸ Keith Gabriel, b. Nov. 18, 1906. d. Oct. 3, 1916. Lebanon, Ind.
- 3⁸ James Robert Gabriel, b. May 9, 1909, Lebanon, Ind., m. Elinor Hayes, June 27, 1937.
- They have 3 children: John, James and Janet.
- 1⁹ John Ernest Gabriel, b. April 20, 1938, Lebanon, Ind.
- 2⁹ James Richard Gabriel, b. April 9, 1936, Lebanon, Ind.
- 3⁹ Janet Ann Gabriel, b. June 3, 1944, Lebanon, Ind.
- 4⁸ Mary Jane Gabriel, b. Nov. 12, 1913, Lebanon, Ind. Bookkeeper, Davis Seed Company, Lebanon, Ind.
- 2⁷ Earl Samuel Gabriel, b. Nov. 2, 1874, Carthage, Mo., d. Oct. 15, 1920. m. Stella Ross, Sheldon, Ill., Dec. 15, 1907. He was agent of the New York Central. Sheldon, Ill. They had 2 daughters: Margret and Estelle.
- 1⁸ Margret Jane, b., m. A. Corbett, 27 Locust Ave., Port Washington, Long Island.
- 2⁸ Estelle Gabriel, b. Single. Chicago, Ill.
- 3⁷ Blanche May Gabriel, b. May 16, 1876, Carthage, Mo., d. about 1949, m. Aug. 31, 1909 Elmer Williams, Lebanon, Ind.
- They had two children: Jane and Josephine.
- 1⁸ Jane Williams, b. 1911, single. Indianapolis, Ind.
- 2⁸ Josephine Williams, b. 1913, single. Indianapolis, Ind.
- 4⁷ Harriet Gabriel, b. March 10, 1878, Carthage, Mo., m. Joseph Iacobelli, about 1917. No children. Live in Lebanon, Ind. She is a voice teacher.
- 5⁷ Mary Ann Gabriel, b. Nov. 30, 1882, d. Dec. 1953 in Calif., m. Dwight Byers, Nov. 14, 1903 Lebanon, Ind.
- They had one son: Billy Byers.
- 1⁸ Billy Byers, b. Jan. 8, 1905, Lebanon, Ind. married. Lives in Los Angeles, Calif. No children.
- 2⁶ Mary Hannah Gabriel, b. April 2, 1845, Lebanon, Ind., d. Feb. 9, 1905, m. Mr. Knickerbacher. They had 7 children.

Lived in New Mexico. She had red hair.

3⁶ Elzira Ruth Gabriel, b. Aug. 26, 1851, d. June 20, 1853.

4⁶ Cordelia Gabriel b. Jan. 22, 1856, Lebanon, Boone Co., Ind., d. Aug. 10, 1933, Ellensburg, Wash., b. there. m. Dec. 24, 1872, Carthage, Mo., John James McMechan b. 1848 near Springfield, Mo., d. Dec. 9, 1926, Ellensburg, Wash. pneumonia.

Cordelia was a sickly baby of 5 mos. when her mother died. It was doubtful if she would live. Leander's sister, Leucetia, a young woman of 17 stayed with him for awhile and the following March he married again. Cordelia loved her stepmother dearly and grew up to be a fine woman who raised a large family. It was through her interest in her people that much has been left to us of her father's history.

She had 12 children: Frank, Mary, Enna, Robert, James, Ordie, Mattie, Everett, Effie, John, William and Jewel.

1⁷ Frank Lee McMechan b. Feb. 20, 1874 near Carthage, Mo. d. Apr. 3, 1955, Ellensburg, Wash. m. Dec. 19, 1906 Sarcocie, Mo., Beatrice Wicks b. Jan. 13, 1881, d. Dec. 19, 1930, Ellensburg, Wash.

A sister writes: "I remember quite well when Frank met Bea at a lodge gathering. Tho he was engaged for sometime to another girl, he came home with nothing but praise for the little black haired girl he had met. Mother said, watch out son, remember Inez. He told her then there'd never be any one in this world for him if he couldn't get Bea. Well, he did and they had a wonderful life together. She was sick a year before he gave her up. Her death left him hopeless and nothing mattered after that."

They had 3 children: Carrol, Lee and James.

1⁸ Carrol Wicks McMechan b. Jan. 15, 1908, Sarcocie, Mo., m. in Seattle, Wash., Lucile Norton b. Jan. 22, 1908. Live in Seattle.

2⁸ Lee Hoyt McMechan b. Jan. 22, 1909, Ellensburg, Wash., m. May 8, 1947, Elinor Turbull at close of 2nd World War. Live in Hammond, N. Y.

They have 1 daughter: Trudy.

1⁹ Trudy McMechan, b. June 10, 1948.

3⁸ James Gabriel McMechan, b. Apr. 27, 1914, Ellensburg, Wash. m. in England, lives in New York.

They had 1 daughter, Frankie, d. at 3 mos.

2⁷ Mary Evelyn McMechan, b. Dec. 25, 1875, near Carthage, Mo. d. in infancy.

3⁷ Emma Edith McMechan, b. Dec. 25, 1876, near Carthage, Mo., d. Sept. 11, 1942, Ellensburg, Wash. Single.

4⁷ Robert Greer McMechan, b. Sept. 17, 1878, 6 mi. east of Carthage, Mo. m. Nov. 7, 1906, Ellensburg, Wash.. Anna Aubert Campbell of Saracoxie, Mo.; b. Nov. 6, 1881, Thomasville, Mo.

They had 5 children: Gerald, Elma, Eugene, Robert, and Anna.

1⁸ Gerald C. McMechan, b. July 19, 1908, Ellensburg, Wash., d. 3 months.

2⁸ Elma Lorretta McMechan, b. Nov. 19, 1911, Ellensburg, Wash., m. Oct. 18, 1941, Seattle, Wash., Wm. A. Hatch, b. Sept. 30, 1915.

They had 2 children: Charles and Barbara.

1⁹ Charles Robert Hatch, b. Nov. 11, 1942 near Seattle, Wash.

2⁹ Barbara D. Hatch, b. Dec. 12, 1946, Seattle, Wash.

3⁸ G. Eugene McMechan b. Jan. 27, 1914, Ellensburg, Wash., m. Sept. 5, 1937, Sunnyside, Wash., Virginia, b. Dec. 1912.

They had 2 children: David and Ann.

1⁹ David Eugene McMechan, b. Dec. 12, 1943, Seattle, Wash.

2⁹ Ann Christine McMechan, b. Aug. 22, 1945, Seattle, Wash.

4⁸ Robert Donald McMechan, b. Feb. 2, 1916, Ellensburg, Wash., m. Jan. 20, 1942, Seattle, Wash., Arlie Earline Bendixen, b. Sept. 1, 1919.

They had 2 children: Robert and Linda.

1⁹ Robert Eric McMechan, b. June 30, 1943, Seattle, Wash.

5⁸ Anna Norma McMechan, b. Feb. 20, 1921, Ellensburg, Wash.

5⁷ James Weaver McMechan, b. Jan. 29, 1880, Carthage, Mo. d. Aug. 24, 1896, Sarcoxie, Mo.

6⁷ Ordie May McMechan, b. May 9, 1882 near Carthage, Mo. m. 1907, Coffeyville, Kans., Lemual Allen Carmicle, b. Sept. 13, 1885, Indian Terr. Live at Enumclaw, Wash.

They have 2 children: Clarence and Jewel.

1⁸ Clarence Clay Carmicle, b. Oct. 20, 1908, Sarcoxie, Mo. m. Jan. 29, 1943, Dorothy Cobourne. Live, Silver Springs, Md.

They have 1 son: Clarence.

1⁹ Clarence Clay Carmicle Jr., b. Aug. 29, 1947.

2⁸ Jewell Evalyn Carmicle, b. Feb. 15, 1912, Sarcoxie, Mo., m. March 29, 1937, Enumclaw, Wash., Darrell Milo McCloud, b. May 15, 1945. Live Black Diamond, Wash.

7⁷ Mattie Ann Elizabeth McMechan, b. Sept. 16, 1884, Carthage, Mo. d. Oct. 30, 1918. Ellensburg, Wash. Single.

8⁷ Everett Clay McMechan, b. Oct. 6, 1886 near Sarcoxie, Mo. m. Dec. 21, 1910, Sarcoxie, Mo., Ethel Gill, b. Oct. 18, 1888, live Ellensburg, Wash. Entire family Baptist.

They had 3 children: Sharley, Margret, and Everett.

1⁸ Sharley Cordelia McMechan, b. Sept. 30, 1912, d. Jan. 1917. Diphtheria.

2⁸ Margret Juanita McMechan, b. Dec. 7, 1914, Ellensburg, Wash. m. Feb. 5, 1935, Ellensburg, Wash., William Ellis Smith.

They have 2 children: Ethel and Sharen.

1⁹ Ethel Francis Smith, b. Sept. 30, 1936.

2⁹ Mary Sharen Smith, b. June 23, 1942.

3⁸ Everett Clay McMechan Jr., b. July 4, 1917, m. Aug. 11, 1938, Mabel Viola Ferkins, b. Nov. 18, 1918, Ellensburg, Wash.

They have 2 children: Sharley and Everett.

1⁹ Sharley Ruth McMechan, b. Aug. 18, 1939.

2⁹ Everett Clay McMechan III. b. March 25, 1919.

9⁷ Effie Jean McMechan. b. Jan. 1, 1890, Sarcxie, Mo., m. Feb. 6, 1916, Walter F. Hawk. b. Oct. 15, 1874, Keokuk. Iowa, d. Apr. 4, 1954, Woodward, Okla., heart attack. b. Mooreland. Okla. Home on a farm near Curtis, Okla.

They had 6 children: three died in infancy, living Virginia, Eunice and Walter.

1⁸ Virginia Hawk, b. Feb. 14, 1917. m. July 22, 1934, Nowata, Okla., Sidney C. Barnette. b. Dec. 3, 1912.

They have 4 children: Larry, Roberta, Albert and James.

1⁹ Larry C. Barnette, b. Apr. 26, 1935, Curtis, Okla.

2⁹ Roberta and Alberta Barnette, twins. b. Aug. 5, 1936,

Curtis, Okla. Roberta Barnette m. Dec. 5, 1954, John R. Hampton. b. Feb. 30, 1930, S.W. Mo.

3⁹ James David Barnette. b. Feb. 28, 1938.

2⁸ Eunice Hawk, b. Nov. 24, 1918. Curtis, Okla. m. July 23, 1938, Kenneth C. Smith, b. Apr. 23, 1917.

They have 2 children: Jerry and Peggy.

1⁹ Jerry Ray Smith, b. Feb. 18, 1940, Curtis, Okla.

2⁹ Peggy Darlene Smith. b. Sept. 2, 1941. Woodward, Okla.

3⁸ Walter F. Hawk Jr., b. Apr. 2, 1924. Curtis, Okla., m. Jan. 20, 1944 San Diego, Calif., Mary Ross, b. Jan. 14, 1923. Oklahoma City, Okla.

They have 3 children: Robert, Billy and Michele.

1⁹ Robert Alan Hawk, b. Nov. 23, 1945, San Diego, Calif.

2⁹ Billy Wayne Hawk. b. Feb. 28, 1946. Wichita, Kans.

3⁹ Michele Eugene Hawk, b. Sept. 18, 1951, Oklahoma City, Okla.

10⁷ John Leander McMechan, b. Jan. 1, 1892. Sarcxie, Mo. m. 1919. Maud Campbell, separated, m. again and lives in Seattle, Wash. There is one son. There were 2 daughters by second marriage live with mother in Calif.

11⁷ William Edgar McMechan. b. Dec. 26, 1894 near Sarcxie, Mo. m. May 10, 1924 at Snoqualmie Falls. Wash., a widow, Florence Appleton. b. May 31, 1897.

They have 2 children: Sherley and William.

1⁸ Sherley Cordelia McMechan, b. Aug. 1925, d. Dec. 26, 1926, Seattle, Wash.

2⁸ William Edgar McMechan Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1936, Enumclaw, Wash.

12⁷ Jewel Hester McMechan, b. Oct. 2, 1899, Sarcoxie, Mo., d. Feb. 16, 1901.

There were 7 children by Leander's second wife: James, Robert, George, Elmer, Charles, Henry; 1 girl, Nancy.

5⁶ James Adams Gabriel, b. March 24, 1858, Lebanon, Ind., d. March 30, 1932, Caney, Kans., m. Dora Myers, Carthage, Mo.

They had 5 children: Fred, Noah, Effie, Cora and Artincie.

1⁷ Fred Gabriel, b. Oct. 25, 1880, d. Dec. 25, 1942, m. Alice Mays, Bartlesville, Okla.

They had two children: Ola and Sherman.

1⁸ Ola May Gabriel, b. April 15, 1915, Bartlesville, Okla.

2⁸ Sherman Gabriel, b. Oct. 25, 1909, m. Jule Farah Innabell.

2⁷ Noah Gabriel, died at 2 years.

3⁷ Effie Etta Gabriel Beard.

Had two children: Ruby and Eva.

1⁸ Ruby Schrilda Beard, m. Lestor Orr.

They have one girl: Terrell.

2⁸ Eva LaVon Beard, married. 2 small girls.

4⁷ Cora Schrilda Gabriel, m. Watt Briggs about 1911.

They have one son: James.

5⁷ Artincie May Gabriel, b. April 12, 1892, m. Jan. 31, 1912 to Ed Sugg. Lives in Siloam Springs, Arkansas.

They had 5 children: Grace, Clara, Edwin, John and Fredric.

1⁸ Grace Maurine Sugg, b. Feb., 1913, m. Joe English at Gentry, Arkansas.

They had 5 children: Maurine, John, Jo, Nancy and Jackey.

1⁹ Grace Maurine English, b. Oct. 8, 1931, m. Roy Barns, June 6, 1950.

2⁹ John Paul English, b. Oct. 10, 1932.

3⁹ Jo Ann English, b. June 20, 1934, m. Fayetteville, Arkansas.

4⁹ Nancy Ruth English, b. Dec. 1, 1937.

5⁹ Jacky Robert English, b. Jan., 1939.

2⁸ Clara Maxine Sugg, b. Feb. 4, 1916, m. Daniel Ediger, July 6, 1941, Poteau, Okla.

They have 3 children: Maxine, Betty and Daniel.

1⁹ Maxine Marie, b. Dec. 14, 1943.

2⁹ Betty Jean, b. Oct. 6, 1946.

3⁹ Daniel, b. Sept. 8, 1948.

3⁸ Edwin Green Sugg, b. July 1, 1919, d. Nov. 29, 1950, m. Charlene Murray, Nov. 7, 1941. No children.

4⁸ John Gabriel Sugg, b. Sept. 10, 1922, m. Ann Wiggins, July 22, 1952. Lives in Siloam Springs, Ark. Dr Gabriel is an optometrist.

5⁸ Fredric Dale Sugg, b. April 10, 1924, m. Betty Bailey, June 21, 1953.

They have one child: Deanna.

1⁹ Deanna Dawn Sugg, b. March 29, 1954.

6⁶ Nancy Jane Gabriel, b. Dec. 27, 1859, Lebanon, Ind., d. Jan. 27, 1949, Ft. Smith, Ark., m. Jan. 13, 1881 W. A. Arnold, b. Dec. 8, 1857, d. Nov. 18, 1933.

They had 7 children: No name, Earnest, Clara, Myrtle, William, Rena and Ruth.

1⁷ Baby, b. Jan. 28, 1882, d. Feb. 1, 1882.

2⁷ Earnest Marvin Arnold, b. March 5, 1883, d. June 30, 1840.

3⁷ Clara May Arnold, b. Sept. 25, 1884, d. June 5, 1919.

4⁷ Myrtle Arnold, b. Dec. 28, 1886, d. Sept. 8, 1887.

5⁷ William Anderson Arnold, b. Oct. 31, 1888, d. July 31, 1889.

6⁷ Rena Arnold, b. Jan. 30, 1890, lives 317 North 18th St., Ft. Smith, Ark.

7⁷ Ruth Arnold, b. Oct. 18, 1891, d. March 25, 1922. Had a daughter, Miriam.

7⁶ Robert Sigle Franz Gabriel, b. Dec. 4, 1861, Lebanon, Ind., d. Dec. 8, 1931, Boise, Idaho, m. Sept. 13, 1903, Chelsa, Okla., Maggie May Thatcher, b. Aug. 24, 1877, Macon City, Mo. Moved to Idaho, 1922, farmer, Pentecostal Republican.

They had 6 children: George, Bessie, Cordelia, Minnie, Ralph and Sidney.

1⁷ George Martin Gabriel, b. June 15, 1904, Chelsa, Okla., m. May 20, 1927, Boise, Idaho, Elsie Peterson, b. Jan. 19, 1911. Construction worker.

They had 2 children: George and Robert.

1⁸ George Clarence Gabriel, b. Oct. 26, 1928, Boise, Idaho, m. Jan. 2, 1952, Alberta Jean. Service man.

2⁸ Robert Ellsworth Gabriel, b. Feb. 3, 1930, Boise, Idaho. Construction worker.

2⁷ Bessie Ann Gabriel, b. July 21, 1907, Chelsa, Okla. m. Apr. 25, 1928, Boise, Idaho, Chas. Keith Carter, b. May 25, 1904. General Mills worker, Pentecost.

They had 2 children: Ru'ie and Charles.

1⁸ Rubie Marie Carter, b. Jan. 22, 1921, Boise, Idaho, m. Feb. 16, 1957, Harry K. Burgess, electrician, Pentacost.

They had 2 children: David and Cherie.

1⁹ David Harry Burgess, b. Dec. 2, 1957, Boise, Idaho.

2⁹ Cherie Ann Burgess, b. March 9, 1959, Boise, Idaho.

2⁸ Charles Richard Carter, b. Apr. 4, 1945, Boise, Idaho.

3⁷ Cordelia Hazel Gabriel, b. Apr. 19, 1910, Chelsa, Okla., m. Sept. 19, 1952, Boise, Idaho, General Sherman Howell, b. Aug. 25, 1904. Foreman, Weyerhaeuser Lumber Co. Baptist.

They had 3 children: Shirley, Richard and Roger.

1⁸ Shirley Gwendolyn Howell, b. Feb. 20, 1934, Kelso, Wash.

2⁸ Richard Sherman Howell, b. Oct. 27, 1935, m. Aug. 16, 1958, Caroline Jean Jones, b. Oct. 27, 1935.

They had one child, Richard.

1⁹ Richard Keith Howell. b. May 24, 1959, Pullman, Wash.

3⁸ Roger James Howell, b. Nov. 14, 1941, Kelso, Wash.

4⁷ Minnie Bell Gabriel, b. Nov. 21, 1912, Welsh, Okla. Pentecostal, Democrat, office worker.

5⁷ Ralph Henry Bird Gabriel, b. May 28, 1915, m. Dec. 29, 1939, Boise, Idaho, Bessie Marie Shewmaker, b. Jan. 6, 1915. Laborer.

They had 2 children: Keith and Ronald.

1⁸ Keith Eugene Gabriel, b. Aug. 6, 1940, Boise, Idaho.

2⁸ Ronald James Gabriel, b. June 11, 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah.

6⁷ Sidney James Gabriel, b. Feb. 22, 1918, Alluwe, Okla. m. Nov. 3, 1945, Boise, Idaho, Katherine English. National Guard employee.

They had one child. Terrance.

1⁸ Terrance Lee Gabriel, b. June 11, 1942.

Sidney m. 2nd wife May 11, 1957, Opal M. Howard, b. Dec. 1, 1915.

8⁶ George Nathaniel Gabriel, b. Jan. 17, 1864, Carthage, Mo., d. May 31, 1931, Nowata, Okla., m. Apr. 13, 1904, near Nowata, Okla. at Richter home. Laura Anna Richter, b. Dec. 5, 1882, Concordia, Mo.

They had 4 children: George, Ruth, Calvin and Wilma.

1⁷ George Everette Wayne Gabriel, b. March 5, 1905 near Nowata, m. Oct. 15, 1951, Emma Frances Baker, b. Feb. 2, 1907. No children.

2⁷ Ruth May Gabriel, b. Oct. 4, 1907, Nowata, Okla., m. Dec. 1, 1934, Arthur Walter Ferguson, b. Apr. 10, 1893. No children.

3⁷ Calvin Christopher Gabriel, b. June 4, 1913, Nowata, Okla., m. July 21, 1935, Ruth Virginia Barone, b. May 7, 1914.

They have 4 children: Nancy, Barbara, Calvin and Robert.

1⁸ Nancy Adene Gabriel, b. Aug. 29, 1937, Washington, D. C.

2⁸ Barbara Helen Gabriel, b. Nov. 16, 1941, Oceanside, Calif.

3⁸ Calvin Christopher Gabriel Jr., b. Oct. 3, 1946, Oceanside, Calif.

4⁸ Robert Allen Gabriel, b. Jan. 11, 1948, Oceanside, Calif.

4⁷ Wilma Jeane Gabriel, b. Jan. 7, 1925, Nowata, Okla. Single.

9⁶ Elmer Ellsworth Gabriel, b. Feb. 25, 1867, Carthage, Mo. First marriage to Bessie Pope.

They had 3 children: Willie, Leander and Rubin.

1⁷ Willie Gabriel, b. about 1893, d. 1901 near Wagner, Okla.

2⁷ Leander Jefferson Gabriel, b. Sept. 3, 1895, Nowata, Okla., d. July 26, 1956, Nowata, Okla., b. there, m. Bessie Lumley, Apr. 22, 1933 at Bartlesville, Okla. No children.

3⁷ Rubin Ellsworth Gabriel, b. July 6, 1897 at Nowata, Okla. m. Isabelle Wilson at Ft. Smith, Ark.

Second marriage of Elmer Ellsworth Gabriel, Sept. 1, 1901 to Annie ? near Wagnor, Okla., d. Dec. 31, 1925, Delaware, Okla.

They had one child: Walter.

1⁸ Walter Lewie Gabriel, b. Jan. 9, 1903, m. Hester Kirby. Feb. 2, 1933. No children.

10⁶ Charles Lincoln Gabriel, b. April 4, 1870, Carthage, Mo., d. Nov. 13, 1942, m. Oct. 2, 1907, Eva Briggs, d. Nov. 30, 1951, Wagnor, Okla. Lived at Nowata, Okla.

They had 4 children: Marguerite, Madalyn, Hugh Arnold and Edgar Homer.

1⁷ Marguerite Gabriel, b. Nowata, Okla., Aug. 7, 1908, m. Jan. 31, 1942 to Dean Lefors in Tulsa, Okla.

They have one son: Larry.

1⁸ Larry Lefors, b. Feb. 22, 1950.

2⁷ Madalyn Gabriel, b. Grove, Okla., Oct. 9, 1910, m. May 17, 1936 to Nolan Tyler, Tulsa, Okla.

They have 3 children: Dalton, Kathryn and Lloyd.

1⁸ Dalton Tyler, b. Feb. 2, 1941.

2⁸ Kathryn Tyler, b. Aug. 1, 1943.

3⁸ Lloyd Ray Tyler, b. Oct. 19, 1944.

3⁷ Hugh Arnold Gabriel, b. Grove, Okla., April 15, 1914, m. Jan. 1, 1937, Norma Smittle, b. June 5, 1918, d. Dec. 4, 1944. Farmer.

They have 2 children: Diane and Donna.

1⁸ Diane Gabriel, b. Nov. 8, 1938.

2⁸ Donna Gabriel, b. Aug. 12, 1940.

Hugh Gabriel married second time to Louise Boen. June 15, 1946, Tulsa, Okla.

They have 4 children: Patricia, Lois Anne, Linda and Belinda, twins.

3⁸ Patricia K. Gabriel, b. March 28, 1947.

4⁸ Lois Anne Gabriel, b. Oct. 2, 1948.

5⁸ Linda Gabriel, twin, b. June 4, 1951.

6⁸ Belinda Gabriel, twin, b. June 4, 1951.

4⁷ Edgar Homer Gabriel, Doctor of Osteopathy, b. Nov. 17, 1915, Grove, Okla., m. Laura Lue Courtney, Nov. 25, 1937, Kirksville, Mo. who d. June 5, 1950.

They had one son: Gary Gabriel.

1⁸ Gary Gabriel, b. April 7, 1941.

Edgar Homer Gabriel married second time, Mrs Melrose Aldridge, Feb. 2, 1951. No children.

11⁶ Henry Bird Gabriel, b. March 3, 1872, Carthage, Mo., d. May 4, 1938, Valeda, Okla., m. Devere Bean, b. Uwala, Okla., Jan. 7, 1881, d. Nov. 27, 1941, Valeda, Okla.

They had 8 children: Edna, Clifford, Ethel, Lloyd, Emma, Alva, Nelson and Fay.

1⁷ Edna May Gabriel, b. March 19, 1899, Foil Oklahoma, m. Clyde Ernest Carson, Nov. 11, 1922, Nowata, Okla.

They had 2 children: Delmer Berl and Harold Leo.

1⁸ Delmer Berl Carson, b. May 2, 1924, m. Marie Decan, Dec. 7, 1943, Nowata, Okla.

They had 3 children: Nelson, Patricia and Peggy.

1⁹ Nelson Leo Carson, b. Sept. 3, 1944, Valeda, Okla.

2⁹ Patricia Ann Carson, b. July 30, 1946, Valeda, Okla.

3⁹ Peggy Sue Carson, b. May 28, 1948, Valeda, Okla.

- 2⁸ Harold Leo Carson, b. July 24, 1929, d. Oct. 1, 1915.
Coffeyville, Kans. Drowned crossing Verdegris River on
horseback.
- 2⁷ Clifford O. Gabriel, b. 1901, Cattlee, Okla., d. Oct. 2, 1937.
m. Molly Kindle, 1923.
- They had 3 children: Wanita, Doris and Barbara.
- 1⁸ Wanita Gabriel, b. Valeda, Okla.. Feb., 1924, m. Paul
Gable.
- They have 3 children living in Colorado. No names.
- 2⁸ Doris Gabriel, b. April, 1929, Valeda, Okla. m. Mr.
Johnson.
- They have one child, a boy, living in Colorado.
- 3⁸ Barbara Gabriel, b. in 1936. In Colorado. Married.
- 3⁷ Ethel Gabriel, b. Feb. 7, 1903, Cattlee, Okla.. m. Pete
McWhirt, Pawhanskee, Okla.
- 4⁷ Lloyd Ellsworth Gabriel, b. Dec. 1, 1904, Nowata, Okla.
m. Opal ?
- 5⁷ Emma Evalyn Gabriel, b. Sept. 15, 1907, Nowata, Okla. m.
John Holms, Aug., 1926, living in Okla. City.
- 6⁷ Alva Pearl Gabriel, b. July 8, 1911, Nowata, Okla., m.
Nona ?, Okla. City, Okla.
- First marriage, ? m. 1939, separated.
- They had 1 child: Patricia.
- 1⁸ Patricia Gabriel.
- Second marriage.
- They had two children: Bonnie Fay and Sherrian.
- 2⁸ Bonnie Fay Gabriel, b. 1948.
- 3⁸ Sherrian Gabriel, b. 1953.
- 7⁷ Nelson Gabriel, b. Dec. 23, 1913, d. Oct. 28, 1947.
- Married and separated, Valeda, Okla.
- 8⁷ Fay Hubert Gabriel, b. Dec. 8, 1919, Valeda, Okla., m.
Lucina ?, 1946. No children.
- 2⁵ Samuel Gabriel, second son of Reason, b. 1820, Athens Co., O..
d. Jan. 30, 1892, aged 72 yrs., 1 m., 1 da., Christianburg.

Champaign Co., O., b. there, m. June 7, 1842. Champaign Co., O., Catherine Stapleton, d. March 23, 1871, aged 47 yrs., 5 mo., 5 da., Christianburg. They lived on a farm all their lives in Champaign Co., O.

They had 12 children: George, b. 1845. Johile, b. 1847, Chauncy, b. 1849. Louisa, b. 1850. William, b. 1854, Caroline, b. 1856, (one b. 1857 name blotted in Census), Manning, b. 1860. Alva, b. 1862, Anthony, b. 1863, Ellen, Leroy, and Dilla, b. 1870.

1⁶ George Gabriel, b. 1845, Christianburg, O., m. and had several children. He was in the Civil War.

2⁶ Johile Gabriel, b. 1847, Christianburg, O., m. Barbara Runkle. They had one da., Cora.

1⁷ Cora Gabriel, m. Mr. Taylor who d. and later a Mr. Ream who d., Nov. 17, 1956, Houston, Texas. Cora still living, 1958.

3⁶ Chauncy Gabriel, b. 1849, d. 1929, m. Alice Smith, b. 1852, d. 1907, both b. on farm near Christianburg, O.

They had 6 children: Harry, Dora, John, Leonard, Robert, and Anna.

1⁷ Harry Gabriel, b. Nov. 18, 1877, d. at 2 yrs., 3 mo.

2⁷ Dora Gabriel, m. Isaac Bolinger, b. 1851, d. in Shelly Co., b. Honey Creek. Christianburg. She is still living in Christianburg. (1958).

3⁷ John Gabriel, b. 1874, d. 1937.

4⁷ Leonard Gabriel, b. 1874, d. 1937.

5⁷ Robert Gabriel, b. Honey Cr., Christianburg.

6⁷ Anna Gabriel, b. 1879, d. 1930. Christianburg. single, a school teacher.

4⁶ Louise Gabriel, b. 1850, m. George South. no children, both dead.

5⁶ William Gabriel, b. Jan. 8, 1853, d. Dec. 24, 1933, m. Olive Heaston, b. Aug 13, 1858, d. July 12, 1938, both b. Springfield, O. Had a da. Gussie.

1⁷ Gussie Gabriel, b. June 25, 1879, single, lives in Springfield, O.

6⁶ Caroline Gabriel, b. 1856 as of Census, m. William McGaliard.

They had 3 children: A son in War and 2 das., Goldie and Helen.

7⁶ Manning Gabriel, b. 1860, d. 1943, m. Ella Tumblin, b. 1862, d. 1945.

They had 7 children: William, Lela, Anna, Osbor, Wilbur, Samuel and Lizzie.

1⁷ William Gabriel lives in Dayton, O.

2⁷ Lela Gabriel, m. a Neal, lives in Christianburg, O.

3⁷ Anna Gabriel, single, school teacher, retired, lives with Lela.

4⁷ Osbor Gabriel lives in Springfield, O., wife d. 1958.

5⁷ Wilbur Gabriel, b. 1901, d. 1955, never married. A school teacher.

6⁷ Samuel Gabriel, m. a Brown, lived in St. Paris, O., meat dealer, b. Evergreen Cemetery, St. Paris, O.

7⁷ Lizzie Gabriel, b. Feb. 3, 1886, d. Dec. 27, 1955, m. Daniel Mowen, b. May 14, 1881, d. Feb. 14, 1941. Both b. Newson Chappel, Clark Co., O.

8⁶ Alva Gabriel, b. 1862, d. 1944, m. Rose More, b. 1866, d. 1941. They had 5 children: Lloyd, Erma, Audry, Savannah and Doyle.

1⁷ Lloyd Gabriel was in Second World War.

2⁷ Erma Gabriel.

3⁷ Audrey Gabriel.

4⁷ Savannah Gabriel, b. 1904, d. 1924.

5⁷ Doyle Gabriel, b. 1894, d. 1895.

9⁶ Anthony Gabriel, b. 1863, d. 1942, m. Ida South, b. 1871, d. 1943.

They had 2 children: Ava and Verly.

1⁷ Ava Gabriel, m. Ralph Marshall.

2⁷ Verly Gabriel, m. in Washington, d. there at Seattle, left wife and 9 children.

10⁶ Ellen Gabriel, b. July 9, 1866, d. Sept. 9, 1936, b. Terra Haute, O., m. Dave Blue, b. July 29, 1862.

They had 2 children: Mammie and Edna.

1⁷ Mammie Blue never married.

2⁷ Edna Blue, m. a Bishop now dead.

11⁶ Leroy Gabriel, married, no children, now dead.

12⁶ Dilla Gabriel, b. 1870. d. 1916, m. Elza Ross, both dead. Had one son Emmet was in World War is now living, (1958).

3⁵ Jarret Gabriel, 3rd son of Reason Gabriel, b. 1821, Athens Co., O., d. Aug. 1868, Grant Co., Ind. at age of 47 yrs. m. April 28, 1844, Champaign Co., O., Elizabeth Logan, b. 1825.

In the U. S. Census for 1850, Champaign Co., O.:

Jarret Gabriel 29, farmer, b. O. 1821; Elizabeth 25, b. O.; Francis M. 5, b. O.; Elias 3 b. O.; William 10/12 b. O.

Wills of Grant Co., Ind., will book I: Jarret Gabriel b. O., dated Aug. 10, 1868, probated Aug. 26, 1868, wife Elizabeth; children: Elias, William and Eliza Jane. Witnesses Joseph Simmons and David Wherry. p 323.

They had 4 children: Francis, Elias, William and Eliza Jane.

1⁶ Francis M. Gabriel, b. 1845, O.

2⁶ Elias Gabriel, b. 1847, O. Elias was in the Civil War, mustered out Sept. 4, 1865. He was from Pleasant Twp., Grant Co., Ind.

3⁶ William Gabriel, b. 1850, O.

4⁶ Eliza Jane Gabriel.

Redcord Cemeteries, Grant Co., Ind.: Mary E. Gabriel wife of W. R. Gabriel, d. Dec. 7, 1887, aged 38 yrs., 10 mos., 11 das. Might be wife of Jarret's son William. He would be 37 in 1887. It is said by living relatives that William married an Egbert.

4⁵ Henry Gabriel, 4th son of Reason Gabriel, a farmer b. 1827, Athens Co., O., d. 1896 Champaign Co., O., m. Oct. 20, 1846, Champaign Co., O., Sarah Stapleton b. 1828, O., d. 1916. Both lived and died in Champaign Co., O.



Children and wife of Henry Gabriel; back row L-R Sylvanus, Simon, Josiah, William; front row Louise, Luyena, Mother, Susan.

They had 8 children: Simon, Josiah, Louise, Susan, Sylvanus, Albert, William and Luvena.

1⁶ Simon Gabriel, a carpenter, b. Sept. 12, 1847, Champaign Co., O., d. Oct. 26, 1913, cancer of the stomach, b. Honey Creek Cemetery, Christianburg, O., m. Sept. 12, 1877, Sarah Kelley, b. Oct. 13, 1854, d. Feb. 4, 1946.

Civil War Vet. enlisted 12-8-1863, dis. 7-6-1865, private Co. K, 113 Reg. O.V.Q.

They Had 3 children: Earl, Pearl and Grace.

1⁷ Earl Gabriel, b. Jan. 20, 1881, killed on R.R., Bradford, O., m. Nevada b. 1882, d. 1932.

Had 1 daughter Evelyn, d. July 7, 1918, Christianburg, O., b. Newson Cemetery, Thackery, O.

2⁷ Pearl Gabriel, b. Dec. 6, 1883, Christianburg, O., m. Wallace Hoagland, b. Dec. 31, 1881, d. Aug. 9, 1949, Troy Hospital, heart attack, b. Honey Creek, Christianburg, O. They had 1 son, Laurel.

1⁸ Laurel Hoagland, b. Nov. 28, 1909, m. Becky b. 1925.

They have 2 children: Connie and John.

3⁷ Grace Gabriel, b. June 11, 1890, d. Feb. 9, 1910.

2⁶ Josiah Gabriel, b. May 9, 1849, d. Feb. 16, 1917, m. Madilla Loudonback, b. April 21, 1853, d. March 8, 1910, b. Hills Cemetery.

They had 5 children: Chas., Harley, Elsie, Sadie and Lola.

1⁷ Chas. Gabriel, b. March 10, 1874, d. Oct. 10, 1940, m. Minnie Jones, b. March 7, 1877, d. May 28, 1897. No children.

2⁷ Harley Gabriel, b. June 2, 1878, m. Sadie Walpole, b. Aug. 29, 1869, d. April 23, 1953, b. Casstown near Troy, O.

They had 2 children: Gladys and Ethel.

1⁸ Gladys M. Gabriel, b. May 9, 1906, m. Harmon Heffner, b. Jan. 18, 1901, School teacher.

They have 1 daughter, Betty Jean.

1⁹ Betty Jean Heffner, b. Dec. 22, 1934, m. Marvin E. Zerkle, b. March 9, 1934.

They have 3 children: Jeffrey Linn, Marc Randall and Bruce Michael.

1¹⁰Jeffry Linn Zerkle. b. March 2, 1954.

2¹⁰Marc Randall Zerkle. b. April 24, 1956.

3¹⁰Bruce Michael Zerkle, b. April 25, 1957.

2⁸ Ethyl Gabriel. b. March 2, 1908. m. Hermon Shiffer, b. Aug. 14, 1906.

They had 2 children: Dorothy and Robert.

1⁹ Dorothy Shiffer. b. Aug. 14, 1930, m. Junior Martin. Divorced.

Had 1 child: Sharron.

1¹⁰Sharron Martin, b. Jan. 1, 1952.

2⁹ Robert Shiffer, b. Sept. 1, 1940.

3⁷ Elsie Gabriel m. a Spriggs, never lived together. She is dead. No children.

4⁷ Sadie Gabriel, b. June 4, 1884, m. Warren Harmon, b. April 26, 1877, d. Dec. 10, 1938.

Had one son, Virgil.

1⁸ Virgil Harmon, b. Dec. 2, 1908, m. Helen Staley, b. Aug. 13,

No children.

5⁷ Lola M. Gabriel. b. May 18, 1891, m. Walter Davis, b. Feb. 24, 1888, d. Jan. 2, 1929, b. Evergreen Cemetery, St. Paris. O. Farmer.

They had 2 children: Charles and Ethel.

1⁸ Chas. Walter Davis, b. Jan. 30, 1917, m. Enma Barber, b. Sept. 16, 1921.

They had 1 son, Larry.

1⁹ Larry Davis, b. June 2, 1945.

2⁸ Ethel Mae Davis, b. Sept. 28, 1921, m. Willard Cool, b. Feb. 23, 1918.

They had 2 children: Stephen and Cathy.

1⁹ Stephen Willard Cool, b. June 7, 1940.

2⁹ Cathy Cool. b. Oct. 10, 1949.

3⁶ Louise Gabriel, b. April 22, 1851, d. Dec. 25, 1945, m Oscar Ludlow, b. 1848, d. 1903. Farmer.

They had 2 children: Savannah and Leah.

1⁷ Savannah Ludlow, b. 1873, d. 1937, m. Granville Deaton, b. 1869, d. 1905.

Had one daughter living in Cincinatti, O.

2⁷ Leah Ludlow, b. March 7, 1893, now dead, m. a White.

4⁶ Susan Gabriel, b. 1853, d. 1925, m. Christofor Richeson, b. 1847, d. 1906. Farmer.

They had 2 children: Luretta and Oscar.

1⁷ Luretta Richeson, m. Arthur Kelly, b. Dec. 10, 1873, d. Jan. 9, 1951. Farmer.

They had 1 child: Emily died in infancy, b. Honey Creek Cemetery, Christianburg, O.

5⁶ Sylveanus Gabriel, b. Oct. 17, 1859 near Christianburg, O., d. Sept. 15, 1936, Piqua, O., m. Oct. 12, 1882, Lizzie Talbot, b. Nov. 11, 1864, 3½ miles south of St. Paris, d. Feb. 27, 1885. Baptist-Democrat.

1⁷ One child Emmet Clyde Gabriel, b. July 18, 1883, d. Feb. 21, 1884.

Married 2nd time June 17, 1886, Champaign Co., O. to Mertie C. Miller, b. Aug. 9, 1867 near Christianburg O., d. July 14, 1947.

A letter dated 2-14-1960 written by Sylveanus Gabriel's daughter Bessie:

"My father was a man of exceptional determination and great force of character. He obtained his elementary education on his own. His father could read and write some, but grandmother could neither read or write and they did not deem it important that their children should become educated.

In later years they were proud of dad, but I believe they felt he wasted his time when he sat at the end of a row of corn to study while the horse rested. When he was able to pass the teacher's examination he went to the board to ask for Honey Creek school — got it. He then asked for the advance of one month, \$30.00 so he could get a suit of clothes. He got that also. My mother went to school to him. She must have seen something in him besides the cruelty you spoke of hearing about. Mother believed in him and encouraged him to study further. He got his H.S. life certificate on his own — never saw inside a H.S. He had a H.S. Life certificate in Ohio and Illinois.

Mother staid with her folks and his folks with Floyd (sister) and myself the 3 years it took him to complete his work for a medical degree from Baltimore, Md. He then took post graduate work at Western Reserve. I was 3 or 4 years at that time.

After grandfather Gabriel died he personally saw that his mother was cared for. She, with her chickens and cow along with the little she got off the small place, was able to get along, except the tax. Dad bought the place but never questioned the management of it. Grandmother many times told of one of the son-in-laws "buying" her hay never paying or borrowing money.

After we returned to Ohio in 1904 — he took more of the management. It was expected in late fall that he would take the car to Addison, return with grandma, chickens, and a piece or two of furniture for her to spend the winter with us. Come spring he would take her back. She knew every chicken by name.

The brothers families rather felt we were "high brow." I didnt learn it till I was married. I know it was not true. I always visited each of the Aunts and Uncles when I spent a week with grandmother. Dad instilled in us a love of books and was very careful of our manners of talking (no slang) as well as actions. I'm sure he wanted better things for us than he had as a boy.

He was a great country doctor. He had skill, insight, patience and the day books testified by his unpaid bills, of his generosity. He expected those who were able to pay but never refused to make a call or hounded those who were hard up.

The battered up picture was given to me by Glenna, Uncle Bill's daughter. All those Dad had are in my brother's possession.

I am indeed grateful for my heritage on both sides. But I am a great deal like dad. We often clashed but he was wonderful to me and the whole family.

The traits I inherited from him have carried me over many obstacles.

Sincerely,

Bessie Gabriel Bailey.

Sylveanus Gabriel had 4 children by his 2nd wife: Floyd (girl). Bessie, Mertie and Lewis.

1⁷ Floyd Gabriel, b. July 3, 1887, Christianburg. d. Dec. 6, 1944, Piqua, O. m. Jan., 1909, Lockington, O., Frank Polhamus, 3 years older.

They had 2 children: Marjory and Darrell.

1⁸ Marjory Polhamus, b. 1911, m. 1935, James Bradley.

They had 2 children: Barbara and James.

- 2⁷ Bessie C. Gabriel, b. May 31, 1889, Fairborn, O., m. Aug. 19, 1915. Lockington, O., H. Ward Bailey, b. July 18, 1889. They have 5 children: Thomas, Margret, Henry, Francis and Richard.
- 1⁸ Thomas Gabriel Bailey, Electrical Engineer, b. Aug. 19, 1916, m. Sept. 30, 1941. Martha Larson, b. April, 1917. Live in Kirkland, Washington. Presbyterians.
- They have 6 children:
- 2⁸ Margret Ellen Bailey, b. Apr. 28, 1918, m. Eustas Calder, separated.
- They have 1 child, Catherine.
- 3⁸ Henry Ward Bailey, b. July 3, 1919, m. Apr. 30, 1946, Provie Newton, b. Feb. 19 in Kentucky, no children. Accountant.
- 4⁸ Francis Sylveanus Bailey, b. Nov. 27, 1921, m. Mary Rollisin Oct. 30, 1943, Westerville, O. Attorney. They have 3 sons.
- 5⁸ Richard Abraham Bailey, b. Jan. 26, 1924, Piqua, O., m. June 17, 1950. Virginia Henry, b. Jan. 15, 192?. Industrial Engineer.
- 3⁷ Mertie Cleona Gabriel, b. Aug. 12, 1896, m. 1920, Wapakoneta, O., Chas. Miller, d. 1946. They had 2 sons: William Gabriel, not m.. Charles Gabriel m.
- 4⁷ Lewis Miller Gabriel, b. Dec. 29, 1902, Genoa, Ill. m. Jan. 1924; Betty Caldwell. They have 2 children: Wallace Sylveanus Gabriel and Beula Sue Gabriel. Executive Secretary of the Scottish Rights. 33 degreemason. 1st Reform Church.
- 6⁶ Albert Gabriel, b. Dec. 27, 1862 d. yg.
- 7⁶ William Gabriel, b. Apr. 21, 1866, d. Apr. 27, 1929, Fletcher, O., m. Della Shaffer of Terra Haute. O.
- Had 2 children: Chloe and Donald.
- 1⁷ Chloe Gabriel m. Aschar Grubb.
- Had 2 children: Helen and Robert.
- 2⁷ Donald Gabriel, d. 1932, b. Fletcher, O.
- 8⁶ Luvena Gabriel, b. Feb. 25, 1869, d. Jan. 15, 1956, m. Douglas Marshall, b. May 26, 1860. d. July 11, 1939. Farmer.
- Had 3 children: Horace William and Edna.
- 1⁷ Horace Marshall, b. March 23, 1888, m. June, 1919, Oda Raynard, b. 1895.

Had 3 children: Horace Jr., Esther and Richard.

1⁸ Horace Marshall Jr., b. Jan. 1920.

2⁸ Esther Marshall, b. March 1922.

3⁸ Richard Bruce Marshall, b. Dec. 1923.

2⁷ William Henry Marshall, b. June 24, 1892, d. Sept. 21, 1957, Michigan, m. Estella Bowers, b. Feb. 3, 1894, d. Feb. 5, 1941, b. Honey Cr. Cemetery, Christianburg, O.

Had 3 children: Mildred, Robert and Vera.

1⁸ Mildred Irene Marshall, b. Aug. 21, 1917.

2⁸ Robert Earl Marshall, b. Apr. 22, 1919.

3⁸ Vera M. Wauneta Marshall, b. Sept. 3, 1927.

3⁷ Edna Leona Marshall, b. Jan. 19, 1895, m. July 18, 1912, Samuel Essie Pond, b. Aug. 26, 1887.

Had 3 children: Lois, Jean and Herman.

1⁸ Lois Leona Pond, b. Feb. 4, 1918, m. Norris Phases, b. July 12, 1917. Farmer.

2⁸ Jean Pond, b. July 20, 1924, m. Harold Brown, b. June 15, 1922.

3⁸ Herman Pond, d. in infancy, b. Honey Cr. Cemetery, Christianburg, O.

5⁵ Elijah Gabriel, farmer, the 5th son of Reason Gabriel, b. July 1, 1830, Athens Co., O. In 1839 moved from Athens Co. with his parents to Champaign Co., O. where he lived and d. March 6, 1901, b. Honey Cr. Cemetery, Christianburg, O. m. March 10, 1853. Isabell Swartz, b. Feb. 24, 1830, O., d. Feb. 11, 1914, Champaign Co., O.



Elijah Gabriel son of Reason Gabriel 1830-1914.

On Aug. 20, 1862 he enlisted in Co. E, 113 Reg. Ohio Infantry of the Civil war, wounded Sept. 20, 1863 in the battle of Chicanagua and was mustered out June 8, 1865. Was a member of the Marion Ross Post No. 473. The disabilities brought on by the hardships of army life made him an invalid for several years. He was not a church member, but was an honorable and upright man.

Had 12 children: Sarah, Mary, Laura, Leander, Malissa, Albert, Twins, boy and girl d. at birth, Grant, Nancy, Henry and Viola.

1⁶ Sarah Elizabeth Gabriel, b. March 28, 1854, d. Jan. 20, 1936, stroke, Christianburg Co., O. Congregationalist. m. June 29, 1879, Issac N. Baker, b. July 28, 1857, New Lexington, O., d. Jan. 5, 1933, Christianburg, O.

They had 3 children: Marvin, Daisy and Harry.

1⁷ Marvin V. Baker, b. March 8, 1881, m. Dec. 18, 1916, Harriett, b. March 21, 1888, Des Moines, Iowa, now living in Minneapolis, Minn.

2⁷ Daisy Fern Baker, b. Oct. 2, 1883, St. Paris, O. d. Sept. 1937, Christianburg, O.

3⁷ Harry Ross Baker, b. Sept. 2, 1889, St. Paris, O. m. Dec. 24, 1911, Loretta Ammon, b. Nov., 1888.

They had 1 child: Erma.

1⁸ Erma Baker, b. Apr. 22, 1915, m. Oct. 31, 1931, Ells Gladman.

2⁶ Mary Jane Gabriel, b. July 13, 1856, d. Dec. 31, 1931, m. Sept. 2, 1882, Edward Stapleton. Baptist.

They had 1 child: Sylva.

1⁷ Sylva Ardo Stapleton, b. Aug. 9, 1882, d. May 18, 1949, m. Oct. 1, 1902, Weldon E. Furrow, b. March 28, 1874, d. May 14, 1938, Christianburg.

They had 4 children: Mildred and Herman twins d. yg., Beulah and Howard.

1⁸ Beulah Ruth Furrow, b. Nov. 30, 1905, Champaign Co., O., d. Dec. 7, 1930, m. Oct. 12, 1929, Tip City, Miami Co., O., Harold Rudy.

2⁸ Howard Richard Furrow, b. Jan. 21, 1920, m. Dec. 7, 1945, Urbana, O.. Lillie Mascin.

Had 3 children: Robert, Romaine and Kim.

1⁹ T. Robert Furrow, b. Feb. 2, 1948.

2⁹ Romaine and Kim Furrow (twins), b. March 7, 1957.

3⁶ Laura Bell Gabriel, b. Feb. 6, 1858, d. Aug. 31, 1888, Champaign Co. Appendicitis. Single.

4⁶ Leander Gabriel, b. May 27, 1860, d. April 2, 1878, on farm near Christianburg, typhoid.

5⁶ Malissa Gabriel, b. March 18, 1862, d. May 21, 1944, gall bladder, b. Troy, O., Riverside Cemetery, m. Dec. 24, 1885, David Warner, d. July, 1924.

6⁶ Albert Reason Gabriel, b. June 3, 1863, d. Jan. 20, 1947, b. Casstown, Miami Co., O., m. Aug. 19, 1888, Clara Bell Bousman. Farmer, Nazarene.

They had 2 children: Grace and Clarence.

1⁷ Grace Gabriel, b. March 28, 1891, m. Elmer Philipps.

They had 1 boy Milford Philipps.

2⁷ Clarence Gabriel, b. April 22.

7⁶ Twins, boy and girl, d. at birth.

8⁶ Grant Gabriel, b. April 10, 1865, d. Sept. 24, 1946, Christianburg, O., m. Lore Benton.

9⁶ Nancy Gabriel, b. Aug. 25, 1868, d. Jan. 20, 1948, stroke, St. Paris, O., m. June 14, 1893, Levi Baldwin, b. May 19, 1869, d. Dec. 18, 1942.

They had 1 child: Nillie.

1⁷ Nillie Ilo Baldwin, b. June 14, 1898, d. April 12, 1933, b. Troy, O., Riverside Cemetery, m. May 6, 1925, Troy, Walter Hunley, b. Aug. 24, 1891.

They had 1 girl: Audry.

1⁸ Audry Hunley, b. Oct. 25, 1926, Troy, O., m. Sept. 7, 1946, Tichard Liffel, b. 1922, Christianburg, O.

10⁶ Henry Gabriel, b. Nov., 1871, d. April 2, 1950, St. Paris, O., m. Feb. 2, 1897, Mary Baker.

11⁶ Viola A. Gabriel, b. July 27, 1874. m. Oct. 6, 1901. David Eldon Furrow, b. Aug. 14, 1877, d. Sept. 26, 1955, in his sleep. Miami Co., O. Christ in Christian Union Church, Farmer.



Viola Gabriel Furrow 1874-

They had 3 children: Harold, Russell and Virginia.

1⁷ Harold R. Furrow, b. Aug. 23, 1902. d. Feb. 6, 1948, m. Oct. 4, 1928, Springfield, O., Frances Susann Yeazel, b. May 25, 1902, Springfield, O.

2⁷ Virginia Lois Furrow, b. Aug. 17, 1913, Miami Co., O. on farm near Troy, O., m. Aug. 14, 1941, Troy, O., Chas. V. Kaufman, b. Feb. 10, 1918, Greenville, O.

3⁷ Russell Gabriel Furrow, b. July 21, 1917, Miami Co., O. on farm, m. July 25, 1946, Southern O., Elenora Davis, b. April 23, 1921 near Urbana, O. on farm.

6⁵ Nehemiah Gabriel, 6th son of Reason Gabriel, b. Athens Co., O. 1836. He came to Champaign Co., O. in 1839 with his father. In 1852 went with his father to Lebanon, Ind. and became a tanner. m. there Sept. 14, 1856. Elizabeth Hayden. 2 yrs his junior, b. in Kentucky.

In U. S. Census for June 13, 1860, Boone Co., Ind.:
Nehemiah Gabriel, 24 yrs., tanner. value of real estate \$600.
personal property \$100, b. in O., William J. Gabriel, 11 mos.
b. in Indiana, Elizabeth Gabriel. 22 yrs., b. Kentucky.

Land records of Boone Co., Ind., Nov. 20, 1858, Reason Gabriel and his wife Elizabeth sell to Nehemiah Gabriel 40 acres more or less for \$250.00. N.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ of the S.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ of section 10 in Twp. 8, Range 1, East.

On May 19, 1862, Nehemiah and his wife sell this same piece of land to John B. Holmes for \$475. Nehemiah, Reason's son is said to have gone west and none of his relatives in Indiana know anything of him.

- 7⁵ Garner Gabriel, Reason's 7th son, b. Oct. 15, 1841, Champaign Co., O., d. April 11, 1906, Howard Co., Ind., b. in Salem Church yard a small brick church a few miles east of Kokomo and near Vermont, in same cemetery where his father and mother are buried at his request.



Garner Gabriel 1841-1906.

In 1852 he moved to Boone Co., Ind. with his parents. He m. twice, first on Sept. 2, 1860, Boone Co., Ind. to Maria Altum. She d. Feb. 27, 1872, Howard Co., Ind. Second marriage Jan. 1, 1874 to Sarah Jane Oakley who took on the responsibility of raising his children by his first wife though only 21 years old. She was dearly beloved by all of them.

There were 6 children by Garner's first wife and one who died in infancy: Susie, Elijah, Jennie, Ella, Laura, and Cordelia. Three children by 2nd wife: Mary, Iva and Goldie.

- 1⁶ Susie Gabriel, m. April 26, 1886 Daniel Hullinger.

Had 2 boys: Garner and Clifton.

- 2⁶ Elijah Irwin Gabriel, b. July 15, 1864, Howard Co., Ind. d. May 12, 1941, m. Oct. 28, 1888 Frances Cook. Both Elijah and his wife and daughter Laura are buried in Galveston, Ind. He was Garner's oldest child.



Elijah Gabriel, son of Garner and family. Seated from L. Elijah, Laura, Francis (wife); back Harley, Walter, Milton.

Had 4 children: Harley, Walter, Laura and Milton.

1⁷ Harley Gabriel lives in Indianapolis, Ind.

2⁷ Isaac M. Gabriel. m. Dec. 5, 1894, Howard Co., Ind. Lena M. Zell, Gabriel, lived in Hamilton, O. where he died Dec. 10, 1954. No children.

3⁷ Laura Gabriel died as a young girl about 20. Is buried in Galveston, Ind.

4⁷ Walter Gabriel, m. twice, is now dead, no children.

3⁶ Jennie Gabriel, b. Oct. 11, 1866. d. Jan. 30, 1954, m. Dec. 26, 1901, E. R. Caskey, d. Jan., 1938.

Had 5 children: Fred, Harry, William, Mary and Claud.

1⁷ Fred Caskey

2⁷ Harry D. Caskey, b. Oct. 16, 1902.

3⁷ William Caskey, b. Feb. 22, 1904, d. Jan. 9, 1939.

4⁷ Mary Caskey, b. March 12, 1906, d. 1944.

5⁷ Claude Caskey, b. Dec. 28, 1908.

4⁶ Ella L. Gabriel, b. Jan. 30, 1868, d. Dec. 9, 1941, m. March 27, 1887, Joseph Kuhns.

Had 7 children: Stella, Carrie, Daniel, Harry, Leroy, Lowell and Hazel.

1⁷ Stella Marie Kuhns, b. Jan. 2, 1889, m. Aug. 26, 1911. Albert Warner.

- 2⁷ Carrie Louise Kuhns, b. June 14, 1890, m. Feb. 3, 1912,
Charles
- 3⁷ Daniel Larien Kuhns, b. July 25, 1893, d. Aug. 13, 1917,
m. Sept. 13, 1916, Stella Yoder.
- 4⁷ Harry Carlton Kuhns, b. Jan. 23, 1896.
- 5⁷ Leroy Allen Kuhns, b. March 11, 1900, a widower now.
- 6⁷ Lowell Virgie Kuhns, b. Feb. 18, 1907.
- 7⁷ Hazel May Jeraldine Kuhns, b. Nov., 1918.
- 5⁶ Laura Gabriel.



Daughters of Garner Gabriel from L Goldie, Iva,
Jennie, Cordelia.

6⁶ Cordelia Gabriel, was youngest child of Garner Gabriel by
first wife; m. Ben Druley, had 4 children: Blanche, Jessie,
Carlton and Ernest, separated from her husband and d.
about 1956.

7⁶ Mary Gabriel, d. at birth.

7⁶ Goldie Mae Gabriel, b. 1889, Plevna, Howard Co., Ind., m.
Aug. 22, 1912, Claude Orin Reed. Now lives in Wausaukee,
Wis.

They have 3 children: Marx, Marcella and Meda.

1⁷ Marx Eugene Reed, b. Jan. 13, 1915. m. Mae De Laet.
Have 1 son, Eugene, 17.

2⁷ Marcella Elaine Reed, b. April 22, 1920, m. Charles Lawson.
Have 2 daughters: Karen Marcella, 4 and Susan Margret 2.

3⁷ Meda Edell Reed, b. Dec. 26, 1922, m. Eldon Marquis.

Have 2 children: Keith Alan 4 and Dawn Marie 2.

8⁶ Iva Gabriel, b. 1884, Plevana, Howard Co., Ind., d. 1958, Logansport, Ind., b. Galveston, Ind., m. Oct. 5, 1904, Chas. Cook.

Had 3 children: Treava, Harold and Margret.

1⁷ Treava Cook, m. Paul Stangle, one son Eugene Stangle has two children, Eugene and Barbara.

2⁷ Harold Cook, married, no children.

3⁷ Margret Cook married Darwin Crooner, one son, John.

Reason Gabriel had 5 daughters: Laura, Ruth, Maria, Louisa and Leucretia. All married Hullingers none of whom were related. Only 4 were known to living descendents in Indiana or elsewhere. No one knew anything of Laura. In the U. S. 1830 Census for Athens Co., O., Reason had 3 daughters. Another was born in 1934 and the 5th in 1939, in Champaign Co., O.

8⁵ Laura Gabriel — in a letter written to Will Herron who gathered much history of the Gabriels of Athens Co., O., before 1905 is the following: J. N. Bobo, whose father's sister, Elizabeth, m. Reason Gabriel, he stated that Laura Gabriel visited the Bobos at New Plymouth, O. in 1865. That she was single and was Reason's oldest.

The name Laura was given to 5 of Reason's grand children and even some of the great grand children. This certainly would indicate a connection.

9⁵ Ruth Gabriel, b. Athens Co., O., m. Feb. 8, 1846, Champaign Co., O., Abraham Hullinger. She lived at Francesville, Pulaski Co., Ind.

According to her niece, Mrs. Myrtle Smith, Plymouth, Ind. she had 2 boys and 1 girl: Alphus, Leander and Laura.

10⁵ Maria Gabriel, b. Athens Co., O., m. March 22, 1846, Champaign Co., O., Joseph Hullinger. They lived in Marion, Ind.

They had several sons and 1 girl: Dillon and Dora.

11⁵ Louisa Gabriel, b. 1834, Athens Co., O., m. April 13, 1951, Champaign Co., O., Isiah (Zell) Hullinger. They lived near Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind. on a farm.

They had 4 children: George, Jesse, Dan and Nettie.

12⁵ Leucetia Gabriel, b. July 25, 1839, the year her father moved from Athens Co. to Champaign Co., O., Christianburg, O., d. May 24, 1917 of cancer of the lip at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Myrtle Brumfiel, near Sycamore. Ind. at the age of 77 yrs., 9 mos. and 29 das. She was the last of 12 children of Reason Gabriel. m. Apr. 21, 1858, Howard Co., Ind., Alexander Hullinger, b. June 7, 1839, d. May 30, 1920 near Converse, Ind.

They had 14 children: George, Frank, John, Elzie, Sammy, Gene, Julia, Emmaline, Catherine, Mary, Myrtle, Cilva, Viola and Rosezina, according to a living daughter, Mrs Myrtle Smith.

1⁶ George Hullinger m. Viola Small, lived north of Sycamore on 40 acres where they died.

They had 3 boys and 1 girl: Carl, Grace, Clyde and Clarence all married with families and living in Howard Co., Ind.

2⁶ Frank Hullinger, d. April, 1921, with T.B., m. Della Smith.

They had 3 children: Stella m. Glenn Green; Oda lives with mother; Clarence married.

3⁶ John Hullinger, d. a young man, b. Salem Church Yard, Howard Co., Ind.

4⁶ Elza Hullinger, b. near Sycamore, Ind., d. near Marion, Ind., m. Bell Saucer. Had 1 son, Paul, m. Ruth King from Brazil, Ind. Died without heirs.

5⁶ Sammy Hullinger, b. 1875, d. May 6, 1956, Okmulgee, Okla., heart, m. Bessie Berryhill, an indian.

They had 2 girls: Mary Catherine and Doris Nadene, the latter dead.

6⁶ Gene Hullinger, d. a yg. boy.

7⁶ Julia Hullinger, b. March 1, d. March 27, 1927 near Plevana, Ind., m. John Peters.

They had 2 children: Charley and Elsie.

8⁶ Servilla Emaline Hullinger, b. July 18, d. 1948, Galveston, Ind., m. June 7, 1878 near Sycamore, Ind. to Jacob Fye.

1⁷ Iva Fye, m. Will Fellows, no children.

2⁷ George Fye died of cancer 1959.

3⁷ Edith Fye m. Ward Conwell. They had 1 boy and 1 girl.

9⁶ Catherine (Cassy) Hullinger, d. of measles at birth of last child, m. George Wolf.

They had 10 children: James, Ida, Lonnie, Susie, Emaline, Leucretia, Anna Bell, Arthur, Conrad and baby.

1⁷ James Wolf, b. Feb. 22, d. at 24, b. Greentown, Ind.

2⁷ Ida May Wolf, b. 1884, d. Oct. 15, 1959, m. 1900 Thomas Jefferson Irwin. They had 8 children: William, Jessie, Edward, Clarence, Ernest, Lois, Vernon and Mildred.

3⁷ Lonnie Wolf, d. young.

4⁷ Susie Wolf, b. Apr. 7, 1886, Greentown, Ind., m. Ted Swisher, Greentown, Ind.

They had 3 children: Merle, George and Dorothy.

5⁷ Emaline Wolf, b. Oct. 15, 1888 near Greentown, Ind., m. Omer Russell Oct. 1909, separated 27 yrs. later. 2 or 3 yrs. later m. Chas. Hillsamer, separated.

Two daughters were born to the first marriage: Mary and Helen.

1⁸ Mary Catherine Russell, b. July 31, 1910, m. about 1935, Allen Childers.

They have 1 boy, Dewey.

1⁹ Dewey Allen Childers, b. Dec. 15, 1948.

2⁸ Helen Margret Russell, b. Sept. 14, 1912, m. Nov. 1, 1946, Chester Coldren.

They have 4 children: Emma, Nancy, Ronnie and Jefferson.

1⁹ Emma Rose Coldren, b. Sept. 6, 1947, Howard Co., Ind.

6⁷ Leucretia Wolf, b. Aug. 25, 1889, near Greentown, Ind., m. Feb. 26, 1908, Arthur M. Vanlue. Live on farm near La Fontaine, Ind.

They had 1 son, Paul.

1⁸ Paul A. Vanlue, b. Dec. 25, 1908, m. June 24, 1933 Rebecca E. Overholtz.

They have 3 children: Lois, Paul and Gary.

1⁹ Lois Ethel Vanlue, b. March 17, 1935, m. June 6, 1951 Leonard Barker.

Have 2 children: Cindy and Kim.

1¹⁰ Cyndy Lynn Barker, b. Feb. 6, 1955.

2¹⁰ Kim Michael Barker, b. Sept. 3, 1956.

2⁹ Paul Wayne Vanlue, b. Oct. 14, 1936, d. Feb. 12, 1937.

3⁹ Gary Dean Vanlue, b. June 4, 1955.

7⁷ Anna Bell Wolf, b. June 15, 1891, m. Nov. 1919, Fred Schever.

They had 1 daughter, Charlene, b. June 19, 1920.

8⁷ Arthur Wolf, b. June 16, 1895, m. Ethel Johnson, d. Sept. 12, 1935, m. Feb., 1936 Gladys Rhinchart.

They had 3 children: Betty Sue, Linda Lue and Howard.

9⁷ Conrad Wolf, b. 1897, m. 1918, Goldie Jones, d. Feb. 15, 1960.

They had one daughter, Marguerite.

10⁷ Baby died at 1 week.

10⁶ Mary Malissa Hullinger, m. Leonard Cole.

They had 3 boys: Guy, Glen and Wren.

1⁷ Guy Cole has 3 sons, m. Ruth Edwards.

2⁷ Glen Cole had 2 girls and 1 boy.

11⁶ Myrtle Hullinger, b. Dec. 28, 1879, Sycamore, Ind., m. Oct. 6, 1900 Homer Brumfiel, b. Aug. 24, 1880 near Vernon, Ind., d. Jan. 18, 1922, cancer. They had 1 son, Elmer Ellis, m. 2nd time Jim Smith, 1941 near Marion, Ind.

12⁶ Cilva Hullinger, b. 1881, d., m. Jim Lakin. They had 2 girls: Ercell and Bernetia.

1⁷ Ercell Lakin m. Russell Gowan.

2⁷ Bernetia m. Leslie Peplogle.

13⁶ Viola Hullinger, d. 52 yrs. ago (1957) with T.B., m. Henry Nestlerode.

They had 3 boys and 1 girl: Bi, Charley, Ernest and Zina.

1⁷ Zina Nestlerode m. Eli Kellar.

14⁶ Rosezina Hullinger, d. as a baby, probably one of the early children—not remembered by Mrs. Smith.

5⁴ Henry Gabriel, b. 1797, Pa. as of the census of 1850, farmer, d. Excelsior, Morgan Co., Mo.. Feb. 19, 1874, b. in Hopewell Church Yard, Excelsior, Mo., grave unmarked. Married twice, first wife, m. Oct. 11, 1827, Alexander Twp., Athens Co., O., Elizabeth Penrod, born in O.

They had 8 children: William, Harriet, Nancy, Dorcas, John, Jane, Smantha. 1 name unknown.

After Elizabeth's death he m. May 5, 1856, Maria Hewett, no children.

In 1866, he came to the state of Mo. and made his home with his two sons, William and John, until his death. He was the father of two sons and four daughters who grew to maturity and became the heads of families, only 3 of whom were living in 1889.

In the Census of 1850, Athens Co., O., Henry Gabriel 53, wife Elizabeth 41, children 4, William 21, Dorcas 16, John 14, and Jane 13.

1⁵ William Gabriel, b. 1829. Athens Co., O., d. Excelsior, Morgan Co., Mo., Dec. 8, 1911. b. in Hopewell Churchyard near Excelsior, Mo. He was m. twice, his first wife was Catherine Freadline whom he m. July 4, 1850, Athens Co., O.

They had 4 children: Bingham, Mary, Florence and one who died in infancy.

1⁶ Bingham Gabriel came to Excelsior with his father, William. At the age of 18 he went west to Oregon and married a girl whose first name was Lu. From a photograph of him and his family he had 7 children: The photograph showed him to be a handsome man.

2⁶ Florence Gabriel m. Vance Commons, lived in O., but visited her father in Mo.

3⁶ Mary Gabriel never married, d. in Excelsior, Mo.

William's 2nd wife was Hester Ann Winget, m. June 21, 1868, Athens Co., O. William served in the Civil War from the State of Ohio, and it was soon after the Civil War that he came to Excelsior, Mo. On Feb. 12, 1869 he bought 25 acres from A. L. Courtright in Excelsior for \$480.00. This was his home until his death and his youngest son, Clyde lived there for years.

William m. 2nd time June 21, 1862, O. Ester Ann Winget, d.
Dec. 11, 1934, Excelsior, Mo.



William Gabriel 1829-1911 and 2nd wife, Ester Ann Winget.

They had 7 children: David, Lottie, Carrie, Dora (died in infancy), Rena, Lewis and Clyde.

4⁶ David Gabriel, b. March 16, 1863 in Ohio, d. ? m. Dosia Stoddard.

They had 2 boys: Richard and Bert.

1⁷ Richard Gabriel, b. Feb. 17, 1886. d. May 15, 1951, m. 1913 to Laura Tising, no children. Widow now (1954), living in Versailles, Mo. He was Agent Supervisor of the Central Mutual Life Insurance Company at Jefferson City, Missouri.

2⁷ Bert Gabriel, died young.

5⁶ Lottie Gabriel, b. June 5, 1867. m. Charles Stoddard. Now living (1954). Joplin, Mo.

They have one daughter: Blanch Stoddard.

1⁷ Blanch Stoddard, b. ?, m. Mr. Sweezy, lives at Joplin. Mo. (1954).

They have one daughter.

6⁶ Carrie Gabriel, b. Oct. 3, 1872, m. C. W. Poehlman. Carrie d. ?.

They have four children: Howard, Mima, Fern and Gerhart.

1⁷ Howard Poehlman, b. 1893 at Excelsior, Mo., d. 1954, m. Fannie Loganbill.

They had one daughter, Betty Lou.

1⁸ Betty Lou Poehlman, lives in California.

2⁷ Mimi Poehlman, b. April 15, 1896, m. Fines Bonine, 1915.

They have one daughter: Wanda Bonine.

1⁸ Wanda Bonine, b. 1916, m. George Schuller.

3⁷ Fern Poehlman, b. 1900, m. Don Walker. No children.

4⁷ Gerhart Poehlman, married, lived in Los Angeles, Calif. No children.

7⁶ Dora Gabriel, died in infancy.

8⁶ Rena Gabriel, b. June 25, 1875, m. Will Oneal. She is dead. Several children.

9⁶ Lewis Gabriel, b. June 25, 1880. m. June 29, 1897, when 17, Ona Blankenship. Lived in Excelsior, Mo.

They had 4 daughters: Blanch, Bessie, Adie and Opal.

1⁷ Blanch Gabriel died in Denver, Colo.

2⁷ Bessie Gabriel died in Pueblo, Colo.

3⁷ Adie Gabriel m. Bennet Dowell.

4⁷ Opal Gabriel is a waitress in K. C., Mo.

10⁶ Clyde Gabriel, b. June 18, 1884, m. Ella Ratcliff, 1912. Now (1954) living in same house in Excelsior, Mo. that his father lived in.

They have 3 children: Brooks, Ruth and William.

1⁷ Mildred Brooks Gabriel, b. Feb. 26, 1913, Excelsior, Mo., single, lives in Wichita, Kans.

2⁷ Ruth Marie Gabriel, b. Sept. 29, 1914, Excelsior, Mo., d. 1916.

3⁷ William Howard Gabriel, b. May 9, 1918, Excelsior, Mo., m. Ann Bohling, May 23, 1922, Versailles, Mo.

William is a gas attendant and lives in Versailles, Mo.

They have 2 children: Sue and Stephen.

1⁸ Sue Gabriel, b. March 9. 1947, Versailles, Mo.

2⁸ Stephen Gabriel, b. Nov. 25, 1950.

2⁵ Harriet Gabriel, b. Apr. 6, 1828, Athens Co., O., d. Feb. 22, 1886, Moniteau Co., Mo., m. March 27, 1851, Athens Co., O., Davidson Winget, b. Oct. 25, 1825, d. Moniteau Co., Mo., Jan. 14, 1889. Both b. in Hopewell Cemetery, near Excelsior, Morgan Co., Mo.

They had 6 children: Jane. Mary. Flora, Ella, Grant and Hannibal.

1⁶ Jane E. Winget, b. May 13, 1863, d. Nov. 4, 1898, b. Hopewell Cemetery, Morgan Co., Mo., m. James W. Gracy b. March 15, 1858, d. July 10, 1915, b. Hopewell Cemetery, Morgan Co., Mo.

They had 3 girls: Stella, Maggie and Lola.

1⁷ Stella Gracy m. Squire Brooks.

2⁷ Maggie Gracy m. Roy Knesley.

3⁷ Lola Gracy m. George Simpson. They had 4 children: Lucy, Fern, James and Earl.

2⁶ Mary E. Winget, b. Feb. 10, 1859, d. June 17, 1913, m. Henry Starks, b. Sept. 4, 1856, d. Nov. 15, 1925, both buried in Highland Cemetery, Maniteau Co., Mo.

3⁶ Flora A. Winget, b. 1857, d. 1940, m. Warren T. Miller, b. 1856, d. 1949, both b. in Hopewell Cemetery, Morgan Co., Mo.

4⁶ Ella A. Winget, b. July 28, 1867, d. Feb. 5, 1896, single, b. in Hopewell Cemetery.

3⁵ Nancy Gabriel, no history.

4⁵ Dorcas Gabriel, b. 1834, Athens Co., O., lived in Ohio, m. George W. Lewellen, Dec. 23, 1852.

5⁵ John Gabriel, b. Athens Co., O., Oct., 1836, d. cancer of the lower jaw, Excelsior, Mo., b. in Hopewell Church Yard, Excelsior, Mo., m. June 22, 1856, Athens Co., O. to Minerva Goodrich, born and raised in Athens Co., O.

John remained with his father until 20, then began fighting the battle of life for himself and in 1855, went to Wisconsin and worked in the pineries of that state for one year. He returned to Ohio, where he married. Soon after his marriage, he moved to Illinois and engaged in farming in Knox County for 2 years, when he took up his abode in Putnam County, Missouri and engaged in farming near Unionville for five years.

From 1861-67, he resided in Ohio and on the later date, returned to Missouri to Moniteau County.

In 1870, he purchased a farm with slight improvements and added to his original purchase until he owned 400 acres, all in one body, with the exception of 40 acres. His land is all under fence and mostly meadow, pasture and plowland. He has an excellent orchard and good residence and barns.

He and his wife have raised a family of 13 children: Charles, married, and lives near home; Henry in Oregon; William H. at home; Margret J., wife of Dr. John Hays of Idaho; Oren, Earl, Amzy, Alonzo, John F., Harriett, Hannibal, James B. and Arthur. From Missouri History 1889.

Not very much known of his children.

Harve, Henry and Arn went to Oregon; Lonzo has no children, lives in California, as does John, who has a son in Springfield, Mo; Dick has no children; James B. has two daughters living in Joplin, Missouri; Arthur has a son in Troy, Kansas. The order of birth not known.

1⁶ Harriett Gabriel, m. Jim O'Neal. He is dead.

They have 5 children: Charley, Daisy, Ruth, Bernam and Pete.

2⁶ Earl Gabriel, m. Jennia Andrews, both dead. b. in Butler, Mo.

They have 10 children: Maude Gabriel Davis, Appleton City, Missouri, Dean Gabriel Sheridan, Wyoming, Ernest Gabriel, Colorado, Ruth Gabriel Keen, Belton, Missouri, Pete (Ora) Gabriel, Butler, Missouri, King Gabriel,, Carol Gabriel, Butler, Missouri, Lema Gabriel Kellwig, Butler, Missouri, Pauline Gabriel Crone, Butler, Missouri and Ed Roy (Jack) Gabriel, Belton, Missouri.

1⁷ Maude Gabriel Davis.

She has three children: Robert Dean, Eugene and Gwendolyn.

1⁸ Robert Dean Davis, 37 years. Lives in Appleton City, Mo. Two boys 11 and 6.

2⁸ Eugene Davis, m. Louise Luchenbill, lives in Butler, Mo.

They have two children: Charles Len and Betty Lou.

1⁹ Charles Len, 11 years.

2⁹ Betty Lou, 9 years.

3⁸ Gwendolyn Davis Schell.

She has one child: Jerry Linn Schell.

1⁹ Jerry Linn Schell, 6 years.

2⁷ King Gabriel, farmer, b. Oct. 17, 1902, Bates Co., Appleton City, Mo. on a farm, m. Dec. 25, 1924 to Elizabeth Alexander.

They have 3 girls: Rita Ruth, Sue Zann and Mary Elizabeth.

1⁸ Rita Ruth, b. Dec. 5, 1935, student, Missouri University.

2⁸ Sue Zann Gabriel, b. March 17, 1940, in high school.

3⁸ Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1950. Living at Butler, Mo. on farm.

3⁷ Pauline Gabriel, sister to King, m. Guy Ford, about 1926, divorced in 1934, m. Ralph Crome. Living in Butler, Mo. Pauline is inspector, Nellie Don Dress Shop in Kansas City.

She has one child: Billy Van Ford.

1⁸ Billy Van Ford.

4⁷ Lema Gabriel, m. Herb Hellwig.

5⁷ Caryll Gabriel, b. Dec. 23, 1904, m. Clara May Erfkamp. April 18, 1948, in Webb City, Mo. He is a farmer and lives near Butler, Mo. on a farm. She is a bank employee.

3⁶ Charles Gabriel, b. Dec. 18, 1857, m. Ollie Luckenbill, he d. March 10, 1922, Excelsior, Mo.

They had 3 children: Iola, Walter and Ida.

1⁷ Walter Gabriel, b. Dec. 20, 1884, m. Minnie L. Remley, 1906.

They had 2 boys: James and Lloyd.

1⁸ James Hershel Gabriel, b. April 2, 1908, married. No children, lives at Savannah, Mo.

2⁸ Lloyd Eldred Gabriel, b. March 28, 1913, married.

They have 3 children: Sharron, Richard and James. Live in Saginaw, Michigan.

1⁹ Sharron Gabriel.

2⁹ Richard Gabriel.

3⁹ James Gabriel.

2⁷ Iola Gabriel, daughter of Charles Gabriel, b. Oct. 16, 1882, Excelsior, Mo., on farm. m. Henry Alfred Comer, b. Dec. 12, 1882, Excelsior, Mo. Married March 12, 1905.

They have 7 children: Irene, Ralph, Lulu May, Marguerite, Henry, John and Lucile.

1⁸ Irene Comer, b. April 19, 1906, California, Missouri, m. H. W. Scott, Feb. 12, 1929, California, Mo. Live in Omaha, Neb.

They have one boy: Lloyd B.

1⁹ Lloyd B. Scott, b. Jan. 2, 1923. Lives in Sedalia, Mo., m. Erma Jean Butcher, Sept. 17, 1947.

2⁸ Ralph Comer, b. June 2, 1908, m. Bessie Bellmy, Versailles, Mo.

They have 7 children: Helen, Betty Jean, Mildred, Lyda May, Joyce, Raymond and Donald.

Ralph Comer married second time to Fayrine Smith in Iowa.

They have 4 children: Patricia, Milford, Dickey and Jerry.

3⁸ Lulu Mae Comer. b. Feb. 14, 1912, m. John Foxworthy at Excelsior, Mo., Dec. 17, 1930.

They have one child: Nina May Foxworthy.

1⁹ Nina May Foxworthy, born May 24, 1933, married Paul Melburn, April 1, 1951, Excelsior, Mo.

They have one child: Beverly Sue.

1¹⁰ Beverly Sue Milburn, b. July 13, 1952.

4⁸ Marguerite Comer, b. Aug. 27, 1914, Nowata, Okla., m. Kenneth Caldwell. Lives in Clarksburg, Mo.

They had 4 children: Bernice, Carlene, Louise and Joe Lee.

1⁹ Bernice Caldwell, b. Oct. 8, 1936, Clarksburg, Mo.

2⁹ Carlene Caldwell, b. Lakeview Heights, Mo., Nov. 9, 1937.

2⁹ Judy Ann Comer, b. Sept. 10, 1943, California, Mo.

3⁹ Louise Caldwell, b. Jan. 9, 1941.

4⁹ Joseph Lee Caldwell, b. Feb. 17, 1943.

5⁸ Oscar Henry Comer, b. April 16, 1917, Excelsior, Mo.,
m. Bessie Harris, Jan. 27, 1934.

They have 4 children: Oscar Eugene, Judy Ann, Edith
Carol and Stephen Ray.

1⁹ Oscar Eugene Comer, b. June 21, 1942, California,
Mo.

3⁹ Edith Carol Comer, b. July 3, 1947, Versailles, Mo.

4⁹ Stephen Ray Comer, b. Oct., 1949, Versailles, Mo.

They live in Baxter, Iowa. Carpenter.

6⁸ John Thorton Comer, b. Sept. 30, 1920, Excelsior, Mo.,
m. Ada Murray in California, Mo.

Married second time to Ethel Gish, Jan. 30, 1941, Ver-
sailles, Mo.

They have two daughters: Linda Kay and Debra Ann.

1⁹ Linda Kay Comer, b. Sept. 20, 1942, Tipton, Mo.

2⁹ Debra Ann Comer, b. April 4, 1952, California, Mo.

7⁸ Vivian Lucile Comer, b. Sept. 12, 1922, Excelsior, Mo.,
m. Paul Yarnell, July 11, 1941, Clarksburg, Mo.

They had 4 children: Billy Don, Denis Paul, Elsie Iola
and Cathy Ann.

3⁷ Ida Gabriel died young.

6⁵ Jane Gabriel, b. 1837 as of 1850 census.

7⁵ Samantha Gabriel m. Jan. 4, 1849, Athens County, Ohio,
Abraham Lewellen.

EARHART - GABRIELS

6⁴ Dorcas Gabriel, b. March 19, 1799, Virginia, d. Jan. 14, 1857,
aged 57 years, 9 months, 25 days, in Athens County, Ohio, b. in
Hebardville, Ohio Church Yard in old grave yard. She m. Dec.
27, 1821, Athens, Ohio to Samuel Earhart, b. April 12, 1798,
Washington County, Maryland, d. Oct. 8, 1846, aged 48 years,
6 months, 20 days, b. in Hebardville, Ohio Church Yard.

They had 14 children: John, Michael, Jacob, Catherine, Louise
Ann, Polly, William Ruel, Samuel Morgan, Nancy W., Lydiann,
Jane, Christiann, Joseph D. and Nathaniel.

**THE FOLLOWING PUBLISHED 1860 IN IOWA BY
NATHANIEL EARHART, THE YOUNGEST CHILD OF
DORCAS GABRIEL EARHART.**

Samuel Earhart born April 12, 1798 in Washington County, Maryland, married Dec. 27, 1821, Dorcas Gabriel, born March 19, 1799 in the state of Virginia.

John Earhart born May 2, 1821, doctor. Had 2 children: George and Ada.

Michael Earhart born Sept. 16, 1822, doctor.

Jacob Earhart born Sept. 1, 1824, died 1864.

Catherine Earhart born June 16, 1826.

Louisa Ann Earhart born December 18, 1827, died 1863.

Polly Earhart born July 14, 1829, died 1864.

William Ruel Earhart born March 2, 1831.

Samuel Morgan Earhart born Sept. 7, 1832.

Nancy W. Earhart born May 14, 1834.

Lydiann Earhart born April 18, 1836, died young.

Jane Earhart born Nov. 14, 1837.

Christiann Earhart born Dec. 2, 1839, died young.

Joseph D. Earhart born Dec. 30, 1841.

Nathaniel Earhart born June 20, 1844.

DEATHS

Lydia Ann Earhart died Dec. 20, 1836. 8 months, 2 days, (buried in Hebardville, Ohio.)

Christiann Earhart died March 26, 1840, 3 months, 24 days, (buried in Hebardville, Ohio.)

Samuel Earhart died Thursday, Oct. 8, 1846, at 10:30 P.M., aged 48 years, 6 months, 20 days. (Buried in Hebardville, Ohio.)

Dorcas Earhart died Jan. 14, 1857 at 3:30 P.M., aged 57 years, 9 months, 25 days. (Buried in Hebardville, Ohio.)

Louisa Ann died Central City, Colorado, 1863.

Jacob died Easter Sunday at Pomeroy, Ohio, 2 o'clock, March, 1864.

Polley died 1864.

John Earhart died at Albany, Aug. 22, 1874, Saturday.

1⁵ John Earhart, b. May 2, 1821, d. Aug. 27, 1874. Albany, Ohio.
b. in Hebardville Grave Yard, m. Ruth McVay

John Earhart became a Doctor of Medicine. He belonged to the Medical Society of Hocking Valley, organized April 28, 1866. He was Postmaster at Albany, 1847.

Dr. George Gabriel, first residence physician of Parsons, Kans., studied in his office as a young man.

He had 3 children: Son, name unknown, George and Ada.

1⁶ George W. Earhart (merchant) b. Lee Twp., Athens County Ohio, Jan. 24, 1856, m. Sept. 27, 1880, Mary Hebard.

They had 2 children: John and Ada.

1⁷ John Douglas Earhart, b. 1883.

2⁷ Ada Earhart, m. Charles Henry Brown in 1877, divorced 1879. Later m. John H. Voorhes of Albany, Ohio.

They had one daughter: Mary V. Voorhes, whose mother died when she was an infant and she was raised in San Diego, Calif. m. Albert I. Jones of Athens, Ohio. Their home was in San Diego, Calif.

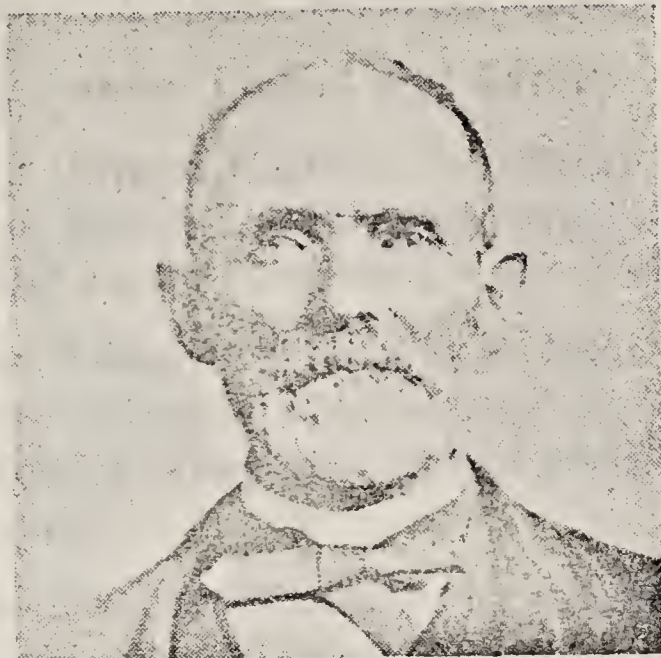
In 1913 Will Herron received two letters from Mary V. Jones, a grand daughter of Dr. John Earhart, who had been looking up the history of the Gabriel family for the D. A. R.

In the second letter: "I looked up old deeds and leases on both sides of my family, Gabriel, Earhart and Voorhes. I had found Abraham Gabriel but no trace of William. I determined to try again, and in vol. 2. where the dates run along 1850-1865, etc. I found two records where William Gabriel figured, Nov. 27, 1811, William Gabriel leased from an Ohio University lot I, sec. 23, township 8, range 14, 100 acres for the rent of \$13.50 per year for term of 99 years - - Later when the law was passed allowing this land to be sold we find this record, which is the important one. March 4, 1835, Lease sold to Asa Wade for \$300.00, signed by William Gabriel and his wife Nancy. If you are certain that Nancy was the name, then the question of William and Abraham is settled. You will find the record in Index vol. 2, of Ohio State Records.

May V. Jones

2⁵ Dr. Michael Earhart, b. Sept. 16, 1822 and raised in Athens Co., Ohio, d. May, 1891, Vernon Co., Mo. He entered the Mexican War from Ohio and became a 1st Leutenant. After the Mexican War he served through the Civil War as a physican and surgeon in the Southern Army. Came to Mo. in 1870 and practiced medicine for years in Vernon Co., Mo. m. Virginia Thompson, a southern girl from Alabama, d. 1905 or 1906.

They had 6 children: Samuel, George, Neva, Annie Elizabeth, Kate and Ollie Belle.



Dr. Michael Earhart 1822-1891 Vernon Co., Mo.

1⁶ Samuel Earhart, m. Eudora Waddell.

They had 3 children: William Ruel, Ethel and Murray.

1⁷ William Ruel Earhart, not married.

2⁷ Ethel Earhart, d. tuberculosis young, single.

3⁷ Murray Caudle Earhart, single, d. of cancer.

2⁶ George Hiram Earhart, b. May 22, 1855, Paris, Texas, d. Apr. 27, 1931, Milo, Mo., uremic poisoning, farmer, m. Sept. 20, 1877, Milo, Mo., Margret Elizabeth Brown, b. June 2, 1860, Sparta, Ill., d. Nov. 11, 1943, cerebral hemorrhage, Milo, Mo. Both b. Newton Burial Park, Nevada, Mo.

They had 2 children: Virginia and James.

1⁷ Virginia Earhart, b. Apr. 23, 1879, Milo, Mo., m. July 15, 1896, Charles Audley Patton d. Aug. 23, 1938, b. Newton Burial Park, Nevada, Mo. Real Estate Agent.

They had 2 children: Audley and Mildred.

1⁸ Audley Everette Patton, b. Nov. 9, 1898 near Nevada, Mo., m. Aug. 5, 1930, Evanston, Ill., Mabel Gunnison. Live in Lake Forest, Ill. Vice President of the Commonwealth Edison Co. of Chicago.

They have one daughter, Julie Ann, m. Chas. Schremp, a piolet stationed at Rome, New York.

2⁸ Mildred Louise Patton, b. July 6, 1905, Pittsburg, Kans., d. May 25, 1956, Nevada, Mo., b. Newton Burial Park, Nevada, Mo.

2⁷ James Michael Earhart. b. May 26, 1881, Milo, Mo., d. March 16, 1957, Nevada, Mo., b. Newton Burial Park, Nevada, Mo., m. June, 1903, Emporia, Kans., Jennie Leonard d. Nov. 4, 1946, Tejunga, Calif., b. Bazaar, Kans.

They had 2 sons: Laurel and Lynden.

1⁸ Laureal James Earhart, b. March 29, 1906, Topeka, Kans., d. March 1, 1951, Auto crash, Los Angeles, Calif., b. Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glen Dale, Calif.

2⁸ Lynden Leonard Earhart, b. Sept. 30, 1909, Topeka, Kans., m. Frances Whitmore, Los Angeles, Calif. Both are teachers. They live at 644 Parkway So., San Francisco, Calif.

3⁶ Neva Earhart, m. Bud Mosley. No children.

4⁶ Annie Elizabeth Earhart, b. March 6, 1864, m. Benjamin Emmons Ferry, March 13, 1878, Vernon County, Mo. Farmer and cattleman. Later started Loan and Insurance business in Nevada. Annie d. Oct. 12, 1924, apoplexy, d. Nevada, both b. in Nevada. He homesteaded 640 acres and later sold one half of it. The Ferry Family still retains 320 acres.

They had 11 children: 7 sons and 4 daughters: Michael, William Thompson, Benjamin Emmons, Harriett Virginia, Geneva, Langston Bacon, Floyd Gentry, Mary (Mamie) Combs, Hiram Caudle. Ann Elizabeth and Ray Park.

1⁷ Michael Ferry, m. May Williams. No family. Michael died in Nevada.

2⁷ William Thompson Ferry, m. Molley McFarlan in Vernon County, Mo. No children.

3⁷ Benjamin Emmons Ferry, d. in California, m. Annie Arnold, 1912 in California.

4⁷ Harriett Virginia Ferry, about 69, invalid, Kansas City, Mo.

5⁷ Geneva Ferry, d. 1938, single, in Nevada.

6⁷ Langston Bacon Ferry, b. April 22, 1889, funeral director in Nevada, Ferry Funeral Home. m. Nellie Ingles in Nevada, Aug. 2, 1924.

They have 1 child: Langston Ingles Ferry.

1⁸ Langston Ingles Ferry, b. Sept. 24, 1929. Single.

7⁷ Floyd Gentry Ferry. b. June 7, 1891, married, lives in California.

He has one son: Benjamin Emmons.

1⁸ Benjamin Emmons Ferry, about 28 years old, single.

8⁷ Mary (Mamie) Combs Ferry, b. Aug. 23, 1894, died, single, cancer, Aug. 28, 1936.

9⁷ Hiram Caudle Ferry, b. Oct. 11, 1897, lives in Chicago, Ill., General Agent, New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company, m. Fern Eslinger in Vernon County, Mo.

They have one son: William T.

1⁸ William T. Ferry, b. April 17, about 1922, lives in Denver, Colo., fire insurance business. State Agent for Mercantile Fire Insurance Company.

10⁷ Ann Elizabeth Ferry, b. March 23, 1900, single. In insurance business in Nevada with her brother Ray.

11⁷ Ray Park Ferry, b. Nov. 12, 1903, m. Lucile Finimore, registered nurse, Sept. 14, 1938, Nevada. In insurance business established by his father.

They have 3 children: Michael, Daniel and Rebekah.

1⁸ Michael Earhart Ferry, 15 years old.

2⁸ Daniel Ray Ferry, 13 years old.

3⁸ Rebekah Lucile Ferry, 10 years old.

5⁶ Kate Earhart, m. Joseph Copeland. Dead. Buried in Nevada.

6⁶ Ollie Belle Earhart, b. Nevada, Mo., m. Logan Linford Jones, d. Nevada, Mo.

They have one son, Linford and 1 daughter, Nina.

1⁷ Linford Everett Jones, living, no children.

2⁷ Nina Virginia Jones, m. E. C. McFarland, no children, live in Kansas.

4⁵ Catherine Earhart, b. June 16, 1826, Athens Co., O., m. Sept. 17, 1850, Athens Co., O., Joseph Regg.

11⁵ Jane Van Vorhees Earhart, 11th child of Dorcas Gabriel, b. Nov. 14, 1837, Athens Co., O., d. July 12, 1900 Pomeroy, O., b. there, m. Aug. 18, 1856, Athens Co., O., Thomas Jefferson Smith who became a Captain in the Civil War, d. Oct. 10, 1864, 3 AM from some disease contracted in the Civil War. He is buried in Pomeroy, O. and has a large monument but no inscription on it for Jane though she is buried beside him. He left his wife with 4 small children whom she raised to

maturity. Jane made her home with her youngest daughter, Leonora in Pomeroy where she died.

Jane and the Captain had 4 children: Douglas, Hiram, Mary and Leonora.

1⁶ Douglas C. Smith, b. Dec. 26, 1857, d. 1893, Diamond Montana. Single.

2⁶ Hiram G. Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1862, d. Nov. 6, 1931, Los Angeles, Calif. m. Mary Crail.

They had 3 children: Florence, Erwin and Crail.

1⁷ Florence Smith m. W. C. Weir, lived in San Gabriel, Calif.

3⁶ Mary Smith, b. Apr. 18, 1859, d. 1888 b. Pomeroy, m. Frank P. Skinner.

1⁷ one son, Frank P. Skinner.

1⁸ one son, Douglas Nathaniel Skinner, lives in Okmulgee, Okla.

He has 3 children: Mary. W. G. & Frank.

1⁹ Mary Skinner lives in Corpus Christi, Texas.

2⁹ W. G. Skinner lives in Tulsa, Okla.

3⁹ Frank Skinner is associated with the Univ. of Michigan.

4⁶ Leonora Smith, b. July 29, 1860, d. Feb. 8, 1940 in Pomeroy, O., b. there, m. June 16, in Cincinnati, O. to William L. Downie, b. May 28, 1862, d. June 16, 1938, Pomeroy, O. Was Warf Master at Pomeroy for many years.

They had 2 children: Jane and Margret.

1⁷ Jennie (Jane) Louise Downey, b. Apr. 3, 1891, Pomeroy, O., m. Dec. 27, 1915 Percy Kelsey Smith, d. Sept. 25, 1947.

No children. Jane still lives in Pomeroy in the home of her father and mother.

2⁷ Margret Alberta Downie, b. Oct. 12, 1906, m. Edward Arthur Stock who runs a drug store in Pomeroy.

They had 3 children: Mila, Dorothy and Edward.

1⁸ Mila Jane Stark, b. Oct. 20, 1924.

2⁸ Dorothy Diana, b. March 4, 1938.

3⁸ Edward A. Stark, b. March 16, 1948.

13⁵ Joseph D. Earhart was b. Dec. 30, 1841, was in the Civil War and was made totally blind. m. Hannah Margret Levering. They went west and settled near Montrose, Mo.



Joseph L. Earhart 1841.

They had 3 daughters and 3 sons. All died in infancy, except two daughters, Cornelia Blanch and Gertrude. Cornelia Blanch m. Albert DeGraff. They had one child which died at birth. The other girl never married.

The following was told by Susan Gabriel Wells, granddaughter of Elias Gabriel (1789) and related by her daughter, Fannie Wells, Dickerson. That Joseph Earhart after the war was over, went west while his brother, Michael, went south before or during the war. While Joseph was going west, he passed a moving caravan and heard someone laugh. He said "That is an Earhart laugh" and turned around and found his brother, Michael.

7⁴ Bazzel Gabriel, b. March 15, 1801, Athens Co., Ohio, d. Feb. 23, 1863, aged 61 years, 11 months, 6 days, b. in Hebardville, Ohio.

"A soul has now taken its flight
To mansions of glory above,
To mingle with angels of light
And dwell in the kingdom of love."

His life was spent in Ohio as a farmer. He was married twice; first, to Ruth Bobo, Jan. 16, 1821; second, to Esther Lash, Sept. 16, 1824.

He had two children by his first wife, who died Dec. 23, 1823. They were: Ruel Keith and Dorcas.

1⁵ Ruel Keith Gabriel, b. Nov. 16, 1822, d. June, 1868, m. Sarah Biggerstoff, June 21, 1841. He had 4 children, 3 sons, all in Civil War, one in Andersonville Prison, and 1 daughter.

2⁵ Dorcas Earhart Gabriel, b. Dec. 23, 1823, m. John Blackwood, July 3, 1842, who died Sept. 19, 1858. Dorcas' mother died when she was about two weeks old. She was raised by William and Nancy Gabriel, her grandparents.

After her first husband's death, she married again, April 26, 1870, Henry James Osbourne, died Dec. 21, 1901. Dorcas died in 1907 and was buried in the village of Union, Athens Co., Ohio.

By her first husband, she had seven children: Hamilton, Hiram, Caroline, William, James, Emily and Abraham.

"John Blackwood, her first husband, bought a farm on Margret's Creek in 1847, south of his father's farm and joined it on the south on Factory Creek. When they moved there, it was a dense woods with a double log house on it. At his death in 1858, he had cleared the greater part of it and had a fine orchard commencing to bear which proved to be of great help to the family.

He had torn away a part of the log house and replaced it with a substantial frame that had been built, but not finished, down by the creek. It was brought up on the hill by several yoke of oxen, maybe eight or ten yoke, furnished by the neighbors; also, their help in getting it placed. That was his last work. The carpenters were laying the floor, but he never saw it finished.

The hardest struggle came when mother was left with six (6) youngsters to clothe and feed. She kept them together and educated them and had things in common with our neighbors."

The above from notes left by Emily Ann Blackwood, daughter.

1⁶ Hamilton Carpenter Blackwood, b. March 26, 1844, d. Oct. 26, 1863 while in camp in the Union Army, as related by his neice, Mary Edith Walker, 1955.

2⁶ Hiram Clark Blackwood, b. Feb. 17, 1846, d. Jan. 17, 1925, m. Nov. 7, 1867, Harriet Lewis of Hocking County, Ohio. They had 4 children: Nettie, Cameron, James and Philena.

1⁷ Nettie Almira Blackwood, b. July 23, 1869, m. Feb. 12, ?, Patrick Quinlin.

They had 4 children: John, Dennis, Patrick and Joseph.

2⁷ Cameron Blackwood, b. May 29, 1871, m. March 27, 1900, May Clark.

- 3⁷ James Legrand Blackwood, b. Aug. 29, 1872.
- 4⁷ Philena Blackwood. b. May 15, 1877, d. 1891.
- 3⁶ Carolinā Courtney Blackwood, b. Sept. 15, 1847, d. Nov. 6, 1925, m. Aug. 16, 1870, to George Benair Walker, d. Sept. 5, 1898.
- They had 7 children: Guy, Zelpha. Eugene, Emma, Leon, Ina and Mary.
- 1⁷ Guy Herman Walker, b. June 14, 1871. Never married.
- 2⁷ Zelpha Gabrielle Walker, b. Aug. 29, 1872. She is a doctor in Benton Harbor, Mich. m. R. G. Averill. Dead.
- 3⁷ Eugene Raymond Walker, b. Dec. 11, 1873, m. Harriett Carpenter. Dead.
- 4⁷ Emma Estella Walker, b. Sept. 12, 1875, m. Sept. 7, 1898, Scott H. Haney. Dead.
- They had one son: George.
- 1⁸ George Walker Haney, b. June 24, 1899.
- 5⁷ Leon Herbert Walker, b. April 26, 1877. Never married. Fell from haymow and never regained consciousness.
- 6⁷ Ina Maud Walker, b. Sept. 18, 1879, m. Frank S. Lowry. Dead.
- 7⁷ Mary Edith Walker, b. April 16, 1883. Single. Lives in Athens, Ohio, (1955) in her mother's old home. Died in her home in Athens, 1957. Found setting in a chair.
- 4⁶ William Samuel Blackwood, b. April 1, 1850, d. April 6, 1924, m. Nov. 5, 1872, Rose Hoisington.
- They had 7 children: John. Emma, Edith. Nellie, Winifred, William and Grace.
- 1⁷ John Prince Blackwood, b. June 19, 1875. m. Oct. 21, 1903, Fany McKouse.
- They had 1 daughter: Mary Rosamond.
- 1⁸ Mary Rosamond Blackwood, b. Feb. 2, 1905.
- 2⁷ Emma Lulu Blackwood, b. May 28, 1877, m. Aug. 12, 1902, Charles Warner. No children.
- 3⁷ Edith Pearl Blackwood, b. April 6, 1879.
- 4⁷ Nellie Rosamond Blackwood, b. Aug. 17, 1881, m. April 26, 1903, Frank Coe. No children.

5⁷ Winifred Blackwood, b. Sept. 15, 1884.

6⁷ William Hoisington Blackwood, b. Oct. 7, 1890.

7⁷ Grace Blackwood, d. as a child from horse kick.

5⁶ James H. Blackwood, b. March 26, 1851, d. June 10, 1851.

6⁶ Emily Ann Blackwood, b. May 20, 1852, Never married.

7⁶ Abraham Jefferson Blackwood, b. May 5, 1854, d. Dec. 21, 1921, m. March 21, 1883 to Martha Nelson.

This is a copy of a record of my Aunt Emma or Emily Ann Blackwood's life as she wrote it.

"Emily Ann Blackwood, daughter of John and Dorcas Gabriel Blackwood, was born and grew up on her father's farm near Athens, Ohio with four brothers and one sister.

Receiving such education as the community offered until she was able to merit a certificate to teach school in the rural district. After teaching for a number of years, she was solicited by friends in Davenport, Iowa to come there where she had employment with the Soldiers and Sailors Orphans Home. An institution situated near the banks of the Mississippi River of more than five hundred boys and girls. She was matron of a cottage of thirty boys from ten to sixteen years of age. Also substituted in the schools where she was again engaged for another year. After staying more than two years, came home on a vacation, found sickness in the family, resigned her position in Iowa, stayed at home and cared for her mother in her declining years. After which she did work as nurse in Gallipolis Hospital for Epileptics and Athens State Hospital. Later years she made her home with her only sister and family where she enjoyed the privilege of a loving home and where she was tenderly cared for in her declining years by her neices. She was a member of the First Methodist Church of Athens, Ohio."

"I wish to add this, my aunt was never married, but proved to be a real mother to her numerous neices and nephews. The home she spoke of spending her declining years was my mother's, Caroline Blackwood Walker and also mine."

Mary Walker

Passing now to the children (16) of Bazzel Gabriel and his second wife, Esther Lash, whom he married September 16, 1824 in Alexander Township, Athens County, Ohio, we find in the Census of 1850 the following:

Bazzel Gabriel, 49, Esther Lash Gabriel, 43, Eli, 13, Abraham, 11, Elaphas, 10, Isaac, 9, Mary, 7, and Hamilton, 2.

His children by his second wife as recorded by his granddaughter, Emily Ann Blackwood in 1907, were as follows:

William, John, Eli, Abe, Elaphas, Hamilton and two sisters. Ruth and Mary.

William and John do not occur in the Census of 1850, because they had likely established homes of their own. We know John had. Ruth does not occur either in the 1850 census.

3⁵ William Gabriel, b. 1830, Athens Co., O., d. Cleveland, O., 1902, b. in Soldier's Graveyard on Woodland Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

He had four children, two sons who died in early childhood and two daughters, Elizabeth and Electa, who lived to maturity.

1⁶ Elizabeth Gabriel, m. a Brown, believed to have lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

2⁶ Electa Gabriel, m. Frank Moore. Lived at Athens, Ohio.

They had 4 sons: Ed., Harry, Roy and Earnest.

1⁷ Ed Moore, m. Daisy Mace. Lived in Columbus, Ohio. Deceased. No children.

2⁷ Harry Moore, m. Bess Shaffer. Lives at Athens, Ohio, Route 2.

3⁷ Roy Moore.

4⁷ Earnest Moore, b. June 9, 1877, Athens, Ohio, d. Oct. 17, 1933, Cleveland, O., of cancer, b. Union Cemetery, Athens, O., m. Aug. 10, 1899 to Carrie Mae McKee. b. Sept. 19, 1880, Waterloo Twp., near Marshfield, Athens Co., O.

They had two sons: Everett and Elwin.

1⁸ Everett Clyde Moore, b. Aug. 13, 1902. Athens, O., m. May 23, 1924. to Myrtle Helen Morris, b. Sept. 16, 1902, near Amesville, Ohio.

2⁸ Leonard Elwin Moore, b. Nov. 27, 1908, Athens, O., m. 1936 to Katherine Tehorik, b. May 20, 1914, Jefferson Co., Mo.

They had 2 children: Leonard Anthony and Betty Lou.

1⁹ Leonard Anthony Moore, b. March 3, 1937, Cleveland, Ohio.

2⁹ Betty Lou Moore, b. July 28, 1939, Cleveland, Ohio.

4⁵ John C. Gabriel, a brick layer and plasterer, b. 1828, as of the census of 1850, married twice, first, Oct. 26, 1849 to Charity Cuckler, d. Sept. 3, 1852. 21 years, 6 months. 2 days.

It is thought by his son George's wife, it was about 1866 when he died and was still a young man.

In the Census of 1860, John C.'s age was given as 78 and his wife as 76. This, of course, we know to be incorrect from the Census of 1850 and from his marriage records, as well as the age of his three children. He actually was 32 in 1860. An Abraham, 70, was listed as living with him. This was, no doubt, his brother, Abraham, who was ten years younger and would have been 22. He also was a plasterer.

In an Atlas of Athens Co., printed in 1875, it speaks of the heirs of John C. Gabriel owning land in Waterloo Twp., so we know he was dead by 1875.

The identity of John C. Gabriel has been most difficult to establish. None of his immediate descendants contacted knew who his ancestor was. Neither did any of the other Gabriels interviewed seem to know just who he was. However, through the efforts of Mrs. John Madison Gabriel, I think without doubt, she has established his connection. She says: "John C. Gabriel bought a farm about two or three miles from where Dorcas Blackwood (his half sister) lived. He built a large brick house which is still standing, although it is no longer used as a dwelling. There has been a shed built along one side and it is used as a barn or storage building of some kind. It is very close to where you visited Aunt Frank Gabriel at The Plains last fall. I feel quite sure this John C. is a brother to Dorcas. He evidently came to that neighborhood before he married for the Cucklers and Martins lived at The Plains."

By his first wife, Charity, he had one daughter: Charity.

1⁶ Charity Gabriel, b. 1852 as of Census of 1860, m. Bedell, Jones and Garrett. (3 different men)

She had 4 children: Otis Bedell, Bessie Jones, Ada Garrett and Clarence Garrett.

1⁷ Otis Bedell.

2⁷ Bessie Jones, m. Dave Smith, Dr. McGrath, Harry Six.

3⁷ Ada Garrett.

4⁷ Clarence Garrett, m. Lina Lowd.

They have one son: Ted.

Clarence divorced and m. Agnes Cunningham.

John C. Gabriel married for his second wife, Mary Jane Martin, Oct. 13, 1853.

They had two sons: George and Frederick.

2⁶ George Gabriel, b. April 28, 1857, Athens, O., d. Jan. 20, 1935, age 78, m. Mary Frances Stalder, b. 1863, on June 9, 1880, Chauncey, O., 8 P.M. Butcher, coal miner.

They had 10 children: Robert, Elroy, George, John C., Denziel, Clarence d. in childhood. 2 years 6 months, Frederick, Clifford, Irene and James.

1⁷ Robert Gabriel, b. May 9, 1881, d. at 2 years.

2⁷ Elroy Gabriel, b. Aug. 10, 1882, d. March 19, 1947, m. Ollie South. Miner.

They had 4 children: Virgil, Helen, Lester and Billy Joe.

1⁸ Virgil Gabriel, b. Jan. 10, 1906, The Plains, married. No children.

2⁸ Helen Gabriel, 45 years, m. Russell Alley. Live in Kentucky.

They have 3 children: Patty, Janice and Russell.

3⁸ Lester Gabriel, about 41 or 42 years old, single.

4⁸ Billy Joe Gabriel, about 33 years old, married during war, about 1946.

He has one child: Pat Elroy.

1⁹ Pat Elroy Gabriel, 7 or 8 years old.

3⁷ George Gabriel, b. July 13, 1884, m. Mrs. Emma Barker in 1919. Miner. No children. Lives at Route 2, Athens, O.

4⁷ John C. Gabriel, b. Dec. 10, 1888, m. Goldie Lewis, b. July 21, 1891.

They had 10 children: Donald, eldest, Leola, Dow, John Harold, Russell, John Elmer and Glen. The remaining three unknown. Live at Route 4, Athens, Ohio.

5⁷ Denziel Gabriel, b. Oct. 29, 1886, m. Sybil Metteson, Route 2, Athens, Ohio.

They have two children: Alfred and Ralph.

1⁸ Alfred Gabriel married Gloria

They have two boys: Arnold and Allen.

1⁹ Arnold Gabriel, lives at Circleville, Ohio.

2⁹ Allen Gabriel, lives at Circleville, Ohio..

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

2^s Ralph Gabriel, teaches music, lives in North Carolina,
m. Libby Lynn, music teacher.

They have one child: John.

1⁹ John Gabriel, 2 years old, 1954.

6⁷ Frederick Gabriel, b. Dec. 2, 1894, The Plains, m. Minnie
Fiske.

They have 2 children, twins: Clyde and Carl, 39 years,
July, 1954.

1⁸ Clyde Gabriel, twin, electrician. m. first wife, m. second
wife. Lives at Route 2, Athens, Ohio.

They have two daughters: Donnal and Jean.

1⁹ Donnal Gabriel, 18 years old.

2⁹ Jean Gabriel, 2 years old.

2⁸ Carl Gabriel, twin.

7⁷ Clifford Gabriel. b. Nov. 20, 1899, m. Grace Linscot.

They have six children: Ida Frances, Virginia, Bernice,
Dorothy, Thelma Nell and Walter Gabriel. Live at Route
2, Athens, Ohio.

8⁷ Irene Gabriel, b. June 27, 1904, m. July 22, 1922, Fred
DeWeese.

They had twelve children: James, Dale, Herbert, Murvin,
Odealia, George, Donna, Howard, Fred Jr., Robert, Mary
and Alfred.

1⁸ James DeWeese, b. June 21, 1923, m. Theron Rhodes,
Nov., 1945. No children.

2⁸ Dale DeWeese, b. Oct. 2, 1924, m. Barbara Riser.

They have three children: Cheryl, Jimmy and Jane
Lynn.

1⁹ Cheryl DeWeese, 7 years old.

2⁹ Jimmy DeWeese, 4 years old.

3⁹ Jane Lynn DeWeese, 6 months old, 1954.

3⁸ Herbert DeWeese, b. Dec. 11, 1925. Married.

They have 2 children: Herby and a girl.

1⁹ Herby DeWeese. 9 years old.

4⁸ Murven DeWeese, b. April 1, 1928, m. Rose Lee Metcalf, Dec. 24, 1949.

They have two children: Kerry and Mary.

1⁹ Kerry DeWeese, 4 years old.

2⁹ Mary Catherine DeWeese, 2½ years old.

5⁸ Odealia DeWeese, b. June 13, 1924, m. James Davis. Westinghouse Engineer.

They have one child: Lora Sue, 2 years old.

6⁸ George DeWeese, b. July 26, 1931, m. Deloras Bacquet. No children.

7⁸ Donna DeWeese, b. Aug. 30, 1932, m. John Zelenak.

They have 2 children: Donna and Mary.

1⁹ Donna Gale Zelenak, 13 months.

2⁹ Mary Ann Zelenak, 2 weeks.

8⁸ Howard DeWeese, b. April 29, 1933. Single.

9⁸ Fred DeWeese, b. June 24, 1935. Single.

10⁸ Robert DeWeese, b. Dec. 17, 1938, 16 years.

11⁸ Mary Frances DeWeese, b. Feb. 17, 1939.

12⁸ Alfred DeWeese, b. May 7, 1943.

9⁷ James Gabriel.

3⁶ Frederick Gabriel, b. Nov. 10, 1863. Athens, O., d. June 5, 1935, Columbus, O., 72 years, m. Virginia Douglas. Grove City, O., b. Dec. 10, 1869, d. Jan. 21, 1955. They lived in Columbus, Ohio.

They have 2 children: Clyde and Harriet Ann.

1⁷ Clyde Wheeler Gabriel, b. May 4, 1888, Columbus, Ohio, Long and High Streets. m. Dec. 27, 1911. Harriet Martin, b. March 2, 1893.

They have two children: Jack Robert and Harriet Ann.

1⁸ Jack Robert Gabriel, b. May 17, 1913, Columbus, O., m. Susie Karr, Feb. 20, 1937. No children.

2⁸ Harriet Ann Gabriel, b. April 13, 1919, m. May 5, 1942. Joe Reuter Shafer, b. May 17, 1916, Nelsonville, Ohio.

They have three children: Joe, Sally and Elizabeth.

1⁹ Joe Gabriel Shafer, b. June 23, 1947, Columbus, Ohio.

2⁹ Sally Virginia Shafer, b. Feb. 18, 1950, Havre de Grace, Maryland.

3⁹ Elizabeth Ann Shafer, b. Sept. 29, 1954, East Meadow, New York.

5⁵ Eli R. Gabriel, b. June 18, 1836, Athens, Co., O., d. Sept. 28, 1904, m. Aug. 23, 1860, Jane Laird in Athens Co., O., b. April 28, 1838, d. Oct. 18, 1914. Both buried in Union St. Cemetery, Athens, Ohio. Said to have had 4 sons, 2 known, Charley and George.

Is Charley M. Gabriel, 1861-1912, a son?

George reported to have had 6 children: 1 Hilda whom m. Smith and had 2 children, Donald and Ruth, 2 Mary, 3 Esther, 4 Gerald, 5 Bernece, and 6 Paul.

6⁵ Abraham L. Gabriel, b. Dec. 19, 1839, Athens, O., d. Jan. 8, 1921, Logan, O., m. Katherine Clark, May 3, 1866, b. Dec. 6, 1843, d. May 4, 1932. Buried Oak Grove Cemetery at Logan, O. Bricklayer. Civil War Vet., enlisted 9-12-1862, discharged 6-9-1865, private, Co. 17, Ohio Cav.

They have 9 children: Jesse Wood, Etta, Bertha, Bert. Earl, Elaphas, Homer, Maude, Bessie.

1⁶ Jesse Wood Gabriel, who was the oldest of family, b. Aug. 5, 1868, Athens, O., d. Dec. 26, 1953, at Logan, O. m. June 22, 1893, Carrie Bird Tannehill, Logan, O.

They had 6 children: Hildagard, Mary Kathern, Esther Margo, Gerald Wood, Bernice Charlotte, Paul William.

1⁷ Hildagard Gabriel, b. Oct. 4, 1894, Logan, O., m. Charles Smith. m. second time to Wiley Thurness.

She had 1 boy and 2 girls by first husband: Donald, Mary and Ruth.

1⁸ Donald Smith, married.

2⁸ Mary Smith, m. Mr. Lehman, live in Logan, O.

They have one child.

3⁸ Ruth Smith, m. Mr. Mock. Logan, O.

They have 2 boys and one girl.

2⁷ Mary Kathern Gabriel, b. May 18, 1896, Logan, O., m. Paul Eberst, July 16, 1923, Logan, O. Live in Columbus, O. No children.

3⁷ Esther Margo Gabriel, b. Oct. 13, 1900, Logan, O., m. May 28, 1927, Logan, O., Verco Murphy, baker. She lives in Athens, O. No children.

4⁷ Gerald Wood Gabriel, b. July 3, 1902, Logan, O., m. a Columbus, Ohio girl, Dec. 26, 1925, Columbus, O.

They have 4 children: Donald, James, Letha and Jerry. All married.

1⁸ Donald Gabriel lives in Indiana and is Manager of a Moore's store. Married.

2⁸ James Gabriel works at milk station, Logan, O. Married.

3⁸ Letha Lou Gabriel, m. Bob Wescenbarger, Logan, O. He drives a milk truck. No children.

4⁸ Jerry Gabriel, married, goes to school. (1954)

5⁷ Bernice Charlotte Gabriel, b. Oct. 18, 1903, Logan, O., m. Wayne Price, Aug. 15, 1926, Logan, O. He is an electrician.

They have one boy: Charles, 18.

1⁹ Charles Wayne Price, in school.

6⁷ Paul William Gabriel, b. Nov. 7, 1908, Logan, O. Married twice.

No children by first wife.

Two children by second wife, Jeanie Fay: Lawrence and Rhonda.

1⁸ Lawrence Verco Gabriel, b. Aug. 15, 1942, Logan, O. Seventh grade.

2⁸ Rhonda Gabriel, b. Nov. 10, 1948, Logan, O. First grade.

2⁶ Etta Gabriel, b. Nov. 22, 1869, Athens, O., d. Feb. 4, 1938, Columbus, O. m. Charles Barker, Logan, O. No children.

3⁶ Bertha Gabriel.

4⁶ Bert Gabriel, b. July 7, 1873, Athens, O., d. Feb. 2, 1945, b. in Columbus, O., heart trouble. He was a tailor. m. June 22, 1897, Nettie May Beard, Decatur, Illinois, b. June 19, 1875. Methodist.

They had 3 children: Beatrice, Ruth and Howard.

1⁷ Beatrice Gabriel, b. Dec. 15, 1897, Decatur, Ill., m. Feb. 10, 1926, Harry L. Ayres, Columbus, O., still live there.

2⁷ Ruth Esther Gabriel, b. April 26, 1900. Decator, Ill., m.
June 21, 1922, Theadore H. Metz, Columbus. O.

They have 3 children: Robert, Theadore and Howard.

1⁸ Robert George Metz, b. Sept. 14, 1923, Columbus. O.,
m. Barbara Darnell, Aug. 10, 1941, Kentucky.

They have 2 children: Robert and Lucinda.

1⁹ Robert Metz, b. Sept. 10, 1944.

2⁹ Lucinda Metz, b. Jan. 28, 1947.

2⁸ Theadore D. Metz, b. March 29, 1925, m. Mary Mc-
Kechnie, May 1, 1946, Elizabeth, New Jersey.

They have 3 children: Theadore, Patricia and James.

1⁹ Theadore Metz, b. April 8, 1949.

2⁹ Patricia Metz, b. March 24, 1950.

3⁹ James Metz, b. Oct. 12, 1952.

3⁸ Howard Elaphas Metz, b. Sept. 14, 1904, m. 1921,
Dorothy Dye.

They have 2 children: Howard and Jayne.

1⁹ Howard Elaphas Metz, b. Sept. 10, 1922, d. Jan. 9,
1954. Married twice.

Had 2 children.

2⁹ Jane Metz, b. Feb. 6, 1923, m. Don Holley.

They had one child: Donna.

1¹⁰ Donna Metz, b. April 29, 1947.

5⁶ Earl W. Gabriel, b. March 24, 1879. Athens, O., d. Sept. 2,
1935, b. Union Grove Cemetery, Madison Twp., Franklin
Co., O. m. Sept. 1, 1901, Mary E. Brown, b. Aug. 25, 1881.
Served in Spanish American War. private, Co. B 7th Reg.
O.V.I.

They have two children: Fae and Clark.

1⁷ Fae Marguerite Gabriel, b. Feb. 14, 1903, Mansfield, O.,
m. Porter D. Arnold, Sept. 3, 1921 in Springfield, O.

They have 3 children: Mary, Nancy and Margaret (twins).

1⁸ Mary Fae Arnold, b. July 24, 1922 in Piqua, O., m. Nov.
27, 1954 to Joe W. McDonald in Clearwater, Florida.
No children. Live in Detroit, Mich.

2⁸ Nancy Jane Arnold, twin, b. May 1, 1927, Columbus, Ohio. Not married. Lives with parents in Clearwater, Florida.

3⁸ Margret Jean Arnold, twin, b. May 1, 1927, Columbus, Ohio. Not married. Lives with parents in Clearwater, Florida.

2⁷ Clark B. Gabriel, b. April 13, 1908, Loudenville, Ohio m. Catherine Denmon, June 5, 1934, Covington, Kentucky. Clark is a Mason, belongs to First Reform Church, and is manager of Power & Light Co of Pequa, Ohio.

They have one child: Jack.

1⁸ Jack Earl Gabriel, b. Jan. 29, 1938, Piqua, O., m. Nancy Thompson, b. June 21, 1939. One child, Scott Allen Gabriel, b. 1959. Live in Piqua, O.

6⁶ Elaphas Gabriel, b. May 31, 1874, Athens, O., d. July 11, 1925, Wheeling, West Virginia. Married. No children.

7⁶ Homer Gabriel, restaurant business, Methodist, b. Dec. 4, 1886, Athens, O., d. June 25, 1949, m. Margret Montgomery.

They have 2 boys: Joe and Ned.

1⁷ Joe Gabriel, b. Aug. 28, 1913, Logan, O., m. Bertha Shubert, Sept., 1938, Shawnee, O. He is a salesman for Ferd Hack, Auto Sup.

They have 4 boys: Joel, Robert, Michael, Chris.

1⁸ Joel Gabriel, about 12 years.

2⁸ Robert Dee Gabriel, about 11 years.

3⁸ Michael Gabriel, about 8 years.

4⁸ Chris Lee Gabriel, about 5 years.

2⁷ Ned R. Gabriel, b. Dec. 28, 1916, Logan, O., m. April 9, 1938, Pauline Rose.

They have 4 children: Bonnie, Sandra, Kathleen and Ned.

1⁸ Bonnie Sue Gabriel, 14 years.

2⁸ Sandra Rose Gabriel, 11 years.

3⁸ Kathleen Ann Gabriel, 7 years.

4⁸ Ned Kelly Gabriel, 4 months, b. July 6, 1954., Logan, O.

8⁶ Maude Gabriel, b. Aug. 12, 1876, Athens, O., m. Mr. Fields. Maude was weak minded.

They have four children: Ralph, Lawrence, one older son and one daughter.

9⁶ Bessie Gabriel, b. June 3, 1881, died young.

7⁵ Elaphas Gabriel, b. 1840 as of the Census for 1850. He must have been living in Ohio, Athens County, in 1905 as Will Heron interviewed him at that time while gathering information on the Gabriel family.

He had 3 sons and 3 daughters: Kate Esther and Nettie.

8⁵ Isaac Gabriel, b. 1841 as of the Census of 1850. He entered the Civil War and disappeared in 1860 or 1861 and was never heard of again.

9⁵ Mary E. Gabriel, b. 1843 as of Census of 1860, d. Oct. 29, 1866, 23 years, 5 months, 28 days, and is b. in Hebardville, Ohio. Cumberland Church Yard.

10⁵ Ruth Gabriel. Nothing is known of Ruth only that it is said she went west. Marriage records of Athens Co., O. show that a Ruth A. Gabriel m. Thomas J. Farlin (McFarland) Nov. 3, 1844. By the process of elimination I believe her to be Bazzel's daughter.

11⁵ Hamilton Carr Gabriel, b. Sept. 15, 1847, Athens, O., d. Sept. 12, 1920, b. at Prospect, O., m. Aug. 31, 1867, Jane Martin, b. Feb. 13, 1852, West Virginia, reared in Athens Co. by grandparents, d. June 29, 1936, b. Prospect, O. Hamilton was a farmer in Union and Delaware Counties.

They have 11 children: Frank, John, Herbert, Joseph, Ferd, Henry, Nellie, Elmer, Elza, Nora and Lulu.

1⁶ Frank Gabriel, b. July 19, 1868, Athens, O., d. July 28, 1950, b. Marion, O., m. Dora Ikansee, 1890, Richwood, O., d. 1959.

They have one daughter: Alice.

1⁷ Alice Gabriel, b. 1891, Union Co., O., m. William Hill, d. fall 1950. He was an Athletic Director, Y.M.C.A., Columbus, O. m. Minister Gray. No children.

They have one adopted daughter.

2⁶ John Gabriel, b. July 1, 1870, Athens, O., d. Nov. 13, 1955 and buried in Prospect. m. Sarah Fryman, Feb. 22, 1890, Richmond, Union Co., O. Sarah d. Aug. 11, 1949, b. Prospect, O.

They have 5 children: Florence, Carl, Grace, Frances and Lester.

1⁷ Florence Gabriel, b. Nov. 13, 1891, Delaware Co., O. d. Nov. 12, 1917, Memphis, Tenn., b. Prospect, O., m. Fred Dugger.

They had one son: Carl.

2⁷ Carl Gabriel, b. June 5, 1893, Delaware Co., O., m. Hazel Grooms, Prospect, O., Feb., 1915.

They have one daughter: Lucile.

1⁸ Lucile Gabriel, b. Aug., 1916, Radnor, Delaware Co., O. Married

3⁷ Grace Gabriel, b. May 27, 1897, Delaware Co., O., m. Carl Harmon, Sept. 8, 1917, Marion Co., O. Carl was a nurseryman. Lived at Prospect, O. Now dead.

They had 2 children who died in infancy.

4⁷ Frances Gabriel, b. July 25, 1899, Delaware Co., O., m. Elwood Almendinger, Sept. 1916, Marion, O.

They have 3 children: Velma, Maxine and Charles.

1⁸ Velma Almendinger, b. Dec. 9, 1916, Prospect, O., m. David Seiter, Dec. 9, 1935, Prospect, O.

They have 2 boys and one girl, Wayne, Richard and Cathy.

1⁹ Wayne Seiter, b. July 10, 1936.

2⁹ Richard Seiter, b. 1942.

3⁹ Cathy Sue Seiter, b. Aug. 10, 1951.

2⁸ Maxine Almendinger.

3⁸ Charles Elwood Almendinger.

5⁷ Lester Gabriel, b. Dec. 18, 1901, Delaware Co., O., m. Myrtle Higgins, 1926, Akron, O. Lester is a barber.

They have 3 children: Nevin, Janet and Carol.

1⁸ Nevin Gabriel, b. Aug. 10, 1932, Delaware, O.

2⁸ Janet Gabriel, b. Oct. 5, 1935, Delaware, O., m. Dick

3⁸ Carol Gabriel.

3⁶ Herbert Gabriel, b. Oct. 4, 1872, Athens, O., m. Nora Bell, 1894, Delaware Co., O.

They have 6 children, Eva, Ethel, Walter, Mildred, Alice.

.....

1⁷ Eva Gabriel, m. No children.

2⁷ Ethel Gabriel, b. about 1897. Married.

3⁷ Walter Gabriel, b. about 1893, Delaware Co., O. Married.

4⁷ Mildred Gabriel.

5⁷ Alice Gabriel.

6⁷

4⁶ Joseph Gabriel, b. April 29, 1875, Athens, O., d.
b. Richwood, Union Co., O., m. Dec. 20, 1897, Lizzie Morrow,
Union Co., O. Joseph worked as pharmacist in Drug store,
Columbus, O., until his marriage; since then farming 80
acres in York Twp.

They had one son: William Paul.

1⁷ William Paul Gabriel, b. near Marion, O., m. Betty Bell.
He is a salesman for farm implements.

They had one son, William.

1⁸ William Joseph Gabriel, b. July 2, 1925, Columbus, O.,
m. Arletta Martin. Separated.

They have one son, William.

1⁹ William Joseph Gabriel, Jr., b. June 3, 1946, Colum-
bus, O.

5⁶ Ferd Gabriel, b. Oct. 23, 1877, Athens Co., O., m. Dora
Reynolds, now dead. One child died in infancy. m. second
time.

Ferd has a very fine farm that is practically in the city
limits of Prospect. It has a fine residence and very large
well built farm building all built by Ferd.

6⁶ Henry Gabriel, b. Feb. 22, 1880, Athens Co., O., m. Margret
Ashbrook. Henry also owned a fine farm not far from
Prospect which he sold recently. Besides his farming he
raised fine draft horses for which he took many prizes. He
and wife are now retired and living in a nice new home in
Prospect, Ohio.

They have two children: Bernice and Ellsworth.

1⁷ Bernice Gabriel, b. Oct. 24, 1915, Radnor, O., m. June
10, 1927, Paul Stark, now dead.

She has 2 children: Joan and William H.

1⁸ Joan Stark, b. June 25, 1929 near Waldo, O., m. Robert Gould, live in Westerville, O.

They have one child, David.

2⁷ Ellsworth Gabriel, b. Sept. 28, 1909 near Waldo, m. March 11, 1946, Doris Welsh. Lives near Cardington, O. They have one son, Gary.

7⁶ Nellie Gabriel, b. July 6, 1882, Athens Co., O., d. Nov. 1959, b. Prospect, O., m. Artie Graham d. about 1956.

8⁶ Elmer Gabriel, b. Nov. 18, 1887, Prospect, O.

9⁶ Elza Gabriel, b. Jan. 14, 1890, m. twice, 3 children: Kenneth, Esther, Phyllis Jean. Live near Prospect.

10⁶ Nora Gabriel, b. May 13, 1893.

11⁶ Lulu Gabriel, b. Feb. 1898, m. Charley Romoser, live in Prospect.

8⁴ Nathaniel Gabriel was the youngest son of William and Nancy Gabriel, but there is no record of his birth. Ami Stitt, a nephew, says all he knows of Nathaniel was that he went on a trip down the Ohio river with two of Ami's brothers and never returned; that when they left Ohio Nathaniel was a young man but Ami's brothers were boys in their teens.

William Gabriel, son of Nathaniel's brother Henry Gabriel, says Nathaniel and Jim Woods left Ohio together and went to Galena, and that Nathaniel got hurt on a snag boat and died there, and says he knows why he remembers when Nathaniel left, that he, William, was a small boy and he went a piece with him, and that Nathaniel carried him on his back a half mile and when he bid him goodbye he gave William his six bladed pocket knife for a keepsake. He also said Nathaniel took his father's shaving tools and that his father never knew where they went until Jim Woods came back after Nathaniel died and brought the tools with him, and that Nathaniel never wrote back after he left. Almira Gabriel Herron, a niece of Nathaniel says he died shortly after leaving. Almira also says her oldest brother William Gabriel left with Nathaniel and went on to Illinois. In the death records of Elias Gabriel it gives the date of Nathaniel's death July 5, 1838.

WASHINGTON COUNTY MARYLAND AND UNION COUNTY OHIO GABRIELS

In the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md., the following was taken:

Will of Abraham Gable made Feb. 7, 1779 names his wife Isabella and leaves her everything — no children mentioned, but an Abraham

Gable and a Hannah Gable sign the will as witnesses there to. This Hannah Gabriel is probably the wife of John Gabriel of Washington Co., Md. for Hannah and her husband were living in Washington Co., Md. at this time. It must be born in mind that the Gabriels of Southern Pa. and northern Md. were all living in the same general community.

On the 13th day of March, 1784 will was probated came Isabella Gable and John McLaughlin and made oath that the within Instrument of writing is the true and whole will and testament of Abraham Gable.

While there is no proof this Abraham Gable is probably a brother to Richard Gabell of Franklin Co., Pa. because of dates that are given, likely an older brother because Abraham came into Cumberland Co., Pa., 1742 10 years before Richard and Abraham died in 1784 and Richard in 1798.

A John McGlaughlin lived in Franklin Co., Pa. and was closely associated with the Gabriels there. A southern strip of Pa. at one time was a part of Maryland. Richard's daughters Susannah and Ann both married a McGlaughlin and both had a son John.

As of Land Certificate No. 115, Abraham Gabell had surveyed on Feb. 22, 1783 a tract of land called "Gabell's Lot", containing 18 acres in Washington Co., Md. As the vacancy and improvements were not paid for this tract was never patented to him. He acquired the land a year before his death but did not purchase any land in the county during his life time, except on Dec. 20, 1758 the farm he bought from William Boyd for 50 pounds in Frederick Co., Md. called Castle Plain, containing 100 acres.

Frederick Co., Md. land records F. folio 620, Washington Co. was erected out of a part of Frederick Co., Md., in 1776. This was part of 500 acres patented.

Gabral, Abraham on Henry Schrebely's Returns, Washington Co., Md. signed Oath of Allegiance 1778.

The will of Abraham Gable, dated Feb. 7, 1779, and proved March 13, 1784, in which the wife Isabella gets the plantation during her widowhood. This is Washington County Wills, Lib. T.S.-1, folio 156. In the Washington County Balance of Final Distribution Books, 1778-1805, folio 36, the executors, Isabella Gable and John McGlaughlin certify that the final amount of the state is L 292.2.5 specie and that the name Abraham Gable, apparently the son, appears. On folio 55 of the same the amount of the estate is now given as 686.14.1 specie, the estate is distributed in equal amounts of 228.18.0 $\frac{1}{4}$ to Ann Gable, William Gable, and Abraham Gable. They are probably the children and his wife deceased. The date of the bond is August 8, 1789.

In the certificate of survey which was given on April 11, 1789, found in the land office at Annapolis as Certificate No. 115, the Washington County Surveyor states that on Oct. 17, 1782, a special warrent was issued by the Land Office to Abraham Gabell of Washington Co. for 9½ acres of land and that he had surveyed Gabell's Lot in Washington County beginning at the end of twenty five perches in the second line of said Gabell's part of Castle Plain. . . . containing 18 acres, on Feb. 22, 1783. Improvements are about 600 old fence posts and pales. A diagram of the tract is drawn on the certificate. This would enable the land to be sold, but no later transfer was found.

On March 1791, John Gable was granted by William Boyd, both being of Washington County, part of a tract of land of Washington County, called **Taken in Time**. It includes three acres and twenty perches. It was apparently part of a tract of the same name which had been patented to Boyd in 1790 and is there said to have contained 11½ acres. This was the same William Boyd who had in 1758 sold Abraham Gabel the tract called **Castle Plain** and who had in 1755 patented a Resurvey of **Castle Plain**. The fact that Boyd was involved in both these deals indicates that there was some relationship between Abraham Gabel and John Gabel. And the two tracts were probably near together, but the description of both tracts does not give any idea of their location in the County.

From the above we know that Abraham's wife's name was Isabella and also that he had three children: Ann, who later married a Joseph Kennedy, William and Abraham Jr. Nothing is known of any of their descendents. I have found two other Gabriels that I believe are descendents of this Abram Gabriel.

The first, Abraham Gabriel and his wife KeZiah Wolf both natives of Md. They had a son John Selden born 1822 in Dayton, Ohio. From Nathaniel Foot of Wethersfield, Conn. and His Descendents by Abram W. Foote.

The second is William Gabriel Jr. of Union Co., Ohio, who lived among the Gabriels there that came from Maryland. He was in the War of 1812 and is buried in the Old Woods Cemetery where many of the Gabriels are buried.

From here on we take up John Gabriel of Franklin Co., Pa. second son of Richard Gabriel and his descendents in Maryland and Union Co., Ohio.

The following references were found for John Gabriel. One of the first: Gabral, John, Washington Co., Maryland. signed Oath of Allegiance, 1778, Henry Schrebely's Returns. John Gabriel, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, 1779, supply tax 40 a., Penn. Arch. Ser. 3, vol. 30, p. 119. 100 a - 1 horse, Penn. Arch. Ser. 3, vol. 20, p. 244.

The Maryland Muster Rolls show on page 328 a John Gable was on the roll of Captain John Kerchner's Company, guarding prisoners of War at Fort Frederick, Maryland on June 27, 1778 (1777-1778). This would indicate that he was in the service during some time in both years.

Welsh Run Church "Lower west Conococheague," built 1772-3-4. From plan of meeting house, note date, James Campbell, John Flenegan, John Gabriel — Franklin Co., Pa. D. A. R. Misc. Records 1940, vol. 2, p. 1, D. A. R. Library. Washington, D. C.

In the U. S. Census for Washington Co., Md., 1810: John Gabriel

- 1 Male 16-26 including head of family
- 1 Male 45 up including head of family
- 1 female 10-16
- 1 female 16-26 including head of family
- 2 females 26-45 including head of family

This census would indicate - no. 1 Male 16-26 would be Josiah who would be 18 at this time; no. 2 Male 45 up would be John - father; no. 3 female 10-16 would indicate a younger girl for whom there is no record; 2 females 26-45 would indicate the 2 older girls, Margaretta 28 and Elizabeth 33. Hannah, the mother, was deceased at this time.

Franklin Co., Pa. Deed Book 8, p. 514, dated June 20, 1809:

This deed tells that John Flanagan devised 230 acres in Montgomery Twp., Franklin Co., Pa. to his daughter Hannah Flanagan Gabriel subject to the same legacy among other things to John A. Flanagan, son of said devisor, John Flanagan. This tract of land including two surveys. John A. Flanagan died without leaving heirs (either widow or children) or will and Hannah Flanagan Gabriel was also deceased his estate then became vested in his brothers and sisters according to law of Penna. — land sold to Joseph Dunlap.

William and Catherine Gabriel
and

Richard and Margret Gabriel received this estate, June 20, 1809. Catherine and Margret were the wives of William and Richard.

Franklin Co., Pa. Deed Book 8, p. 515:

Indenture made Apr. 8, 1809 between Elizabeth Gabriel, John F. Gabriel, Margret Gabriel and Catherine Gabriel children and heirs of John Gabriel and Hannah his wife — said John Gabriel, all of Washington Co., Md. of the first part and Joseph Dunlap of Peters Twp. Co. Franklin Pa. of the other part.

John A. Flanagan, son of John Flanagan and brother of Hannah Flanagan Gabriel lately died Interstate without leaving a widow or children whereby his estate in the said landed premises became vested

in his brothers and sisters and sold to Joseph Dunlap. Deed signed by John Gabriel Sr., Elizabeth Gabriel, John F. Gabriel, Margret Gabriel and Catherine Gabriel.

Josiah who was the youngest and under age at this time did not share in this estate. We have no proof, but it is likely he got the home place after his father's death and I believe it is this farm that Joseph lived on, though John did not will it to him.

2^d John Gabriel and his wife Hannah Flanagan. (Flenniken, born Feb. 1749).

The following list of their children was taken from the "History of Washington Co., Maryland by J. C. Thomas, vol. 2, pp. 774-776, 1906, in the Hagerstown Library.

They had 8 children:

1st William Gabriel, b. May 12, 1773, Maryland.

2nd Elizabeth Gabriel, b. Sept. 19, 1777.

3rd Richard and John Gabriel (twins), b. Oct. 10, 1780, Maryland.

4th Margaretta Gabriel, b. June 29, 1782.

5th Catherine Gabriel, b. Oct. 19, 1784.

6th James Gabriel, b. Oct. 19, 1787.

7th Josiah Gabriel, b. Sept. 15, 1792.

John Gabriel's children, William, Richard and John, are not discussed here as they went to Union County, Ohio, as did Catherine. They are discussed in the Union Co. Ohio Gabriels. Nothing more is known of Elizabeth, James and Margaretta except that Margaretta married a Collars.

Will of John Gabriel made and signed by John Gabriel June 3, 1823. Probated Oct. 7, 1825.

His bequests as follows:

1st I devise and direct that all my property of every description whether the same be real, personal or amassed, except my bed and bedding be sold by my administrator as soon as conveniently maybe after my decease, my personal property at public vendure and my real estate to be disposed of in the best terms which my executor can obtain, either at public or private sale, and I hereby direct and empower my said executor execute and deliver to the purchaser good and sufficient deed or deeds in fee simple for the same.

I give and bequest to my daughter Catherine the sum of \$500 to be paid to her before any of my other requests are made. I give and bequest to my daughter Margret Collars the 1/5 part of the money arising from the sale of my personal and realstate after the payment of the sum to my daughter Catherine. I request that all the said residue of the proceeds afore said shall be paid by my executor to my son Josiah and daughter Catherine in equal portions. I give and bequeath to my daughter Catherine all by beds and bedding.

John Gabriel

June 5, 1823.

7³ Josiah Gabriel, b. Sept. 15, 1792, d. Oct. 14, 1845, 63 yrs., m. Jan. 1, 1822, Catherine Felker, b. Feb. 19, 1797, d. Oct. 14, 1888, 91 yrs, both b. at State Line, Pa.. sometimes known as Middleburg. Josiah Gabriel was a farmer and owned 126 acres of land in Washington Co., Md., part of it was in Pa. He was a Democrat.

They had 6 children: Calvin, William, John F., Catherine W., Josiah and Richard.



Home of Josiah Gabriel and likely that of his father John. The house is built of white stone and is in Md., the barn in Pa.

1⁴ Calvin Gabriel, b. Feb. 3, 1823, d. Aug. 22, 1866, 43 yrs., m. Maria Hicks.

They had 2 children: Franklin J. and Calvin N.

1⁵ Franklin J. Gabriel.

Last will of Franklin J. Gabriel of Washington Co., Md. leaves all to his brother Calvin Newton Gabriel. State of Md.

Washington Co., on the 30th day of Dec. 1907 came Calvin Newton Gabriel — nothing enumerated.



Franklin J. Gabriel son of Calvin and Maria Gabriel. He was a broker in Hagerstown, Md.

2⁵ Calvin N. Gabriel.

In the land records of Franklin Co., Pa. at Chamberburg, Pa., deed no. 1150. made April, 1907, a certain number of Gabriels heirs sell 130 acres and 130 perches to John H. Beard Jr. and Mary E. Beard, husband and wife of Franklin Co., Pa. This land sold for \$1300 and was bounded on the south by land of Richard H. and Josiah Gabriel. In this deed Calvin N.

Gabriel and Jane S. Gabriel.

In the land records of Franklin Co., Pa. on Dec. 11, 1901 F. J. Gabriel and C. N. Gabriel sign deed of release to mother's estate. Mother Jonna Hicks. Signed by F. J. Gabriel and Dr. C. N. Gabriel.



Dr. Calvin N. Gabriel of Baltimore, Md. Son of Calvin and Maria Gabriel.

From the above Calvin N. Gabriel was a doctor and lived in Baltimore City, Md.

2⁴ William Gabriel, b. Apr. 12, 1825. d. Oct. 18, 1892, m. Nancy Jane Wolgamott, b. Sept. 25, 1830. She was from Lancaster, Pa. He was a farmer and a Democrat.



William and Nancy Gabriel grandparents of the present Maryland Gabriels.

They had 5 children: William Tell and Richard (twins), Franklin, Calvin and Alva.

1⁵ William Tell Gabriel (twin), died, aged 2 weeks.

2⁵ Richard Gabriel, (twin), died, aged 2 weeks.

3⁵ Franklin J. Gabriel, only one living in 1906, b. Oct. 27, 1856, d. March 26, 1933. b. Mt. Zion Evangelical Church near Cearfoss, Md., m. Mollie F. Lowery, b. Dec. 25, 1857, member of Evangelical Church.

They had 6 children: Harvie K., Grover, Edith, Mary, Ruth, Naomi.

1⁶ Harvie K. Gabriel. Sr., b. Apr. 10, 1882, Maughamville, Md., m. Bell Hoch, Mercersburg, Pa.

They had 2 children: Harvey and Lois.

1⁷ Harvie Franklin Gabriel, b. May 13, 1920, m. Pauline Barlup, Hagerstown, Md.

They have 2 children: Sherrill and Jeffrey.

1⁸ Sherrill Ann Gabriel, 10 years.

2⁸ Jeffrey Lynn Gabriel, 7 years.

2⁷ Lois Virginia Gabriel, b. Jan. 11, 1915, m. Emmitt W. Hilton.

They have 2 children: William and Susie.

1⁸ William Harvey Hilton, 9 years.

2⁸ Susie Lee Hilton, 9 years.

2⁶ Rev. Grover C. Gabriel, b. July 7, 1884, Hagerstown, Md. Evangelical United Brethren, Superintendent Evangelical Home, Lewisburg, Pa., m. Ethel Grimm, June 15, 1909.

They had 4 children: Helen, Charles, Kenneth and Minerva. Married second time, Mabel Grimm, sister to first wife.

They have one daughter: Mary Virginia.

3⁶ Edith Otto Gabriel, b. Aug. 16, 1887, m. Jesse L. Littler, Nov. 8, 1911. Lutheran.

They have one daughter: Dorris.

1⁷ Dorris Littler, b. April 3, 1918, m. Gerald Miller, Aug. 3, 1943.

They have one son: Gerald Miller, Jr.

1⁸ Gerald Miller, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1945.

4⁶ Mary Jane Gabriel, b. Dec. 17, 1890, died at 6 years. 1897.

5⁶ Ruth Alice Gabriel, b. July 9, 1893, Hagerstown, Maryland. Teacher, public school, graduate Hopkins University. Hagerstown, Maryland. Evangelical United Brethren.

6⁶ Naomi Grace Gabriel, b. Oct. 14, 1895, Hagerstown, Maryland, single, musician. graduate Peabody Inst. Baltimore. Md. Evangelical United Brethren.

4⁵ Calvin T. Gabriel. died as result of injury from thrashing machine, leg amputated and died at age of 25 years.

5⁵ Alva H. Gabriel. Died young.

3⁴ John F. Gabriel, b. Oct. 17, 1827, d. April 20, 1828 (about year old).

4⁴ Catharine W. Gabriel, b. April 30, 1829, m. Henry Spickler, since deceased. Lived in Conococheague District.

They had 7 children: Franklin P., C. Newton, Catharine G., Emma, Cora Harry and Ida.

5⁴ Josiah Gabriel, b. July 12, 1832. d. Dec. 22, 1904. Spent his life on the homestead. Single.

Will Book S., p. 482, Franklin Co., Pa.

Will of Josiah Gabriel, Washington Co., Md. probated Nov. 1, 1905.

I Josiah Gabriel of Washington Co., Md. do make and declare this writing to be my last will and testament.

Item 1. I give and devise all my undivided interest in the farm upon which I now reside and also my undivided interest in the field known as the Miller Field to my 2 nephews: Calvin N. Gabriel and Franklin J. Gabriel, children of my deceased brother Calvin.

Item 2. I give and devise my undivided interest in a tract of Mt. Land owned by my brother Richard. Sister Catherine W. myself and others to the children of my sister Catherine W. Sprickler.

Item 3. I give and devise and bequeath unto the children of my sister Catherine W. Spickler all of my personal and real estate not hereinbefore disposed of and lastly I appoint my 2 nephews Calvin N. Gabriel and Franklin J. Gabriel executors of this will.

6⁴ Richard Gabriel, b. Jan. 10, 1837. In 1862, he enlisted in Company F, 22 Iowa Infantry and discharged Jan. 2, 1865 at Davenport, Iowa. Returned to his home and farming. Never married. Democrat. d. June 23, 1914, b. Mt. Zion Evangelical graveyard.

UNION COUNTY, OHIO GABRIELS

The history of the Union County. Ohio Gabriels began with three brothers, William, John and Richard, (twins) Gabriel, who came from Hagerstown, Maryland overland to Union County, Ohio.

According to the land records of Union County, it was 1802 when William Gabriel made his first purchase of 500 acres of wild land from Lucas Sullivant, who was an early surveyor of the northwest territory, for \$1,275 in Union County. Ohio on the Big Darby, in the vicinity of what is now Milford Center.

From records, it is certain that William came before his brothers, Richard and John.

This purchase was made June 16, 1802 from Lucas Sullivant and was one of the very earliest records in the deeds recorded in Union County.

These three brothers were the sons of John and Hannah Flanagan (Flenniken) Gabriel and were all probably born in Maryland. This latter is according to "History of Union County, Ohio."

The Reed family was the first settlers in this region and the second family to settle here were the three Gabriels. We know from the Census of 1850 that Richard was born in Maryland, and of course, his twin John.

Their sister, Catherine Gabriel, probably did not come with them from Maryland. She was a maiden lady and from the "History of Washington County, Maryland" by Thomas J. Cook in the Hagerstown Library. Catherine was born in 1784.

A Catherine Gabriel is buried in the Old Woods Cemetery, Union County, Ohio, died April 13, 1864, aged 80. This would make her born in 1784. Also, in the Census of 1850, Union Co., O., a Catherine Gabriel is listed born in Maryland, real estate \$200, age 60, which probably should be 66. We thus know there were four members of this Maryland family who came to Union County, Ohio.

The Old Wood Cemetery was located in the Gabriel neighborhood about 1-½ miles from Milford Center. This cemetery was the location of the First Presbyterian Church erected in that part of Union County. It was called the Upper Liberty Church and was later moved to Milford Center where it was still known as the Upper Liberty Presbyterian Church. Later, it became the property of the Methodist Church and the name was changed.

These Gabriels all seemed to be Presbyterians.

This old graveyard is now in a state of delapidation, the stones, some of which were of imposing size have almost been utterly destroyed. It is entirely uncared for.

To show that these Union County Gabriel's had some contact with the Pennsylvania Gabriels, in the Census of 1850, there is listed a Marion Gabriel, aged 49, real estate valued at \$3,550, born in Pennsylvania, was living in Union County.

Many of the older members of this family are buried in the Old Wood Cemetery.

After William purchased his 500 acres of land from Lucas Sullivant and his wife, Sally Sullivant he sold 150 acres to each of his two brothers, Richard and John.

As already stated, these three brothers, William, John and Richard, were the sons of John Gabriel, who in turn, was a son of one Richard Gabriel of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, the oldest progenitor of this branch of the Gabriel family, so far known in Pennsylvania.

¹³ William Gabriel, the oldest member of his father's family, was born May 12, 1773, in Maryland. He died Nov. 20, 1847, Union County, Ohio, aged 76. b. in the Old Wood Cemetery of Union County, Ohio. He was married, March 1, 1800, to Catherine Trainer,

as of the marriage records of Washington Co., Maryland. Catherine d. July 10, 1842, aged about 70 yrs., b. in Old Wood Cemetery.

William and Catherine Gabriel were among the original 20 members of the Presbyterian Church organized late 1807 or early 1808. Located at the present site of the Old Wood Cemetery.

William and his brother, Richard, were among ruling elders in this church.

Among the Trustees of Union County, Union Twp., was William Gabriel in the years 1820, 1822, 1825, 1819 and 1820, William Gabriel was one of the overseers of the poor. At the time, it was not unusual for very poor people to be ordered to leave the county if they became a deliberate burden.

The first court held in Union County was a special term of the Court of Common Pleas, convened at Milford Center, April 14, 1820. It was held by Associate Judges David Mitchell, William Gabriel and Nicholas Hathaway.

First regular term of the court held in the county convened at Milford Center, May 15, 1820. William Gabriel was one of the Associate Judges present.

William Gabriel served as an Associate Judge, 1820-21, 1822-25, 1825-27, 1827-29, 1829-34.

During this period, for a Gabriel to accept nomination or become a candidate, was tantamount to election.

According to land records in Union County, Ohio when William Gabriel, father of John Gabriel, died, there were judgements against his estate, part of Survey No. 4278, being 200 acres of land, more or less, which was paid off to the full value of the estate by his two sons, John and William.

In these same records, there was also a daughter, Nancy, and a son, Elias D. This estate became the home of William Gabriel, brother of John, during his life time.

From the records, William and Catherine had eight children: John, William, Elias, Nancy, who attained adulthood, and four others who died in varying ages of youth and are all buried in the Old Wood Cemetery, Union County, Ohio.

Thomas Gabriel, b. 1812, d. July 19, 1825, aged 13.

Catherine Gabriel, b. 1814, d. Aug. 26, 1824, aged 10.

Richard Gabriel, d. 1821.

The above three records taken by me from stones of Old Reed Cemetery.

Margret Gabriel, d. Aug. 26, 1824, 10 years of age. The latter from her stone.

- 1⁴ John Gabriel, b. 1802, d. Jan. 10, 1872, Ohio, aged 70, 8 months, 11 days, b. in the Old Wood Cemetery near Milford Center, Union Co., Ohio. He m. Elizabeth, b. in Ohio in 1802.

I find in the census for 1860, a John Gabriel, Union County. Ohio, the following, age 38 or 58 smeared. If 58, it would be right for this man and he would be born in 1802, which his tomb stone record shows he was. He is listed as a farmer, value or real estate \$4,500. There are four other members of his family listed, but the names are not readable. Ages were 27, 24, 6 and 4. John Gabriel was a member of the State Legislature from Union Co., O., 1843-44.

In the Old Reed Cemetery near Milford Center, O. is found the following graves: Caroline Gabriel da. of J. & E. Gabriel, d. Dec. 31, 1836; Wm. J. W. Gabriel, son of J. and E., March 2, 1849, 7-4 and Catherine Gabriel da. of J. & E., Dec. 31, 1856, 2 yrs., and Bertrand T. Gabriel, son of J. & E. Gabriel, d Oct. 1833, aged 13 months.

John had three daughters: Sarah P., Eviline and Adelia J.

- 1⁵ Sarah P. Gabriel, b. 1830, d., m. Robert F. Lee, b. Feb. 14, 1824, his second wife.

Robert F. Lee was a nephew of Confederate General Robert E. Lee. Just before hostilities between the North and South, Robert E. Lee wrote a letter to Jacob Lee of Milford Center, his brother, and wanted to know if he would remain with the Union.

Sarah and Robert F. Lee had 6 children: Francis, Hylas M., Ora C., John Douglas, Elizabeth Jane and Emma Rosetta.

- 1⁶ Francis Lee.

- 2⁶ Hylas M. Lee, m. Mary Bidwell.

They had 5 children: Robert D., Clarence Hylas and a boy who died at 17, 2 girls.

- 1⁷ Clarence Hylas Lee, m. Nora Idleman.

They had 3 children: Charles, Edward and James.

- 3⁶ Ora C. Lee, m. Abraham Amrine.

They have 3 children: Delmar, John and Hylas M.

- 1⁷ Delmar Amrine.

They have one son, living in Toledo.

- 2⁷ John Amrine.

3⁷ Hylas M. Amrine, deceased.

4⁶ John Douglas Lee.

He has one daughter: Iola Lee.

1⁷ Iola Lee, m. John Middleton. Lives in Covington, Ky.

5⁶ Elizabeth Jane Lee.

6⁶ Emma Rosetta Lee, m. William Geer of Marysville, Ohio.

They have one boy: Louis Geer.

1⁷ Louis Geer lives out east of Reynoldsburg, Ohio, Route 40. m. Edith Jolley.

They have 2 children: Willetta and Mary Lou.

1⁸ Willetta Geer, m. Roy Shank of New York.

2⁸ Mary Lou Geer.

2⁵ Eviline Gabriel, b. Ohio, 1832, d. March, 1873. m. O. H. Reed Feb. 13, 1858.

3⁵ Adelia J. Gabriel, b. 1840, m. Alford H. Reed, Feb. 21, 1867.

2⁴ Elias D. Gabriel, for whom I have been able to find only two references.

The deed books of Union County records a deed in which Catherine Gabriel, daughter of Elias D. Gabriel, at this time deceased, Nov. 8, 1852, a son of William Gabriel, Sr., was given \$100 for her interest in her grandfather's estate by her Uncles John and William Gabriel.

In the library at Bellefontaine, Ohio, in a History of Logan Co., 1880, p. 480 "The Village of Middleburg was laid out and the plat recorded May 24, 1832. It is located on Survey 3. 155 - - -. At this time, there was a small store kept by Elias D. Gabriel and one or two other buildings."

He had one daughter: Catherine Gabriel.

1⁵ Catherine Gabriel, b. 1833, Ohio. In the census for 1850, Logan County, Catherine Gabriel is listed as 17, b. in Ohio and living with Abel Hellings, a bricklayer, and his wife, Mary. Catherine m. David Joseph.

3⁴ Nancy Gabriel, b. 1806, d. July 17, 1829 in the 24 year of her age, b. in Old Wood Cemetery, m. David Burnham, May 17, 1826. David Burnham b. in Connecticut and settled in Union Co., O., 1820.

They had one daughter: Phebe.

1⁵ Phebe Burnham, m. Dr. Joseph O. Baker who d. March 15, 1880. He was born in Mechanicsburg, Ohio, 1819, located in Union County, Ohio, where he practiced for a number of years.

4⁴ William Gabriel, b. Aug. 2, 1810, d. Jan. 12, 1876, aged 65 years, 5 months, 10 days. He never married. There is a very fine monument erected to his memory in the Milford Center, Ohio cemetery. His name is inscribed thereon is "Hon. William Gabriel."

In his will dated Jan. 26, 1876, he makes the following bequests: Neice Catherine Joseph, wife of David Joseph, \$1,000; this likely is the daughter of his brother, Elias D.; Phebe Baker, \$4,000, who is the only child of his sister, Nancy Gabriel. Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church, \$10,000. He represented the county in the State Legislature, 1856.

2³ Richard Gabriel, a twin to John, b. Feb. 10, 1780, Maryland, d. May 13, 1870 in Union Co., Ohio, 90 years, b. in Milford Center, Ohio. Buried on the same lot with him, Margret (Peggy) Gabriel, first wife, d. June 4, 1813, aged 35 years.

In a special session of the Union County Court of Common Pleas. convened at Milford Center, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1821, and lasting two days, Richard Gabriel on the second day of the term was appointed County Recorder pro-tem, and on the day before, had been appointed Clerk pro-tem. He was County Clerk in 1822, Justice of the Peace, 1820, 1825-26.

The County Board of Commissioners met at Marysville, Ohio on June 22, 1823 and appointed Richard Gabriel County Treasurer for the year. It was at this term of the County Commission that he was also appointed Keeper of the Seals of Standards and Measurers. He was made Overseerer of the Poor.

Richard and his twin brother, John F., were gifted musicians on the violin.

In the census for 1860, Union County, Union Twp., Richard Gabriel, 80, b. Maryland. Ruth, 41, b. Ohio.

In the census for 1850, Union County, Union Twp., Richard Gabriel, farmer, b. Maryland, real estate, \$5,800.

Sarah Gabriel, 70, b. Pennsylvania (wife)

Josiah Gabriel, 42, b. Ohio.

Ruth Gabriel, 40, b. Ohio.

Richard was married twice — to Margret Robinson and then to Sarah Sackett.

From records of Robert B. Powers, Delaware, Ohio, Sarah Gabriel, wife of Richard Gabriel, d. Aug. 2, 1853, 73 years.

From Cemetery Records of Union County, Ohio, D.A.R. records
Peggy, wife of Richard, d. June 4, 1813, 35 years.

Margret had three children: Josiah, Ruth and Hannah.

Richard married for his second wife, Sarah Sackett, b. in Pennsylvania who died Aug. 2. 1853.

She had the following children: James, Eli, John R., Richard and Mary Ann. I am not certain of Mary Ann as have no record of her.

1⁴ Josiah Gabriel, b. 1808, m. Elizabeth Mitchell, Nov. 29, 1855, Union County, Ohio. Relatives knew he moved to Pettis County, Mo. Nothing more is known of Josiah until he turns up in the U.S. Census for 1870, Pettis County, Mo., as follows:

Josiah Gabriel, 62, b. in Ohio, farmer.

Personal Estate, \$400.

Elizabeth, 35, b. Ohio.

Alice, 12, b. in Ohio.

Margret, 8, b. in Ohio.

Irene, 6, b. in Ohio.

Calvin, 4, b. in Ohio.

William, 2, b. in Ohio. Post Office, Ionia City, Mo.

In U.S. Census for Union Co., Union Twp., O., 1860:

Josiah Gabriel, 48, farmer, \$4,200, \$800, b. Ohio.

Elizabeth, 31, b. Pa.

Alice, 4, b. Ohio.

Albert P., 2, b. Ohio.

Ruben, 15, b. Ohio.

2⁴ Ruth Gabriel, b. 1810, single, d. Feb. 11, 1895. In Ruth's will probated May 8, 1895, the year she died, leaving no husband or children, names the following heirs:

Richard Gabriel, brother, Wisconsin.

Josiah Gabriel, brother, deceased.

Leaving heirs in Missouri, L. Piper, nephew, Marysville, Ohio, Isabelle Showalter, neice, Milford Center, Ohio, Margret Hilliard, deceased, leaving heirs to wit.

Sarah Cross, grand neice, Piqua, Ohio.

Josephine Hilliard, grand neice, Piqua, Ohio.

R. A. Harptu, neice, Wheaton, Minnesota.

Eli J. Piper, nephew, Milford Center, Ohio.

Alice and Irene, daughters of Josiah, Windsor, Missouri.

Margret Gabriel, daughter of Josiah Gabriel, Windsor, Mo.

Neice, Prude, \$30.

To James Gabriel's daughters, Mary Andrews, Bell Bohl, Martha Cowling, Margret Clark, the sum of \$30 each.

To Hattie Wood (Called Deck, wife of Sidney Burton Gabriel), Ruth's half brother, Eli Gabriel, provide for a stone for Eli.

- 3⁴ Hannah F. Gabriel, b. Oct. 13, 1811, Union County, Ohio, on homestead, m. 1835 to William C. Piper, b. Washington County, Pennsylvania and was 6 years of age when he came to Union County, Ohio.

They had 6 children: Leonidas, Isabelle, William L., Rose A., Maggie and Eli G.

- 4⁴ James Gabriel, b. Dec. 16, 1819, Union County, Ohio, d. 1888. He had two wives, Martha Ann Gabriel, b. in Reed Cemetery, Union County, Ohio. Her stone reads "Wife of James Gabriel, d. Sept. 20, 1846, 25 years, 3 months, 5 days." As of Union County marriage records, m. May 5, 1847.

His second wife, Rebecca S. Swartz, nee Hall, b. 1825, Muskingum County, Ohio, b. Milford Center, Ohio, no stone, d. April 14, 1894, from cemetery records.

Eight children were born to James. Apparently all belonged to his last wife, though it is not certain from the records: Rodney, Mary A., Eli, Sidney Burton, Sarah Bell Bohl, Mattie J., Maggie, James Milton Sackett.

- 1⁵ Rodney Gabriel, b. 1848, Union County, Ohio. He was married twice. First, to Carrie Davenport, Nov. 16, 1887. He divorced her and later m. his cousin, Prudence Gabriel, whom he also divorced. He d. Feb. 23, 1924 at 75, in the Union County Home. He was a carpenter and was a student of Latin, Greek, French and Spanish, but made no use of his education. Rodney was 25 in the census of 1880. This would make him born 1853 and 69 when he died.

- 2⁵ Mary A. Gabriel, b. 1849, m. William P. Andrews, Nov. 11, 1880, Plain City, Ohio.

- 3⁵ Eli Gabriel, b. June 20, 1856, according to the Ballou family history. According to relatives, b. 1851, d. 1938, m. June 20, 1876, Amy C. Harris, b. 1857, d. 1928. Eli was 27 in census of 1880, which would make him born in 1853.

They had 6 children: Ethlyn, (twin), Bessie, (twin), J. Harlan, Ethan, Irene and Harrison.

- 1⁶ Ethlyn Gabriel, twin, b. April 7, 1880, d. April 13, 1880.

2⁶ Bessie Gabriel, twin, scalded to death Aug. 7, 1887.

3⁶ J. Harlan Gabriel, b. Feb. 6, 1885, m. Lucile Lives in St. Louis, Mo.

4⁶ Ethan Gabriel, b. Sept. 13, 1891, d. 1943.

5⁶ Irene Gabriel, b. Jan. 21, 1890, d. Sept. 11, 1948, m. Maynard Hall. She was a missionary in China; spoke 4 languages and they traveled extensively.

They had one daughter: Gabrielle Hall.

1⁷ Gabrielle Hall, b. April 29, 1921, Changsha, China. Returned to United States at age of 2, m. April 2, 1945 in Georgia, William Lawrence Gruber, insurance broker, b. May 5, 1920, Columbus, Ohio.

They had one child: Michael William.

1⁸ Michael William Gruber, b. Sept. 3, 1954.

6⁶ Harrison Byron Gabriel, b. Oct. 6, 1888, d. April 29, 1939, m. Bell D. Durkee, b. June 20, 1890, Ashley, Ohio. Harrison was a druggist in Columbus, Ohio.

They had one son: James A.

1⁷ James A. Gabriel, b. July 5, 1920, Columbus, Ohio, m. Sept. 11, 1948, Doris L. Ater, b. in Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 12, 1919. Live in Columbus, Ohio.

They have one son: Gary.

1⁸ Gary Gabriel, b. Oct. 20, 1954, Columbus, Ohio.

4⁵ Sidney Burton Gabriel, m. Hattie R. Wood, Nov. 7, 1880. He ran a hardware store in association with Aaron Gabriel in Milford Center, Ohio around 1894.

According to diary of John Gabriel, Aaron Gabriel m. Lydia A. Davis, March 9, 1891 in Union County, Ohio.

They had one daughter: Nellie.

Nellie Gabriel, m. Cary Homsher. Live in Milford Center, Ohio. Sidney Burton married his second wife,

They had four children: Josephine, Earl, Blaine and Walter B.

2⁶ Josephine Gabriel, b. Jan. 3, 1886, m. March 16, 1910, James H. Dozier. They now live in Huntington, West Virginia.

They had four children: Virginia, Charlotte, William B. and Marion.

- 1⁷ Virginia Dozier, b. Feb. 2, 1911, m. Mr. Dowby.
- 2⁷ Charlotte Dozier, b. Oct. 27, 1912, m. Mr. Morehead.
- 3⁷ William B. Dozier, b. Oct. 12, 1918.
- 4⁷ Marion Dozier, b. Sept. 22, 1924, m. Mr. Fogle.
- 3⁶ Earl Gabriel, b. 1885, d. 1924, m. Marguerite Butler, Apr. 21, 1913 as of marriage records. Earl lived in Milford Center and was an electrician. His mother was Harriet Woods.
- 4⁶ Blaine Gabriel.
- 5⁶ Walter B. Gabriel.
- 5⁵ Sarah Bell Gabriel, b. Ohio, 1856, m. David Bohl, Sept. 30, 1886. Lived at Larrel, Clermont Co., Ohio.
- 6⁵ Mattie J. Gabriel, m. Mr. Colling.
- 7⁵ Maggie (Margret) Gabriel, m. Edward H. Clark, Nov. 11, 1880, Milford Center, Ohio. Lived in Columbus, Ohio, later lived New Berlin, N. Y.
- They had 7 children: Bell, Caroline, Virginia, Margret, Ruth, Catherine and Edward III.
- 1⁶ Bell Clark, m. Vincent Hoy and lived in New Berlin, New York.
- 2⁶ Caroline Clark, b. April, 1906.
- 3⁶ Virginia Clark, b. May, 1907, m.
- They have 2 sons and one daughter.
- 4⁶ Margret (Peggy) Clark, never married.
- 5⁶ Ruth (Bobby) Clark, b. March, 1911, m. Mr. Button. Lives in Florida.
- 6⁶ Catherine (Kate) Clark, married 4 times. No children.
- 7⁶ Edward III, married a woman named Johnny.
- 8⁵ James Milton Sackett Gabriel, m. Anna Ochsenwaal. He died at the age of 64. Conductor on Pennsylvania Railroad. Lived in Columbus, Ohio.
- They had three children: James F., Allen S. and Harold E.
- 1⁶ James F. Gabriel.
- 2⁶ Allen S. Gabriel, b. Aug. 10, 1908, Columbus, Ohio, accountant, m. July 15, 1938,, Columbus, Ohio. Methodist.
- They have two boys and 2 girls: Jack E., James E., Carol A. and Roberta J.

1⁷ Jack E. Gabriel, adopted, b. Oct. 27, 1920.

2⁷ James E. Gabriel, b. Feb. 28, 1947.

3⁷ Carol A. Gabriel, b. Jan. 29, 1943.

4⁷ Roberta Gabriel, b. April 11, 1948.

3⁶ Harold E. Gabriel.

5⁴ Eli Gabriel, b. Nov. 11, 1820, d. Sept. 12, 1848. He was 28 years old.

6⁴ John R. Gabriel, b. 1814, d. April, 1900, m. Sarah D.

Will of John R. Gabriel, filed April 26, 1900 in Union Co., O., will dated Nov. 21, 1890 — Sarah D. Gabriel, wife, 234 A. for life, then share and share alike, four daughters.

To son, William Gabriel, 177A, west half.

To son, John W. Gabriel, 177A, east half.

To son, Herman H. Gabriel, 108A.

They had 7 children: Alma, Rachel Olgie, Sarah Elizabeth, Anna Lois, William, John W. and Herman.

1⁵ Alma Gabriel

2⁵ Rachel Olgie Gabriel

3⁵ Sarah Elizabeth Gabriel

4⁵ Anna Lois Gabriel

5⁵ William Gabriel

6⁵ John W. Gabriel

7⁵ Herman Gabriel

6⁵ John W. Gabriel, a descendent of Richard, through his son John R., d. Nov. 16, 1893 and his wife Julia E. Gabriel d. Feb. 27, 1914. Both are buried on lot 317 121, Milford Center Cemetery, Union Co., O., with their cousin Prudence Gabriel.

They had one daughter, Mary Elizabeth.

1⁶ Mary Elizabeth Gabriel, b. Jan. 18, 1883, d. March 3, 1941 Muncie, Indiana, buried there. She is reported to have been an only child and m. Wallace M. Ballard of Muncie, Ind. No children.

A quit claim deed \$25 for a small piece of land in Milford Center to J. W. Gabriel from Herman Stokes, Oct. 18, 1882.

Sarepla H. Harwood to J. W. Gabriel lots in Milford Center for \$400, Sept. 21, 1882.

John W. Gabriel, then of Chicago, Ill. on Dec. 16, 1884 gives a quit claim deed to Julia E. Gabriel property known as the Junction House and now being used as a passenger Depot, Hotel and Restaurant for use of the public with Hotel furniture and restaurant fixtures; also lots 107 & 108 in Garwood Addition, Milford Center, O. John W. Gabriel and wife Julie E. Gabriel to the C. St. L. & P. RR Co. for \$100 certain tract of RR land. John W. Gabriel and his wife Julia E. Gabriel sell a lot in Milford Center for \$600, Jan. 15, 1884.

74 Richard Gabriel, b. May 20, 1813 in Union Co., O., m. Jan. 14, 1846, Elizabeth Cunningham, b. Nov. 18, 1830, Marshall Co., Va. They were the first couple to be married in Adams, Greene Co., Wisc.

The following is taken from History of Green Co., Wisc. Union Pub. Co., Springfield, Ill.

pp. 1155-1156 Richard Gabriel came to Green Co. in 1845, locating in the town of Adams, where he purchased land and engaged in farming and prospecting for mineral. He also worked a portion of the time in the Badger Diggins, until 1850. In that year he moved to the town of York.

In November, 1836, he came west and located in Wiota, remaining in that vicinity about four years, engaged generally in mining. In 1840 he moved to Grant Co., and settled near the headwaters of Cedar Creek. He remained there about eighteen months and then returned to Wiota. In 1851 he purchased 160 acres of land on section 27, and made his home there. In 1872, he sold this farm and bought a farm a little west of the village of Postville, where he and his wife now reside. (1884)

p. 645—Town of Adams

Richard Gabriel, a native of Ohio, came to this county in 1838, and entered land on section 13, in this town. He lived here a few years, when he removed to the Town of York, where he still resides.

p. 652—Town of Adams.

The first schoolhouse in Dist. No. 1, was erected on section 13 in 1848, before the district was organized. V. G. Bailey, Jonas Shook, R. N. Jackson, and Matthew Cunningham furnished the logs, and Richard Gabriel helped them erect a building.

Richard Gabriel has 6 children as of the U. S. Census of 1860; Prudence 13, Arthur and Cyrus twins 11, Joseph 9, John Wesley 7, and Robert 3. All born in Green Co., Wisc. There was

one other, Catherine d. in infancy. Cyrus and Arthur lived in Calhoun Co., Iowa, and Robert also lived in Iowa, Prudence, Joseph and John Wesley lived in Union Co., O.

1⁵ Prudence Gabriel.

In the census of 1880 for Union County, Ohio, I find this entry: Joseph P. Gabriel, 29, single, keeping hotel, b. in Wisconsin. Prudence C. sister, landlady, b. in Wisconsin. Joseph and Prudence were operating a hotel in Milford Center, Union Co., Ohio at this time.

Two land records show that Prudence Gabriel bought land in Milford Center, May 21, 1889 and a later record for 40 poles more or less.

Rodney Gabriel m. Carrie Davenport Nov. 16, 1887. He later divorced her and married his cousin Prudence C. Gabriel whom he also divorced. They had a daughter, d. at age 3. Prudence later m. Simon Elliott.

Prudence C. Gabriel d. Aug. 29, 1912 and is buried on lot 121 with John W. Gabriel and Julia E. Gabriel, cousins, Milford Center cemetery—no stone.

A letter dated Jan. 31, 1955 from J. H. Gabriel, a son of Eli Gabriel of Milford Center, O., from Pine Lawn, Mo. had the following to say of Prudence: "William had a daughter named Prudence who used to come to St. Louis to visit some Gabriels. She used to take me on her lap and tell me about the steam boats, the great bridge, and the Mississippi I think Conrad Gabriel was the name of the man Aunt Prud used to come to see in St. Louis."

I have the following information on Conrad Gabriel of St. Louis gleaned from letters dated Feb. 26, and March 5, 1954 from Conrad's son, Conrad Gabriel, Garden City, Kans. It does not clear the relationship of this Conrad Gabriel, but it gives important data that may at some future date do so.

"I am the grandson of Lawrence Gabriel and the son of Conrad Gabriel of St. Louis, Mo. My father died in 1910, and I was too young to remember the date of my grandfather's death. . . . His estimated age if he were living today would be 125 years.

My father was born in 1861 and died in St. Louis in 1910 at the age of 49, both he and my grandfather are buried in St. Matthews Cemetery in St. Louis, Mo.

My father had one brother, William Gabriel who moved to the State of Washington, and died about 25 years ago, leaving no children.

I was told by my mother there were relatives living in Parsons, Kansas, a Dr. Gabriel who was mayor of that City for a number of years.

I recall as a youngster 3 or 4 girls all married and daughters of a Gabriel who lived in or near Tonganoxie, Kansas visiting my mother and father in St. Louis.

I have a daughter Mary Gabriel Downer who lives in Topeka.

I am 67, born in St. Louis in 1887 and have lived in Kansas the past 36 years."

signed Conrad Gabriel.

4⁵ Joseph Gabriel.

According to deed records of Union County, Joseph P. Gabriel and his wife Sylvia Doolittle Gabriel of Shelby Co., Iowa and his wife's sister and husband sell lots in Marysville, Ohio.

From marriage records for Union County, Ohio, Joseph P. Gabriel married Sylvia Doolittle Sept. 3, 1880.

Richard was a farmer in Wisconsin. The value of his real estate and personal wealth in census of 1860 was \$15,000 and personal property, \$500. In Beer's History of Union County, Ohio published in 1885, he is mentioned as a deceased son of Richard of Union County, Ohio.

8⁴ Mary Ann Gabriel, no history. In W. H. Beer, County History of Union County, Ohio, Mary Ann Gabriel listed as deceased.

3³ John F. Gabriel (twin, Richard), b. Feb., 1780, Washington Co., Maryland, d. Nov. 15, 1828, 48-9-5, Union County, Ohio, b. in the Old Reed Cemetery, m. Maria Stewart, d. April 28, 1872, 71 years.

John F. Gabriel was a twin with his brother, Richard, both of whom were expert violin players. John's violin was bought in Baltimore, Maryland, more than 150 years ago and was brought by John to Union County on his migration to Union County, Ohio and is still in the possession of his grandson, Elmer E. Gabriel's descendants.

John F. lived on a farm adjoining that of his twin, Richard. He died as a comparatively young man. His wife, Mariah, never married again and devoted her life to rearing her children to full honorable and useful positions in the world. Both John and Mariah

were Presbyterians and belonged to the first church erected in the county, organized in 1809, and was situated about a mile below his farm.

They had 5 children: John 1st or Johnson, John J., Josiah, Joseph Stewart and Hiram.

1⁴ John 1st or Johnson Gabriel, died as an infant.

2⁴ John J. Gabriel, b. April 20, 1825, Union County, Ohio, d. May 12, 1912, Milford Center, Union County, Ohio, m. Sarah C. Parthemore, Nov. 2, 1853, d. Jan. 14, 1897.

John J. Gabriel was born in a primitive log cabin on the farm where he spent his life. He was an avid reader and student as a boy, and night after night in the winter, he sat before the cheery old fireplace, and in the light of its crackling flames, conned his books and learned the first lessons as to the great outside world. Notwithstanding the meager advantages, he was enabled to secure a good practical education and eventually to become a teacher in the district schools, proving a capable and popular instructor. For three years he was in charge of the school at Milford Center, Ohio and for 25 or 30 years, a member of the School Board.

His fine farm of 150 acres and fine brick house is the place on which he was born. Besides general farming, he has made a specialty for the past 40 years of raising fine draft horses of the Norman breed.

In politics, he supported the Republican Party. He has held the office of Township Trustee and was urged to allow the presentation of his name for other responsible offices, but consistently refused.

In his Journal which has been preserved by his descendants, he has shown himself to be a man of meticulous habits as he kept account of the smallest details in this Journal where money was involved.

They had four children: Myron, Helen, Elmer and John L.

1⁵ Myron (Brill) Gabriel, b. July 20, 1854, d. Jan. 14, 1914, Milford Center, Ohio, m. Sept. 8, 1875, Pauline Goodwin (Piney). b. March 4, 1856, d. Jan. 13, 1930, 74 years. He was a painter and constable of Milford Center, Ohio, 1880-1-2.

They had 7 children: Marybelle, Frank Stewart, Elsie, Maudie, Willis Yale, Kirk and Pauline.

1⁶ Marybelle Gabriel, died young.

2⁶ Frank Stewart Gabriel, b. April 16, 1876, d. March 5, 1946, m. Aug. 15, 1907, Glenna Cunningham. No children.

3⁶ Elsie Gabriel, b. Sept. 17, 1877, d. Dec. 29, 1885.

4⁶ Maudie Gabriel, b. Jan., 1880.

5⁶ Willis Yale Gabriel, b. Feb. 16, 1882, d. June 23, 1924 in California, m. Bridget Wilson, b. Jan. 10, 1882.

They had 2 children: Daisy and Mamie.

1⁷ Daisy Gabriel, m. a Mr. Harp. No children. Live in Portersville, R.F.D. 4, Calif.

2⁷ Mamie Gabriel, b. April 20, 1909, m. Mr. Barth, 300 East 1st, La Habra, Calif.

They had one son: Donald Leroy.

1⁸ Donald Leroy Barth, b. May 28, 1928.

6⁶ Kirk Gabriel, b. Oct., 1883, d. May 6, 1950, m. Ona Koontz, no children.

7⁶ Pauline (Midgie) Gabriel, b. July 16, 1893, m. Andrew Rees. b. March 26, 1886, Marysville, Ohio, d. Sept. 14, 1953, Columbus, Ohio.

They had 2 children: Donna Mary and Vern D.

1⁷ Donna Mary Rees, b. April 16, 1916, m. W. Y. Tom.

They have one child: Sharell.

1⁸ Sharell Ann Tom, b. June 16, 1954.

2⁷ Vern D. Rees.

2⁵ Helen (Sookie) Gabriel, b. Jan. 22, 1856, Milford Center, O., d. Sept. 16, 1941, b. Mechanicsburg Ohio. A teacher.

3⁵ Elmer E. Gabriel, b. Dec. 14, 1861, Milford Center, Ohio, d. Dec. 14, 1954, Columbus, Ohio, b. Milford Center Union Co., Ohio, m. April 10, 1884, Lottie Wood, b. near Milford Center, Ohio, March 20, 1864, d. Aug. 10, 1943 in Marysville, Union County, Ohio. b. in Milford Center, Ohio.

Elmer E. Gabriel was a man of many interests and occupations. His life was like a vine that grew and expanded until it reached the sun light in each realm into which he wished to go. The artistic side of his nature showed itself in painting, drawing and playing the violin. Besides all this, he lived to the grand old age of 94 years and drained life's cup to its last drop.

As a young man (19 years) he wrote the following note to his girl:

Milford Center, Ohio
June 8, 1880.

Friend Lottie:

May I have the pleasure of your company next Sunday Eve to church. If accepted, you need not answer.

Truly yours,
E. E. G.

He was profoundly interested in his immediate family and that of his ancestors.

He was in the furniture and undertaking business in Union County, Ohio for 40 years. A former member of the City Council and President of the Board of Education at Milford Center, Ohio, where he owned the first automobile in the city and installed the first motor driven hearse and ambulance in Union County, Ohio.

In 1916 he moved to Marysville, Ohio and was elected Coroner for two terms.

For ten years he was known on the stage as "Yaki", the Wizzard of Magic and as Gabriel, The Hypnotist.

He died quietly and peacefully in the home of his daughter, Mrs. Edith Chapman in Columbus, Ohio.

He was the father of two children: John Harold (Ted) and Edith Lyle.



Elmer Gabriel, daughter Edith, son Ted (rear),
grandsons Herbert L, Harold R.

1⁶ Edith Lyle Gabriel, b. Sept. 11, 1886, m. March 12, 1901 to Peter F. Betsch, b. Columbus, Ohio, 1882, d. 1926, buried June 13, 1926, Milford Center, Ohio. He was employed in the Machine Shop in the Pennsylvania Railroad. Was run over by an engine and cut in two.

They had three children: Everil Vaude, Harold Aubrey and Herbert Alwyn.

Edith Gabriel Betsch married the second time to Otto R. Chapman, 1927, New Cumberland, West Virginia. He died 1943 after 6 years of illness.

1⁷ Everil Vaude Betsch, b. July 18, 1906, Milford Center, Ohio, m. Edgar O. Willbarger, July 3, 1931, Columbus, Ohio. Divorced 1948. No children.

Everil held many and varied positions. Since 1942 he has been employed by the State of Ohio, Department of Agriculture, Division of Animal Industry, State Office Building, Columbus, Ohio. Her position pertaining to the health of cattle, the issuance and approval of health certificates on cattle moving interstate as well as for export purposes; working with different classes of cattle to determine herd status, being able to interpret regulations of all states and advising the public by letter or telephone; handling purebred consignments sales as to records of health for brucellosis, vaccination, tuberculosis. which entails checking the herd records; being able to compose letters and the answering of letters; stenographer and clerk.

2⁷ Harold Aubrey (Hal) Betsch, b. Aug. 17, 1908, Milford Center, Ohio, m. Jan. 10, 1930. Leora Mariam Hatton, b. Aug. 23, 1912.

Harold Aubrey Betsch, or Hal, as he prefers to be called, is interested in the field of fine arts. He is editorial artist and sport cartoonist with the Ohio State Journal. He was originally a Dispatch employee and started with that organization in April of 1925.

"Hal" Betsch graduated from West High School in 1926. He took his degree (Bachelor of Fine Arts) at Ohio State University in painting and sculpture and his Master of Arts degree at the same school in art history.

His hobby is probably unique and is described as "Philosophy and psychology in its relation to the theory of the comic."

They have 2 children: Laryn and Sondra.

1⁸ Laryn Burd Betsch, b. July 4, 1931, Columbus, O., m. Carolyn King, b. Aug. 21, 1931. Laryn attended Ohio State University, did not graduate, is an Industrial Engineer at Bulldog Mfg. Co., Bellefontaine, O., aerial photographer for the navy in 1st war, cartoonist on his high school paper, editor on the high school "year Book" and graduated from high school, 1949.

They have 2 children: Jeffrey Lynn and Jamie Sue.

1⁹ Jeffrey Lynn Betsch, b. Dec. 31, 1951, Columbus, O.

2⁹ Jamie Sue Betsch, b. May 21, 1954 in Bellefontaine, O.

2⁸ Sondra Jean Betsch, b. June 5, 1936. She is attending Ohio University, Athens, O. (1954)

3⁷ Herbert Alwyn Betsch, b. Jan. 21, 1911, Columbus, Ohio, employed by Railway Express Company, m. 1932, Birmingham, Alabama, Jenny McGlothlin, b. Missouri, May 28, 1910. They live in Columbus, Ohio.

They have 2 children: Frank M. and Rebecca Ann.

1⁸ Frank M. Betsch, b. Sept. 30, 1937. Cartoonist on Linden McKinley High School magazine, Columbus, Ohio. He is artistically inclined and active in sports.

2⁸ Rebecca Ann Betsch, b. March 20, 1942.

2⁶ John Harold (Ted) Gabriel, b. Milford Center, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1894, m. Elsie Sheehe, Milford Center, Ohio. Divorced. No children.

Married second wife, Myrtle Kirby. Marysville, Ohio. No children.

Ted is Superintendent of Mails, Post Office, Marysville, O.

4⁵ John L. Gabriel, b. Dec. 27, 1867, d. Apr. 2, 1951. 85 years, Elizabeth Hospital, Dayton, O. Made his home with his son at Dayton, O. m. Eunice Mariah, d. Dec. 30, 1899.

They had 2 children: John and one who d. in infancy.

1⁶ John Amon Gabriel, b. Jan. 28, 1893, Milford Center, O., m. Apr. 18, 1917, Ester Barton Williams, b. March 23, 1893, Dayton, O. They had one son John.

1⁷ John Atlee Gabriel, b. Feb. 5, 1918, Dayton, O., m. Marguerite M. Rudy, b. Dayton, O.

They have 2 children: John Barton Gabriel, and Pamella Lynn Gabriel.

John Atlee Gabriel is a graduate of General Motors Technology Institute. He was a B-24 pilot in World War II, and was shot down over Germany and became a prisoner of war in The Stalag Prison. Nicknamed "Jack" he is employed as a mechanical engineer by the Douglas Aircraft Corporation in Long Beach, Calif. He is a captain in the Air Force Reserve, is active in the Masonic Lodge, the church, and the Boy Scouts. He resides at Covina, Calif.

John L. Gabriel m. Nov. 20, 1903, second wife, Minnie Stanton, West Jefferson, O., d. Jan. 9, 1912, cancer of the stomach in her home West Jefferson, O., b. Pleasant Cemetery, near West Jefferson, O. No children.

3⁴ Josiah Gabriel killed by a falling tree when a child.

4⁴ Joseph Stewart Gabriel, b. Nov. 16, 1827, Union Co., O., d. Sept. 10, 1900, Lake City, Iowa, 72 yrs., 9 months, 26 days; m. June 22, 1853, Eliza J. Cunningham, Monroe, Green Co., Wisc., b. Sept. 11, 1834.

He moved to Green Co., Wis. in 1846 and later to Lake City, Iowa, where he died.

The following is from a History of Green County, Wisconsin, 1884, Union Pub. Co., Springfield, Ill.

"He came to the town of York, in April, 1846, and worked for his uncle, John Stewart, on the farm now owned and occupied by himself, until October of the same year, when he went back to Ohio, and remained eighteen months. He then returned to this town and worked on a farm until the fall of 1849. He then took a trip through northern Iowa, and southern Minnesota, working a few weeks in a sawmill in Clayton Co., Iowa.

In the spring of 1850, in company with his brother Hiram, his uncle, John Stewart, and George, son of John Stewart, he went to California. Starting on the 22nd of April, and crossing the plains, he arrived at Georgetown on the 10th of September, mining on the American River with his brother, until October, 1851, when they returned to Ohio, by way of San Francisco. Alcapulco and Panama City, then came down the Shagres River 65 miles in a small skiff to Shagres. Then shipped aboard the steamer OHIO for New York, landing there on the first day of November; thence by way of Philadelphia to their destination, where Joseph remained until 1852.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

In that year, he again came to York and bought 280 acres of land on section 30, upon which he lived until 1868, when he bought his present farm on section 27, which was the first farm made in the town by John Stewart, the pioneer settler. He was chairman of the Town Board in which he served three or four terms. He was also a member of the Side Board as an Assessor. He served several terms as Treasurer and also as Magistrate."

Joseph Stewart Gabriel was a member of the Lake City Council and had amassed a small fortune by economy and well directed efforts in agricultural pursuits.

He had 10 children, two of whom died in infancy. The following are those who grew to adulthood:

1st Mrs. Letha M. Ames, Sutton, Nebraska. m. Fred L. Ames Dec. 23, 1875, moved to Farmer's Valley, Neb., 1885.

One son, Theodore, b. Sept. 7, 1880.

2nd Mrs. Mary Jane Smith.

3rd Mrs. Huldah O.

4th Mrs. Maria S. Chapman.

5th Mrs. Hettie Luella Feebles, Des Moines, Iowa.

6th John Gabriel, Denver, Colorado, lawyer.

7th George Gabriel, Sioux City, Iowa.

8th Byron J. Gabriel.

9th Hiram A. Gabriel.

10th Rodney C. Gabriel.

5th Hiram Gabriel, wife Amelia, went to Green Co., Wisconsin. In the U. S. Census of 1870, Hiram is given as age 45 yrs., b. in Ohio, value of real estate, \$12,500, personal property, \$7,025; Amelia Gabriel, 36, b. New York; Erron?, 14, b. Wisc. and Jennie, 4, b. Wisc.

Hiram Gabriel served in the Assembly (lower house) in the 1882 and 1883 Wisconsin Legislatures. At that time the terms were for one year. This time was changed and his 2nd term was from 1883-1885.

1st William Gabriel, b. Aug. 7, 1784, d. Apr. 9, 1829, b. Woods Cemetery, Row 5, Grave No. 10, upright position headstone, Union County, Ohio. m. Elizabeth Lawrence, b. May 18, 1796, d. May 11, 1848, 51 yrs., 11 mo., b. Woods Cemetery, Union County, Ohio. They lived in Union County, Ohio near Milford Center, Ohio. They were farmers. William was in War of 1812 as of records in Adjutant General's Office, Capitol Building, Columbus, Ohio. Left a will dated March 7, 1828. In the settlement of his estate the following children, Luther Gabriel, Elisha Gabriel, William D. Gabriel, Abraham Gabriel. (deceased at time of settlement). Mary Gabriel, who married Edward Spain Dec. 23, 1833. William Gabriel owned land east of Milford Center, Ohio between Darby Creek

and the old Wood Cemetery, thus being very prominently located in the midst of the other Gabriel's and yet no one knows who he was, but undoubtedly every one around that territory knew who he was then. It is also very important to note that his wife's family name was Lawrence, daughter of John Lawrence. The Lawrence family came from Pennsylvania to Ohio in April, 1814, and William's first child, Mary Gabriel was born Dec. 18, 1814. His children as named by his son Luther Gabriel, (as per manuscript found by Fred Gabriel) were: Mary, Abram, Eli, Mima, Isabel, Luther, William, Elisha.

It is likely this William Gabriel was a descendant of Abraham Gabriel of Maryland. In some of the older records he is William Jr.

1² Mary Gabriel, b. Dec. 18, 1814, m. Dec. 23, 1833 to Edward Spain.

2² Abram Gabriel, b. April 21, 1818, d. Dec. 31, 1846. b. Wood Cemetery, Union County, Ohio, m. Jan. 11, 1844 to Sarah Ann McNeir.

They had one child, Sarah Jane Gabriel.

3² Eli Gabriel, b. July 21, 1819. There were two small footstones at the foot of William and Elizabeth's graves bearing the letters E. G.; and I. G. which may be taken to be, the graves of Eli and Isabel who likely died young.

4² Mima Jane Gabriel, b. June 20, 1820 — nothing more is known of her.

5² Isabel Gabriel, b. Nov. 10, 1821.

6² Luther W. Gabriel, b. March 14, 1823, Union County, Ohio, d. Apr. 6, 1893, b. Ostrander Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Delaware Co., Ohio. He lived in Delaware County nearly all his life, a farmer. Married Dec. 4, 1845 Maria Bucher Lawrence, b. June 3, 1826, d. Sept. 30, 1902, b. Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio.



Luther 1823-1893 and Maria 1826-1902 Gabriel.

There is another item that could be mentioned that causes some anxiety, namely Fred Gabriel has in his possession a picture of Luther Gabriel, b. 1823, d. 1893 that was taken in a studio in Emporia, Kansas.

A military organization was organized at Milford Center, O. about 1830 to which Luther Gabriel belonged.

Luther had 8 children: Henrietta, Horace, John, Joseph, Luther, Edward, Emily, Otis and Frank.

1³ Henrietta Virginia Gabriel, b. Sept. 24, 1846, d. 1930, b. Fairview Cemetery, Delaware County, Ostrander, Ohio, m. May 31, 1866 to John McKim — Divorced — m. Dec. 23, 1896, Adam Newhouse. She had 2 children by John McKim, twins, one dying in infancy and the other, Charlie, living.

1⁴ Charles McKim, b. Jan. 17, 1869, d. Oct. 19, 1949 in Delaware County where he m. Oct. 16, 1890 to Laura Hayes, b. Aug. 26, 1874, d. Feb. 11, 1959 — both husband and wife were buried in Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio.

They had four children: Merle, John, Mabel and Donald.

1⁵ Merle McKim, b. Jan. 1, 1894, m. Grace Baker (deceased)

They had one child: Donald.

1⁶ Donald Hayes McKim, b. Nov. 1, 1915, m.

They had 2 children, Judy and Donald.

1⁷ Judy McKim, b. Nov. 23, 1941.

2⁷ Donald Rex McKim, b. Apr. 12, 1943.

2⁵ John F. McKim, b. June 29, 1898, d. Sept. 15, 1920, b. Radnor, Ohio, m. Sept. 4, 1915, Helen E. Griffith, b. Feb. 28, 1896.

They had 2 children: Betty and Pauline.

1⁶ Betty McKim, b. June 16, 1916, d. Sept. 10, 1938, b. Radnor, Ohio, m. Sept. 2, 1934, David Rittenhouse, b. 1913.

2⁶ Pauline McKim, b. June 29, 1917, d. Sept. 20, 1918, b. Radnor, Delaware County, Ohio.

3⁵ Mabel McKim, b. May 15, 1900, m. June 7, 1920, Clarence Liebendorfer, b. June 22, 1897.

They had 1 child, Twila.

1⁶ Twila Liebendorfer, b. Sept. 4, 1923, m. Jan. 9, 1944, D. E. Zerbe, b. June 5, 1923. They had 2 children, Diana and David.

1⁷ Diana Zerbe, b. July 25, 1950.

2⁷ David Eric Zerbe, b. Feb. 28, 1952.

4⁵ Donald Burness McKim, b. Aug. 28, 1903, m. Sept., 1938, Catherine Winters, b. 1903.

They had 1 child, Serena.

1⁶ Serena Ann McKim, b. Nov. 4, 1946.

2³ Horace Gabriel, b. Dec. 28, 1849, d. Aug. 10, 1923, b. Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio, m. March 13, 1873, Susan Frey (Fry) b. 1852, d. Aug. 30, 1924, b. Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio. They had 2 children, Luther and Clarence.

1⁴ Luther Gabriel, b. Nov. 19, 1878, d. Jan. 7, 1953. Single, b. Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio.

2⁴ Clarence Gabriel, b. June 15, 1882, d. May 15, 1934, b. Woodland Cemetery, VanWert, Ohio, m. Oct. 16, 1902, Nelle Beavo, b. July 11, 1880.

They had 3 children, Geraldine, Vera and Joan.

1⁵ Geraldine Gabriel, b. Aug. 28, 1903, m. Aug. 12, 1928, Eugene Perry, b. Nov. 15, 1901.

They had 1 child, David.

1⁶ David Perry, b. Aug. 20, 1930, m. June 20, 1952, Virginia Rosalie Mavis, b. Sept. 12, 1930.

They had 2 children, Susan and Virginia.

1⁷ Susan Barbara Perry, b. April 9, 1953.

2⁷ Virginia Ann Perry, b. May 20, 1955.

2⁵ Vera Gabriel, b. Sept. 14, 1906, m. July 21, 1928 Norman Conn. b. March 4, 1906.

3⁵ Joan Gabriel, b. Aug. 25, 1925, not married Aug., 1959.

3³ John William Gabriel, b. Wednesday, May 26, 1852, d. March 30, 1930, b. Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio, m. March 1, 1877 Emalete Cole, b. Jan. 29, 1848, d. Sept. 15, 1928, b. Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio.

They had 3 children: Edna, Lois, Orren DeForrest.

1⁴ Edna E. Gabriel, b. March 25, 1879, d. Feb. 18, 1939, b. Oakgrove Cemetery, Delaware County, Ohio, m. May 3, 1899 Merle M. McBride, b. Nov. 2, 1873, d. Feb. 16, 1950, b. Sunset Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio.

They had 4 children: Londa, Leone, Lawrence and James.

1⁵ Londa McBride, b. Oct. 17, 1902, m. Raymond Hilt, divorced.

They had 3 children: Yuvonne, Peggy and Caroline.

1⁶ Yuvonne Rae Hilt, b. March 6, 1930, m. Jan. 22, 1950, Alva J. Dixon, b. Aug. 11, 1929.

2⁶ Peggy Anne Hilt, b. March 16, 1932, m. Oct. 24, 1952, Floyd Crego, b. July 21, 1930.

They had 2 children: Richard and Debra.

1⁷ Richard Crego, b. Nov. 28, 1953.

2⁷ Debra Crego, b. July 5, 1958.

3⁶ Caroline Hilt, b. July 28, 1935.

2⁵ Leone McBride, b. May 11, 1903, m. Oct. 11, 1925, Howard C. Wallace, b. Jan. 28, 1905.

They had 2 children: Joyce and Sarah.

1⁶ Joyce Ann Wallace, b. April 17, 1931, m. Aug. 21, 1959, Robert McCoy, b. March 29, 1931.

They had 2 children: Glen and Kathy.

1⁷ Glen Stephen McCoy, b. Oct. 11, 1952.

2⁷ Kathy Lynn McCoy, b. Aug. 4, 1955.

2⁶ Sarah Loretta Wallace, b. Sept. 6, 1935, m. March 24, 1956, Richard Lee Bowman, b. Sept. 15, 1935.

They had 1 child, Duane.

1⁷ Duane Curtis Bowman, b. May 29, 1959.

3⁵ Lawrence V. McBride, b. Apr. 20, 1901, m. Jan. 21, 1921 Agnes L. Creighton, b. Jan. 11, 1901.

Lawrence died June 17, 1925.

They had 1 child: Maxine.

1⁶ Maxine Lee McBride, b. Aug. 18, 1921, m. Nov. 30, 1946, William Johnson in Peoria, Illinois, b. Dec. 25, 1918 in Siberia.

They had 3 children: Christine, Mary and Scott.

1⁷ Christine Ann Johnson, b. Aug. 7, 1947.

2⁷ Mary Jo Johnson, b. Sept. 6, 1948.

3⁷ Scott William Johnson, b. Dec. 12, 1953.

4⁵ James Edward McBride, b. June 23, 1916, m. Sept. 16, 1939
Virginia Mae Klee, b. July 28, 1917.

They had 2 children: James and Janet.

1⁶ James David, b. Sept. 2, 1943.

2⁶ Janet Ann, b. July 2, 1947.

2⁴ Lois Irene Gabriel, b. July 18, 1880, d. Dec. 14, 1947, b. Conrad
Cemetery, Kalispel, Montana, m. Feb. 2, 1899 Elmer I. Mill-
house, b. July 6, 1878.

They had 4 children: Glenn, Loma, Edna and Robert.

1⁵ Glenn Millhouse, b. Aug. 16, 1899, m. Dec. 25, 1932 Gladys
Wood, b. Dec. 23, 1912.

They had 2 children: Donald and Betty.

1⁶ Donald Millhouse, b. Oct. 10, 1933, m. Nov. 7, 1954 Kathy
Hayes, b. June 27, 1932.

They had 2 children: Donald and Steven.

1⁷ Donald Glenn Millhouse Jr., b. Oct. 22, 1955.

2⁷ Steven Millhouse, b. Sept. 9, 1958.

2⁶ Betty Millhouse, b. Aug. 11, 1935, m. Sept. 14, 1958 Jerry
Weller, b. Feb. 20, 1932.

2⁵ Loma Millhouse, b. Oct. 11, 1902, m. Sept. 16, 1925 Jack
Rider, b. May 23, 1885, d. June 21, 1957, b. Conrad Cemetery,
Kalispel, Montana.

3⁵ Edna Millhouse, b. March 12, 1912, m. Jan. 1, 1932 Arnold
Crook, b. Sept. 25, 1911.

They had 3 children: Robert, Merrily and Susan.

1⁶ Robert Crook, b. Feb. 1, 1935, m. Feb. 19, 1955 Leann Banks.

They had 2 children: Catherine and Michael.

1⁷ Catherine Crook, b. April 7.

2⁷ Michael Crook, b. Dec. 15, 1957.

2⁶ Merrily Crook, b. Feb. 15, 1942.

3⁶ Susan Crook, b. March 15, 1948.

4⁵ Robert Millhouse, b. Jan. 14, 1919, m. June 20, 1942. Esther
Ferns, b. May 5, 1918.

They had 4 children: Cynthia, Craig, Holly, Laural.

1⁶ Cynthia Millhouse, b. April 4, 1944.

2⁶ Craig Millhouse, b. March 9, 1947.

3⁶ Holly Millhouse, b. May 15, 1954.

4⁶ Loral Millhouse, b. July 23, 1950.

3⁴ Orren DeForrest Gabriel, b. June 18, 1882, m. March 2, 1912
Carrie Myrtle Newhouse, b. April 15, 1884.

They had one child, Edwin.

1⁵ Edwin Harold Gabriel (Also known as H. E. Gabriel) b. May
19, 1913, m. Sept. 3, 1938 Rachel May Bills, b. May 9, 1914.

They had 2 adopted children: Helen and Harold.

1⁶ Helen Sandra Gabriel, b. March 15, 1950.

2⁶ Harold Michael Gabriel, b. Oct. 13, 1951.

4³ Joseph Lawrence Gabriel, b. June 11, 1854, d. June 27, 1929, b.
Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio, m. Aug.
24, 1876 Florence Elma Dodds, b. 1858, d. 1921, b. Fairview Ceme-
tery, Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio.

They had 13 children: Ray, Ida, Nellie, Clifford, Florence, John,
Fannie, Mary, Joseph, Sarah, Deurle, Geneva and Finley.

1⁴ Ray Winget Gabriel b. Feb. 14, 1877, d. Aug. 29, 1906, b. Fair-
view Cemetery, Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio.

2⁴ Ida Miria Gabriel, b. May 20, 1878, d. May 6, 1958, b. Waldo.
Marion County, Ohio. m. March 27, 1898 Harry Thompson,
buried at Waldo, Marion County, Ohio.

They had 5 children: Lucille, Louise, Ethel, Erwin, and Mar-
guerite.

1⁵ Lucille Thompson, b. May 20, 1899, b. Waldo, Marion County,
Ohio, m. Nov. 27, 1919 Charles Leslie Selanders, b. Apr. 8, 1899.

They had 2 children: Charles and William.

1⁶ Charles Leslie Selanders, b. June 9, 1922, m. Jessie Margaret
Baum, b. Nov. 11, 1923.

They had 3 children: Michael, Joan and Ann.

1⁷ Michael Robert Selanders, b. Oct. 17, 1948.

2⁷ Joan Lee Selanders, b. Sept. 10, 1950.

3⁷ Ann Selanders, b. June 4, 1955.

2⁶ William Thompson Selanders, b. Aug. 14, 1924, m. Sept.
6, 1944 Irene DeMopolis, b. March 26, 1925.

2⁵ Louise Thompson, b. May 20, 1905, m. Jan. 16, 1926 Victor Michels, b. Waldo Cemetery, Waldo, Marion County, Ohio.

They had 2 children: Barbara and James.

1⁶ Barbara Jean Michels, b. Nov. 2, 1927, m. April 3, 1949 James Franklin Rush.

They had 3 children: Nancy, Sarah and Laura.

1⁷ Nancy Lynn Rush, b. Sept. 3, 1951.

2⁷ Sarah Renee Rush, b. April 8, 1953.

3⁷ Laura Jo Rush, b. Sept. 3, 1958.

2⁶ James Hoke Michels, b. Feb. 18, 1931, m. March 14, 1953 Joan Davis, b. March 10, 1932.

They had 1 child, Richard.

1⁷ Richard Allen Michels, b. Nov. 30, 1953.

James divorced Joan and married May 4, 1957 Jean DeLorn, b. June 22, 1925.

3⁵ Ethel Thompson, b. May 30, 1906, m. July 7, 1929 Glen Daugherty.

They had 3 children: Clark, Gene and David.

1⁶ Clark Erwin Daugherty, b. Nov. 3, 1930, m. Oct. 18, 1952 Joyce Beadford Kellam, b. June 17, 1929.

They had 3 children: Linda, Michael and James.

1⁷ Linda Lee Daugherty, b. Aug. 24, 1954.

2⁷ Michael Everett Daugherty, b. March 23, 1956.

3⁷ James Douglas Daugherty, b. July 16, 1959.

2⁶ Gene Edward Daugherty, b. Feb. 12, 1935, m. Dec. 21, 1958 Geraldine West, b. Feb. 12, 1934.

3⁶ David Lee Daugherty, b. Nov. 23, 1945.

4⁵ Erwin Thompson, b. May 30, 1909, m. Oct. 20, 1934 Alba Musselman.

They had one child, Margaret.

1⁶ Margaret Ann Thompson, b. July 8, 1935, m. James Elmer Stanley, b. July 6, 1936.

They had 2 children: Charles and Ida.

1⁷ Charles K. Stanley, b. Jan. 20, 1954.

2⁷ Ida Louise Stanley, b. Dec. 12, 1954.

5⁵ Marguerite Thompson, b. Nov. 25, 1912, m. Dec. 23, 1936
John Mahaffie.

They had 1 child, Michael.

1⁶ Michael Mahaffie, b. Aug. 4, 1944.

3⁴ Nellie Jane Gabriel, b. Dec. 25, 1879, m. Nov. 27, 1897 Harry
Cratty, b. Sept. 3, 1875.

They had 4 children: Ilo, David, Geraldine and Marine.

1⁵ Ilo Cratty, b. Apr. 17, 1902, d. Feb. 6, 1959, m. July 1, 1921
Frank Goldsberry.

They had 5 children: Richard, Robert, Charles, Carol and
Capitola.

1⁶ Richard Frances Goldsberry, b. March 27, 1922, m. Mary
Jane Heath.

They had 1 child, Nancy.

1⁷ Nancy Lee Goldsberry, b. Apr. 9, 1946.

Richard and Mary were divorced and Richard Frances
Goldsberry m. Sept., 1950 Sarah Jo Culbertson.

They had 2 children, Richard and Fred.

1⁷ Richard Dean Goldsberry, b. Apr. 15, 1957.

2⁷ Adopted Fred Anthony Goldsberry, b. Sept. 20, 1940.

2⁶ Robert Keith Goldsberry, b. June 10, 1925, m. June 15,
1946 Cleo Gwendolyn Wolfe.

They had 4 children: Dietra, Nancy, Shelie and John.

1⁷ Dietra Joy Goldsberry, b. June 25, 1947.

2⁷ Nancy Lynn Goldsberry, b. July 23, 1948.

3⁷ Shelia Ann Goldsberry, b. June 8, 1950.

4⁷ John Robert Goldsberry, b. June 21, 1954.

3⁶ Charles Linburgh Goldsberry, b. June 27, 1927, m. Oct. 3,
1953 Roseann Epifano.

They had 3 children: Charles, Catanna and Andria.

1⁷ Charles Michael Goldsberry, b. Nov. 26, 1954.

2⁷ Catanna Goldsberry, b. Aug. 5, 1956.

3⁷ Andria Goldsberry, b. Feb. 3, 1958.

4⁶ Carol J. Goldsberry, b. July 31, 1932, m. May 11, 1951 David Lee Breese, b. July 16, 1931.

They had 1 child: Briant.

1⁷ Briant Todd Breese, b. Sept. 9, 1958.

5⁶ Capitola Nadine Goldsberry, b. July 14, 1935, m. Dec. 22, 1951 Lorn Gay Taylor.

They had 2 children: Kimeria and Loriane.

1⁷ Kimeria Lynn Taylor, b. July 25, 1952.

2⁷ Loraine Lee Taylor, b. June 6, 1955.

2⁵ David Gabriel Cratty, b. Aug. 12, 1904, m. Aug. 8, 1925 El-nora Lucinda Wolpert, b. Aug. 28, 1903.

They had 1 child: John.

1⁶ John Phillip Cratty, b. May 7, 1943.

3⁵ Geraldine Cratty, b. June 27, 1907, m. Sept. 22, 1933 Lawrence Troutman, b. Nov. 19, 1900.

They had 4 children: Patricia, Lawrence, Sandra and Sharon.

1⁶ Patricia Harriott Troutman, b. July 3, 1934, m. July 31, 1952 Richard William Morris.

They had 4 children: David, James, Timothy and J. Dean.

1⁷ David Lee Morris, b. Apr. 21, 1953.

2⁷ James Lawrence Morris, b. Dec. 29, 1955.

3⁷ Timothy Robert Morris, b. May 21, 1958.

4⁷ J. Dean Morris.

2⁶ Lawrence Cratty Troutman, b. Aug. 24, 1936, m. April Leona Spears, b. Apr. 22, 1937.

3⁶ Sandra Jane Troutman, b. June 25, 1935, m. Oct. 4, 1958 Joseph Eiginger, b. June, 1936.

They had 1 child: Synthia.

1⁷ Synthia Ann Eiginger, b. March, 1959.

4⁶ Sharon Marine Troutman, b. Feb. 26, 1941.

4⁵ Marine Cratty, b. Dec. 19, 1909, m. Dec. 26, 1928 Walter Smith, b. Nov. 17, 1906.

They had 3 children: Diana, Laura and Pamela.

1⁶ Diana Maxine Smith, b. July 8, 1933, m. Oct. 6, 1956 William Buchahan Wrench.

They had 1 child: Laura.

1⁷ Laura Ellen Wrench, b. May 7, 1958.

2⁶ David Leroy Smith, b. June 4, 1936, m. Janet Husted.

They have 3 children: Karen, Susan and Lisa.

1⁷ Karen Lynn Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1954.

2⁷ Susan Lee Smith, b. Sept. 17, 1956.

3⁷ Lisa Marie Smith, b. March 1, 1958.

3⁶ Pamela Kay Smith, b. Dec. 21, 1946.

4⁴ Clifford Said Gabriel, b. March 17, 1881, b. Traverse City, Mich., m. Christine Thompson, b. Traverse City, Mich.

They had 5 children: Betty, Joseph, Dorothy, William and a baby.

1⁵ Betty Jean Gabriel, b. Jan. 8, 1918, m. May 6, 1939 John Block.

They had 3 children: Gwendolyn, Clifford and Constance.

1⁶ Gwendolyn Maxine Block, b. Dec. 17, 1939.

2⁶ Clifford Block, b. Oct. 24, 1941.

3⁶ Constance Jean Block, b. Oct. 23, 1946.

2⁵ Joseph Gabriel, b. Jan. 21, 1920, m. Dec. 18, 1944, Enid.

They had 1 child: Joan.

1⁶ Joan Gabriel, b. 1946.

3⁵ Dorothy Maxine Gabriel, b. Aug. 1, 1924, m. July 26, 1952 Glen L. Ghastin.

4⁵ William Thompson Gabriel, b. Sept. 20, 1925.

5⁵ Baby born Aug. 22, 1926, b. Traverse City, Mich.

5⁴ Florence Iola Gabriel, b. Dec. 14, 1882, m. Harry Rowland, b. May 30, 1878, d. Oct. 3, 1949, b. Oakgrove Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio.

They had 4 children: Vera, Laurence, Max and Elma.

1⁵ Vera Margaret Rowland, b. March 24, 1903, b. Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio.

2⁵ Lawrence Rowland, b. July 24, 1906, m. Mamie Burrows.

They had one child, Harry.

1⁶ Harry Smith Rowland, b. Aug. 7, 1924, m. Patricia Lange, b. Dec. 13, 1924.

They had 3 children: Penelope, Lawrence and Barbara.

1⁷ Penelope Irene Rowland, b. Dec. 6, 1943.

2⁷ Lawrence Harry Rowland, b. Jan. 13, 1947.

3⁷ Barbara Ann Rowland, b. Sept. 25, 1952.

Lawrence and Mamie divorced — Lawrence married Myrtle Jeanetta Courter who was b. Apr. 24, 1909, m. Nov. 15, 1926.

3⁵ Max Edmond Rowland, b. June 21, 1914.

4⁵ Elma Rowland, b. Nov. 3, 1920, m. June 2, 1937 Walter Starling, b. Sept. 7, 1916.

They had 2 children: Elaine and Mary.

1⁶ Elaine Starling, b. Apr. 5, 1938, m. Aug. 27, 1956 Jerry Robert Crago.

2⁶ Mary Jeanne Starling, b. March 7, 1958.

6⁴ John Carlous Gabriel, b. Apr. 8, 1884, b. Fairview Cemetery, Delaware County, Ostrander, Ohio, m. Katherine (Ura K.) McPeak Nov. 24, 1904, b. Nov. 14, 1885.

They had 2 children: Nina and Christina.

1⁵ Nina Beatrice Gabriel, b. July 31, 1905, m. Feb. 3, 1928 Fay Joy Rittenhouse.

They had 2 children: James and Marilyn.

1⁶ James Richard Rittenhouse, b. May 4, 1932, m. Oct. 21, 1956 Patricia Cross, b. June 24, 1937.

They had 2 children: Joy and Larry.

1⁷ Joy Lynn Rittenhouse, b. Aug. 14, 1957.

2⁷ Larry Allen Rittenhouse, b. Aug. 24, 1958.

2⁶ Marilyn Bernice Rittenhouse, b. Dec. 9, 1943.

2⁵ Christina Gabriel, b. Jan. 5, 1909, m. Oct. 11, 1936 Dale Johnson.

They had 4 children: Darrel, David, Daniel and Donald.

1⁶ Darrel Edward Johnson, b. June 30, 1937.

2⁶ David Johnson, b. Feb. 12, 1939.

3⁶ Daniel Stephen Johnson, b. Sept. 13, 1941, d. Jan. 7, 1942.

4⁶ Donald Stephen Johnson, b. Nov. 1, 1942.

7⁴ Fannie Tellie Gabriel, b. Apr. 4, 1886, d. Nov. 21, 1944, b. Ashley, Ohio, m. Dec. 4, 1904 Okonomo McClain, d. Jan. 21, 1955, b. Ashley, Ohio.

They had 1 child: Ernestine.

1⁵ Ernestine Florence McClain, b. Jan. 22, 1907, m. Oct. 25, 1924 Paul B. Frost.

They had 2 children: Mary and Geneva.

1⁶ Mary Katherine Frost, b. Sept. 10, 1925, m. Jan. 5, 1946 William Gerald Heffner, b. Dec. 11, 1923.

They had 4 children: Gerald, Linda, William and Georgia.

1⁷ Gerald Nelson Heffner, b. Oct. 19, 1946.

2⁷ Linda Sue Heffner, b. Apr. 13, 1949.

3⁷ William Forest Heffner, b. Aug. 2, 1952.

4⁷ Georgia K. Heffner, b. Oct. 5, 1953.

2⁶ Geneva Louise Frost, b. Dec. 13, 1927, m. July 21, 1946 Forest Evans, b. Jan. 13, 1925.

They had 3 children: Gary, Rex and Gina.

1⁷ Gary Lee Evans, b. Apr. 19, 1947.

2⁷ Rex Allen Evans, b. June 2, 1953.

3⁷ Gina Kay Evans, b. Nov. 27, 1956.

8⁴ Mary Gabriel, b. Feb. 29, 1892, d. 1893, b. Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio.

9⁴ Joseph Elmer Gabriel, b. June 15, 1894, single, d. Aug. 3, 1918, b. Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio.

10⁴ Sarah Fay Gabriel, b. Jan. 8, 1896, b. Columbus, Ohio, m. Apr. 3, 1923 Joseph Kaiser.

They had 2 children: Jack and Joan.

1⁵ Jack Calvin Kaiser, b. Jan. 10, 1924.

Had one child.

2⁵ Joan Kaiser, b. June 4, 1930, m. Feb. 21, 1953 Buddy Nash.

They had 1 child: Daniel.

1⁶ Daniel Joseph Kaiser, b. Feb. 4, 1954.

11⁴ Deurelle L. Gabriel, banker, b. Apr. 14, 1896, m. July 30, 1925 Nina Louise Evans, b. Sept. 9, 1902.

They had 4 children: Deurelle, Alice, James and Marjorie.

1⁵ Deurelle Lawrence Gabriel, b. Aug. 24, 1926, m. May 20, 1948
Eula Maxine Daum, b. July 1, 1925.

They have 5 children: Joseph, Keuin, Julia Marianna and Nancy.

1⁶ Joseph Marley Gabriel, b. Feb. 12, 1949.

2⁶ Keuin Lawrence Gabriel, b. July 12, 1950.

3⁶ Julia Deurelle Gabriel, b. Nov. 21, 1951.

4⁶ Marianna Carl Gabriel, b. June 9, 1955.

5⁶ Nancy Jane Gabriel, b. May 28, 1957.

2⁵ Alice Louise Gabriel, b. Dec. 26, 1928, m. Sept. 1, 1950 Wayne
Stanford Kaufman, b. Aug. 9, 1928.

They had 2 children: Melissa and Jeffery.

1⁶ Melissa Sue Kaufman, b. March 6, 1954.

2⁶ Jeffery Allen Kaufman, b. Oct. 20, 1955.

3⁵ James Lewis Gabriel, b. Apr. 24, 1932, m. Aug. 29, 1952 Gloria
Becker, b. Oct. 19, 1933.

They had 2 children: Synthia and Patricia.

1⁶ Synthia Louise Gabriel, b. Dec. 11, 1954.

2⁶ Patricia Ann Gabriel, b. June 29, 1958.

4⁵ Marjorie Jane Gabriel, b. July 10, 1941.

12⁴ Geneva Grace Gabriel, b. Nov. 25, 1900, m. June 16, 1921 George
Klee Hoffman, owner and operator of "Bun's Restaurant", Dela-
ware, Ohio, b. Feb. 21, 1892.

They had 2 children: Elizabeth and George.

1⁵ Elizabeth Ann Hoffman, b. Nov. 14, 1922, m. June 12, 1954
Dennis Jacob Kuhn, b. Feb. 24, 1923.

They had 2 children: Jeffery and Mollie.

1⁶ Jeffery Andrew Kuhn, b. June 22, 1955.

2⁶ Mollie Melissa Kuhn, b. June 14, 1958.

2⁵ George Gabriel Hoffman, b. July 14, 1924, m. July 3, 1946
Marilyn Jenkins, b. Nov. 18, 1924.

They had 3 children: George, Patricia and Susan.

1⁶ George Michael Hoffman, b. June 14, 1948.

2⁶ Patricia Ann Hoffman, b. May 17, 1949.

3⁶ Susan Jean Hoffman, b. Feb. 2, 1954.

13⁴ Finley Morris Gabriel, b. Nov. 4, 1902, m. March 27, 1932 Marie Owen, b. March 28, 1908.

They had 3 children: Sally, Ronald and Sandra.

1⁵ Sally Joan Gabriel, b. June 7, 1933, m. Nov. 30, 1957 William Charles Baird, b. March 20, 1929.

They had 1 child: William.

1⁶ William Michael Baird, b. Sept. 16, 1958.

2⁵ Ronald Morris Gabriel, b. March 29, 1935.

3⁵ Sandra Maxine Gabriel, b. June 25, 1948.

5³ Luther Edward Gabriel (better known as Edward Spain Gabriel) b. July 6, 1857, d. Jan. 13, 1936, b. Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio, m. Sept. 14, 1881 Emma F. Fry, b. Sept. 21, 1863, d. Dec. 16, 1953, b. Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio.

They had 4 children: Harry, Clara, Ferne and Glenn.

1⁴ Harry Gabriel, b. June 25, 1882, d. Nov. 1, 1882, b. Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio.

2⁴ Clara Gabriel, b. Dec. 12, 1883, m. Jan. 15, 1903 Delvin Artz, b. Aug. 26, 1878, d. 1910, b. Fairview Cemetery Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio.

Second Marriage of Clara, Aug. 29, 1911 Elmer E. Wollam, b. July 17, 1871, d. June 8, 1930, b. Fairview Cemetery Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio.

Third marriage of Clara, Sept. 3, 1932 John H. Miller, b. July 27, 1874, d. Nov. 11, 1944, b. Oakgrove Cemetery, Delaware, O. By the marriage to Elmer E. Wollam there was one adopted daughter, Frieda.

1⁵ Frieda Wollam, b. Feb. 3, 1913, m. May 12, 1934 Woodrow Wilson, b. Aug. 18, 1912.

They had 3 children: Roger, Johnny and Phyllis.

1⁶ Roger Wilson, b. May 1, 1938.

2⁶ Johnny Wilson, b. June 10, 1944.

3⁶ Phyllis Wilson, b. Jan. 6, 1946.

3⁴ Ferne Gabriel, b. Feb. 25, 1894, m. Nov. 5, 1914 Frank Liggett, b. Dec. 31, 1893, d. Sept. 19, 1955, b. Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio.

They had 3 children: Glennette, Bonna and Gabriel.

1⁵ Glennette Liggett, b. Apr. 9, 1921, m. Jan. 14, 1944 Harley H. Hazelwood, b. July 31, 1920, d. Feb. 10, 1945, killed while in U. S. Army Air Force over Oty, Japan during 2nd World War, b. Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.

Glennette's 2nd marriage to Frederick D. Hann, b. April 14, 1921, m. Feb. 27, 1947.

They had 3 children: Frederick, Douglas and David.

1⁶ Frederick D. Hann, b. June 6, 1948.

2⁶ Douglas Patrick Hann, b. Dec. 7, 1950.

3⁶ David Michael Hann, b. Oct. 26, 1952.

2⁵ Bonna Gene Liggett, b. Apr. 15, 1924, m. June 4, 1949 Stephen A. Blackson, b. Nov. 28, 1914.

They had 2 children: Judiann and James.

1⁶ Judiann Blackson, b. Feb. 27, 1950.

2⁶ James Stephen Blackson, b. Oct. 26, 1951.

3⁵ Gabriel Lee Liggett, b. Dec. 7, 1943.

4⁴ Glenn Gabriel, b. March 6, 1892, m. Feb. 21, 1917 Eva Gabriel—divorced 1937.

Remarried to Nelle Fry—divorced.

Remarried to Mable Fogle Donley.

6³ Emily Rosalia Gabriel, b. July 2, 1858, d. May 28, 1944, b. Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio, m. Aug. 15, 1917 A. W. Stratton, b. May 25, 1852, b. in Logan County, Ohio cemetery at Middleburg, Ohio.

7³ Otis Cochran Gabriel, farmer, b. Thursday, Sept. 6, 1860 near Ostrander, Ohio, d. June 25, 1940, b. Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Delaware Co., Ohio, m. (first time) July 3, 1883 in Delaware Co., Ohio Mary Kate Dunn, b. Oct. 6, 1863 in Delaware Co., Ohio, d. Missouri (near Labanon) Dec. 31, 1891, but was brought back and reburied in Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio early in 1892.

They had 3 children, all born in Missouri: Infant son, Frederick and Pansy.

1⁴ Infant son, b. Sept. 10, 1886, d. Sept. 11, 1886. b. in Laclede Co., Missouri.

2⁴ Frederick Gabriel, banker, born in Laclede County, Missouri near Lebanon, Mo. Sept. 25, 1887, brought back to Delaware County, Ohio by Henrietta McKim early in 1892 and lived a while with grandparents Luther and Maria Gabriel and Aunt Rosalia and Henrietta and father. Otis C. Gabriel, graduated at Ostrander High School, (being the entire graduating class of 1907) m. Feb. 9, 1916 to Alma Blanche Russell, (at the Russell home) b. Feb. 25, 1891, d. Apr. 3, 1959, b. Oakdale Cemetery, Marysville, Union County, Ohio. Alma was a school teacher and bookkeeper and a graduate at Ostrander High School in 1909.

Fred was a banker for 46 years until reaching age of retirement. Retired in 1953, January. Spent 9 years of banking in Ostrander from 1907 to 1916, at which time Fred and Alma were married and started housekeeping in Marysville, where he became associated with the Commercial Savings Bank, after merging with the Bank of Marysville, then changed name to Marysville Commercial Bank and later converted to The First National Bank, it being one of the Bank of Ohio, Banks. Fred worked at banking in Marysville for 37 years making forty six years of banking at time of retirement, January 1953.



Fred Gabriel and family.

Front row, left to right - Russell Gabriel, William Kipp, Jeffrey Campbell.

Second row - Katherine Kipp, Frederick Gabriel, Mary Kipp, Judith Campbell (deceased), Alfreda Campbell, Joseph Kipp.

Third row - Samuel Kipp II, Catherine Kipp, Fred Gabriel, Alma Gabriel, Mrs. Lawrence Gabriel.

Fourth row - James Campbell, Sam Kipp III, Lawrence Gabriel, Rev. Ernest Campbell.

They had 3 children: Catherine, Alfreda and Lawrence.

1⁵ Catherine May Gabriel, b. Marysville, Ohio, Sunday, April 1, 1917 on South Main Street, graduated at Marysville High

School 1935 and from College of Wooster 1939, taught school, m. July 26, 1941 in California to Samuel Millard Kipp Jr., teacher, b. Dec. 9, 1916 who later received his Doctor's degree in Education at University of Colorado, 1955.

They had 5 children: Samuel III, Joseph, Katherine, Mary and William.

1⁶ Samuel Millard Kipp III, b. Feb. 13, 1944 in Santa Monica, Calif.

2⁶ Joseph Lawrence Kipp, b. Tucson, Arizona, May 14, 1946.

3⁶ Katherine Elizabeth Kipp, b. Boulder, Colo. Dec. 8, 1950.

4⁶ Mary Helen Kipp, b. Boulder, Colo., Oct. 5, 1952.

5⁶ William Russell Kipp, b. Sacramento, Calif., May 22, 1955.

2⁵ Alfreda Blanche Gabriel, b. Apr. 13, 1919 Marysville, Ohio, 222 South Main Street, m. June 14, 1942 in Marysville, Ohio, First Presbyterian Church to Rev. Ernest Young Campbell, b. Oct. 19, 1918. After serving as minister of Presbyterian churches in East Aurora, New York and Fort Pierce, Florida. they went to India to serve as missionaries in 1946 where they are still actively engaged in this work. Alfreda graduated at Marysville High School and College of Wooster. E. Y. Campbell graduated at College of Wooster, Ohio and Union Seminary, New York City, N.Y. They had 4 children: James, Judith, Jeffrey and Virginia.

1⁶ James Gabriel Campbell, b. Sept. 3, 1946 in Jullundur City, India.

2⁶ Judith Kay Campbell, b. July 16, 1949 in Jullundur City, India, d. Dec. 9, 1958 in Ithaca, New York while the entire family was home on a furlough. b. Oakdale Cemetery, Marysville, Union County, Ohio.

3⁶ Jeffery Campbell, b. July 10, 1955 in Jullunder City, India.

4⁶ Virginia Trefts Campbell, b. Feb. 7, 1959 in Ithaca, New York while parents were in United States on a furlough.

Rev. Ernest Y. Campbell is working for the Ecumenical Relations of U. P. Presbyterian Church of Northern India.

3⁵ Lawrence Russell Gabriel, b. in Marysville, Ohio, 504 West 5th Street, April 8, 1924. Graduated from Marysville, Ohio High School 1942, entered College of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio but his college career was interrupted by his enlistment and service in the Army of the U. S. in the Second World War, after which he re-entered the College of Wooster, graduated

there with the degree of B. A., then he entered the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, Mich., where he graduated with the degree of M.B.A. Later he was married in the First Congregational Church, Tallmadge, Ohio Feb. 25, 1950 to Alice Hudson, b. March 25, 1925.

They had 2 children: Frederick and Russell.

1⁶ Frederick Hunt Gabriel, b. Sept. 8, 1952 at Grand Rapids, Mich.

2⁶ Russell Carr Gabriel, b. June 13, 1955, Grand Rapids, Mich.

3⁴ Pansy May Gabriel, teacher, b. Laclede County, Mo. near Lebanon, Sept. 13, 1891, brought back to Delaware County, Ohio same time Fred Gabriel was brought. Pansy lived at the home with the aunts and grandparents and brother and father, for a while, then later lived with Rosalia Gabriel in Ostrander, Ohio, where she graduated at the Ostrander, Ohio High School, then later attended Ohio Wesleyan University at Delaware, and Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, where she received the degree of B. S. of Education and M. A. Degree, taught school in Kirkland school, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, Middleburg, Lithopolis, Ashtabula, Ohio and 30 years at the John Adams Senior High School in Cleveland, Ohio. She retired in 1956 then taught some at John College and Yavne High. part time.

7³ Otis Cochran Gabriel, 2nd marriage, Jan. 28, 1896 Daisy May Rhoades, b. May 8, 1879, d. Oct. 13, 1951, b. Fairview cemetery, Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio.

By this marriage there were 4 children: Eva, Flossie, Bessie and Wilma.

1⁴ Eva Marie Gabriel, b. Sunday, Apr. 18, 1897, near Ostrander. Delaware County, Ohio, m. June 4, 1917 Irvil D. Kellar, b. May 5, 1895, d. Sept. 2, 1925, b. Delaware Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio.

Eva M. Gabriel Kellar m. 2nd time — June 7, 1945, d. May 18, 1954, b. Delaware Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio. Her second husband Lewis D. Keeton, b. March 3, 1897.

2⁴ Flossie Pearl Gabriel, b. Jan. 4, 1902, graduated Ostrander High School 1920, m. Sept. 25, 1920 Theodore Bussey, b. May 6, 1901, d. Oct. 12, 1958. b. Glenrest Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio.

They had 3 children: Infant Bussey, Robert and Beatrice.

1⁵ Infant Bussey, b. June 23, 1924, d. June 23, 1924, b. Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio.

2⁵ Robert Bussey, b. May 28, 1926, m. May 25, 1944 Eva K. McGhee, b. March 5, 1926.

They had 2 children: Sunya and Susan.

1⁶ Sunya Lee Bussey, b. Apr. 15, 1945.

2⁶ Susan Ellen Bussey, b. Apr. 27, 1948.

3⁵ Beatrice Louise Bussey, b. Dec. 20, 1921, m. July 10, 1937 Arthur D. Stewart, b. Nov. 29, 1917.

They had 8 children: Donald, James, Sandra, William, Linda, Arthur, Robert and John.

1⁶ Donald Lee Stewart, b. Aug. 8, 1939, m. June 24, 1958 Sandra Lee Moss, b. Apr. 13, 1940.

They had 1 child: Craig.

1⁷ Craig Jon Stewart, b. Oct. 5, 1959.

2⁶ James Allen Stewart, b. Aug. 9, 1941.

3⁶ Sandra Jean Stewart, b. Dec. 28, 1942.

4⁶ William Thomas Stewart, b. Nov. 25, 1943.

5⁶ Linda Diane Stewart, b. April 2, 1947.

6⁶ Arthur David Stewart, b. June 26, 1948.

7⁶ Robert Paul Stewart, b. Oct. 27, 1949.

8⁶ John Roger Stewart, b. Apr. 18, 1951.

Beatrice Louise Bussey Stewart and Arthur D. Stewart were divorced April 2, 1952 and Beatrice was married Sept. 7, 1957 to Robert L. Allen, b. June 11, 1929.

3⁴ Bessie Marguerite Gabriel, b. March 30, 1904, d. Dec. 22, 1951, b. Delaware Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio, m. Dec. 18, 1929 to Marshall Rutherford, b. June 3, 1904.

4⁴ Wilma Loutelle Gabriel, b. Nov. 11, 1907.

8³ Frank Gabriel, b. Tuesday, May 1, 1866, d. Aug. 5, 1866, b. Fairview Cemetery, Delaware County, Ostrander, Ohio.

7² William Dyer Gabriel, b. Nov. 6, 1824, m. Aug. 30, 1855 Mary Jane Dodds, b. July 27, 1823, d. Nov. 2, 1858, b. Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio.

8² Elisha A. William Gabriel, b. Nov. 14, 1826. — As of Family records. But the Civil War record in the Adjutant's Office, Columbus, Ohio says, "Civil War Veteran enlisted May 2, 1864, discharged Sept. 1, 1864 Company H 135 Reg. O.V.I. died February 12, 1907 Soldiers

Home, Sandusky, Ohio." Buried February 14, 1907 Cemetery S & S Home Columbus Avenue, Sandusky, Ohio. Removed to Young Cemetery. Wife was Mrs. J. B. Gabriel, Liberty Center, Ohio. In the 1850 Census of Ohio, Champaign County, Union Township, Elisha Gabriel, 22, blacksmith, b. Ohio was living with Abraham Winget and Lydia Winget, his wife. Abraham Winget was also a blacksmith. There must have been Winget's living in Union County as there is a William Winget and his wife, Tabitha, and son William buried in the Wood Cemetery, Union County, near Milford Center, Ohio. It may be assumed that this Elisha Gabriel is the son of William Gabriel 1784-1829.

THE HISTORY OF THE COOPER COUNTY MISSOURI GABRIELS

While I can find no direct connection of John Gabriel of Kentucky and Cooper County Missouri to the Gabriels of Pennsylvania I believe, for reasons which I discuss later that he does belong to this branch. It is possible that he could have been a son of Abraham Gabriel who went to Muskingum County, Ohio in 1807. In the census of 1790 Abraham had a large family of boys 8 or 9. Only 5 are mentioned in the settlement of his estate. He could also have been a son of Jacob Gabriel who probably was the oldest son of Abraham who was still living in Franklin County in 1822. However, none of this Jacob's descendents are known though he also had quite a family in the census of 1790.

John's descendents have now scattered and spread to the west, in Kansas, Oklahoma, and states of the west coast and probably elsewhere. So far as is known there is only a small remnant of the family in Missouri at this time, living in California, Glenstead and a few other places.

There is one more thing that lends strength to the belief that the Missouri Jacob, son of John, was from Pennsylvania, or belonged to that branch of the name, is the name Calvin which occurs frequently in the Maryland Gabriels. One other supporting fact is that Miss Ann Gabriel remembers hearing her father, James Benjamin Gabriel, say that Jacob came from Pennsylvania.

What follows is what has been gathered here and there from his (John's) descendents and from the record.

3¹ John Gabriel. The first record of John Gabriel as of Finley's History of Russellville and Logan County, Kentucky states that he was on the jury Dec. 10, 1799. Next he is shown on the tax list for 1800 for Logan County, Kentucky.

In the U. S. Census, 1810, Logan County, Kentucky is the following: John Gabriel, 3 males under 10; 2 males 10-16; 1 male 16-26 including head of family; 1 male 45 and upward; one female under 10; 2 females 10-16; 2 females 26-45 including head of family.

In the same census: Stephen Gabriel, 1 male under 10; 2 males 10-16; 1 male 26-45 including head of family; 2 females under 10; 1 female 10-16; 2 females 26-45 including head of family. Stephen could well be a brother to the above John.

In the marriage records for Logan County, Kentucky for the year 1807: John Gabriel to Sarah Jones (this was John's second wife) and Jacob Gabriel to Rachell Winsett. This Jacob may also be a brother to John as John's son Jacob was still living at home in the census of 1810.

There were no land records found in Logan County for any Gabriel.

In a History of Cooper County, Missouri by E. J. Melton, published 1937:

"Negro slew white who sold rum to Indians."

John Gabriel Kentuckian who settled in 1819 two and one half miles east of Florence, now Morgan Co., was the first man murdered by an individual not an Indian in what was then Cooper County.

Gabriel operated a still, and sold whisky to Indians. He was rough and miserly but honest. He made money and acquired a large plantation (at Richland — a wooded area). A slave belonging to Ruben B. Harris killed Gabriel. At his execution in Boonville, the slave declared he had been hired as an assassin by Gabriel's son-in-law Abner Weaver. As the law excluded such a confession as in admissible evidence Weaver was never held. Later he stole four horses in Texas and, in attempting to escape arrest, was shot dead from one of the horses."

Living great grand children of John Gabriel deny he sold whisky to the Indians, but that he was a tanner. He was thought to have money buried on his place and people dug holes over the place for years trying to find it. A great grandson, Dever Fisher (86) tells how he and a companion when boys of digging in one of the holes and at the bottom found a horse hide. This would support that John was a tanner.

John Gabriel Sr. according to court records of his case was murdered on the night of July 30, 1830 by a slave Jack who belonged to one Harris. Jacob Gabriel, Sarah Gabriel, son and wife along with Henry Fisher, a son-in-law along with many others were witnesses at the trial.

On the 17 of Sept. 1830 Jacob Gabriel, son of John and Sarah Gabriel issued a complaint as follows as a summons:

State of Missouri

County of Cooper

To any constable of said County Greetings whereas Jacob Gabriel of said County hath this day given information upon oath to me, William Steele, Justice of the Peace and for said County of Cooper that on the 30th day of July last past at night at the county aforesaid that John Gabriel Senior was murdered by some person or persons and

that he believes that Sarah Gabriel the wife and the widow of the said John Gabriel of said County did murder or assisted or was knowing or procured some person or persons to murder the said John Gabriel Sr. these are therefore to command you forthwith to apprehend the said Sarah Gabriel and bring her before me or some other justice of the peace of this County to answer the premises and further to be dealt with according to law. Given under my hand and seal at the County of Cooper aforesaid this 17th day of Sept. 1830.

William Steel J. P.

Abner Weaver was also held on suspicion of murder — a son-in-law of John Gabriel Sr.

Sarah Gabriel was committed to Jail on 24 of Sept. charged with the murder of John Gabriel Senior. She was dismissed from Jail Oct. 12 — a total of 19 days. Cost to County, \$8.62.

R. B. Harris after being sworn he possesseth and saitheth that he was awakened by negros and told that John Gabriel was dead. The said Harris came to the state of John Gabriel and saw the aforesaid John Gabriel being in his stable dying nothing on but his shirt. The witness further saw blood in a stream from the milk house to the stable lot this July 31, 1830. the witness further states that the aforesaid John Gabriel he believes was killed close to the milk house.

R. B. Harris

Inventory of his estate in part:

- Negro girl Marcey
- Negro boy Joseph
- 10 horses
- 28 cattle
- 80 head of cattle on range
- 80 acres of land
- 153 acres of land
- 70 to 80 head of hogs
- 132 dollars and 70 cents in silver

His children as near as can be ascertained from the probaton of his estate and other records are:

- Nelly Gabriel wife of Henry Fisher Abraham
- Sarah Gabriel wife of John H. H. Miller
- Nancy Gabriel wife of Abner Weaver
- Jacob Gabriel
- John Gabriel Jr.
- William Bryant a grandson
- James Gabriel a minor
- Abner Gabriel a minor

1⁴ Jacob Gabriel probably his oldest son — history elsewhere.

2⁴ John Gabriel Jr. was not mentioned in the probaton of the estate. Marriage records of Cooper Co. show John Gabriel Jr. and Mary Vaught were married Dec. 25, 1826 by preacher Lard Brown.

U. S. Census for 1840, Morgan Co., Mo.: John Gabriel (Han Cr. Twp.): 1 male under 5; 2 males 5-10; 1 male 30-40; 1 female under 5; 2 females 5-10; 1 female 20-30.

Apr. 5, 1841 John Gabriel and Mary his wife of Morgan Co. to Jacob Gabriel of Cooper Co. for \$1 and other considerations the land in Morgan Co. 40 acres and stock of horses 4 head, 2 sorrel mares, 1 brown horse or gelding, 1 sorrel filley, 1 roan colt, 4 milk cows, 3 yearling heifers, herd of sheep, 27 head of hogs, all my house hold and kitchen furniture and plantation utensils.

Also in the census of Cooper Co. 1830: John Gabriel 20-30; 1 male under 5; 1 female under 5; 1 female 20-30.

3⁴ Abraham Gabriel U. S. Census 1830, Cooper Co., Mo.: Abraham Gabriel 30-40; 2 males under 5; 2 males 5-10; 1 female 20-30. I believe this Abraham to be a son of John Gabriel Sr. I find no other record of him. Not mentioned in probaton of John Sr. estate.

4⁴ James Gabriel, a minor at death of father. He brought action against Jacob Gabriel for his share of father's estate. Dec. 31, 1851 James P. Gabriel and Mary Ann his wife, County of Morgan, Mo. to Jeremiah Gabriel of Cooper Co. for \$200 — 40 acres and 20 acres.

5⁴ Abner Gabriel sells to Daniel Gabriel, March 30, 1869 containing 80 acres.

6⁴ Nellie Gabriel wife of Henry Fisher. They are known to have had 6 children: John, Trustin, Bill, Kale, Mary (Polly) and Nancy. Mary m. Daniel Gabriel a first cousin and Nancy m. Jerry Gabriel a brother to Daniel. There was a half sister Ellen.

1⁵ Trustin Fisher whose wife was Mary. One son Dever Fisher who lives in Fortuna, Mo. and is now 86 (1959).

7⁴ Sarah Gabriel m. Nov. 3, 1828 John H. H. Miller - Cooper Co., Mo.

8⁴ Nancy Gabriel m. Nov. 1, 1827 Abner Weaver - Cooper Co., Mo. In the probaton papers a grandson, William Bryant was mentioned. This would indicate another daughter.

Gabriel Spring on the former estate of John Gabriel Sr. is well known to the people in the community. It is walled up probably as John Gabriel walled it and still flowing a beautiful stream of water. His property, has gone back to timber. Where he is buried is a question. His great grandson Dever Fisher remembers as a youth of some graves and at least one stone on the hillside above Gabriel Spring. No trace is now to be found of these graves.

1⁴ Jacob Gabriel, b. Aug. 4, 1787, d. 1848 near Boonville, Mo. and was buried on his farm. m. Deliah, b. Oct. 25, 1794, d. 1851, Boonville, Mo. Most of Jacob's life was spent on his farm near Boonville, Mo. where he met death by having a tree fall on him at the age of 61. He was walking over his farm one day and he came upon a quiet lovely place and he later told his wife about it and said that he wanted to be buried there. Jacob was in Cooper Co., Mo. by Oct. 28, 1826 when his son Daniel T. Gabriel was born.

The following facts as to names and dates came from Jacob Gabriels' bible, printed in 1834 and purchased March 16, 1837. It is now in the possession of his great great grand daughter, Susie J. Gabriel of California, Mo.

In the will of Jacob Gabriel he left the tract of land whereon John R. Epperson now resides to be equally divided between his 3 daughters, Sarah, Bashaba and Catherine. To my two single daughters Bashaba and Catherine \$16 each out of the money now on hand to buy each of them a new saddle.

To Allen J., James P., and William T. \$100 each.

To Daniel T. and Jeremiah P. land, balance of land to go to his beloved wife Delila along with perishable property during her life time and to be divided equally between my two little sons, Benjamin F. and Thomas B. at her death.

To my two little grandsons, Jacob E. Gabriel and William T. Gabriel one dollar each.

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of Michael Hornbeck, Robert Hornbeck and James McClain 21 day of March, 1848.

Jacob Gabriel.

It is generally understood among his descendants that he had 12 children; but he has many more names than that in his bible, and it is possible that some of them may be his children. Unfortunately, all that is given in this Bible is the name, date of birth and death.

His 12 children were: John N., Allen J., James Porter, William J., Sarah B., Bashaba, Daniel T., Jacob B., Jeremiah W., Mary Katherine,

Benjamin F. and Thomas B. All are mentioned in Jacob's will except John N. and Jacob B. who were dead.

1⁵ John N. Gabriel, b. Apr. 1, 1814, m. June 24, 1835, d. March 3, 1840.

2⁵ Allen J. Gabriel, b. Dec. 4, 1815, m. July 30, 1840. No one in the Gabriel family, now living, seems to know anything about this name. From the records Allen J. Gabriel and wife Cecile Gabriel were appointed administrator of Jacob Gabriel by his will, but they declined and asked that letter of administration with will attached be granted to Jordan O'Brian.

3⁵ James Porter Gabriel, b. Aug. 9, 1817, Kentucky, d. at age of 72, March 2, 1891, Girard, Kans. Death caused by falling out of a wagon, Feb. 11, 1891. m. Nov. 2, 1838, Boonville, Mo. to Polly Goodman also b. in Kentucky.

James Porter Gabriel was a Baptist preacher, lead singing at singing school. He and W. A. Denton built the first Baptist church at Mt. Olive, Cooper Co., Mo.

James Porter Gabriel probably moved to Crawford Co., Kans. in 1876 as records show his first purchase of land made then. He purchased 160 acres for \$1250. His land was near Girard, about 2 miles.

In his will he left all his children \$159.74 except two, Jacob Ezra and Chas. B. and to them he left land. He also left land during her life time to his wife Arabelle, who was living when will was written, but not when he died. She is b. in Girard and her stone reads: Mary A. wife of Eld. James Porter Gabriel, d. March 30, 1889, aged 59 yrs. Their graves are in the old part of the cemetery - Lot 84, sec. 1. Bell Arnett is also b. here, b. March 29, 1870, d. Aug. 16, 1891. A grand daughter. Chas. B. Gabriel was the administrator of the estate of Martha B. Arnett the land in which was a part of James Porter's land. All James Porter Gabriel's children signed their right in the land over to Jacob Ezra and Chas. B.

Louisa E. Miller Gabriel is also buried on the James Porter lot, b. Aug. 30, 1861, d. Apr. 20, 1896. She was the wife of Chas. B. Gabriel.

James Porter Gabriel had 11 children: Lucy, William, James, Ellen, Cynthia, Julia, Delilia, Susan, Jacob, Charles and John.

1⁵ Lucy Gabriel m. John Boyakin and lived in Crawford Co., Kans. John died in 1902 or 3.

They had one daughter, Lucy Boyakin.

2⁵ William Perry Gabriel, b. Jan. 29, 1847, Boonville, Mo., d. March 1916. Enlisted in the 3rd State Militia (Civil War) at Boonville, Mo., lived in Cass Co., Mo., m. Sarah Louisa Summers, b. Jan. 10, 1850. Louisville, Kentucky, d. Feb. 12, 1938.

This family moved from Big Lick, Mo., (Gooch Mill) to Austin, Cass, Co., Mo. in 1890. In August, 1898 they moved to Junction City, Ore., and later in Oct. moved to Sweet Home, Ore. where they settled.

They had 8 children: Thomas, Susie, George, Florence, Aaron, Robert, Bell, and Eula Ray.

1⁶ Thomas Perry Gabriel, b. Dec. 29, 1877, Cass Co., Mo., d. July 9, 1909, accident. b. Nye Cemetery, Sweet Home, Ore.

2⁶ Susie Gabriel, b. 1880, Big Lick, Mo., d. 1884, diptheria. b. Cooper Co., Mo.

3⁶ George William Gabriel, b. Jan. 9, 1881, Big Lick, Cooper Co., Mo. Still living Ontario, Oregon.

4⁶ Florence Gabriel, b. 1883, Big Lick, Mo., d. 1884, diptheria, b. Cooper Co., Mo.

5⁶ Aaron Edwin Gabriel, b. July 27, 1885, Big Lick, Mo. Lives at Redmond, Oregon.

6⁶ Robert Henry Gabriel, b. Nov. 24, 1881, Big Lick, Mo. Lives at Sweet Home, Oregon. m. Sept. 1920 to Adella B. Mortensen, b. Sept. 11, 1895, Yamhill, Oregon.

They have 6 children: Robert, Wayne, Willard, Keith, Barbara and Beverly.

7⁶ Marie Bell Gabriel, b. Oct. 10, 1889, m. March 25, 1909, Sylvester James Cowitz. b. May 3, 1886, Pottawatomie Co., Iowa.

They had 5 children: Leslie, Wallullah, Loit, Ivan and Emil.

1⁷ Leslie Thorton Cowitz, b. Jan. 16, 1910, Waterloo, Ore.

2⁷ Wallullah Cowitz, b. March 21, 1912, Waterloo, Ore.

3⁷ Loit Harold Cowitz, b. Feb. 20, 1914, Waterloo, Ore.

4⁷ Ivan James Cowitz, b. Dec. 26, 1916, Waterloo, Ore., d. Feb. 1, 1938, b. McMennvill, Ore.

5⁷ Emil Edsel Cowitz, b. Feb. 1, 1918, Sweet Home, Ore., d. Feb. 20, 1921, b. Sweet Home, O.

Marie Bell (7⁶) m. 2nd time, Julian Monroe Dow, b. Dec. 28, Monroe, Oregon, d. Jan., 1934.

They had 5 children: Julia, Eulalie, Arleta, Bebe and Lila.

1⁷ Julian Monroe Dow Jr., b. June 22, 1923, Newburg, Ore., d. Jan. 13, 1940, b. Salem, O.

2⁷ Eulalie Loleta Dow, b. Apr. 21, 1925, Aurora, Ore., m. May 17, 1948. Vancouver, Wash., Floyd Pulido.

They had 4 children: Christina, Floyd, Dennis and Francisco.

- 1⁸ Christina Marie Pulido, b. June 21, 1949.
 2⁸ Floyd Wayne Pulido, b. Feb. 23, 1951.
 3⁸ Dennis Michael Pulido, b. Nov. 10, 1954.
 4⁸ Francisco Pulido, b. June 13, 1942.
- 3⁷ Arleta Joy Dow, b. Oct. 5, 1927, Aurora, O., m. Oct. 21, 1940, Claudio Cendana, Vancouver, Wash.
 They had 4 children: Donna, Darlene, David and Michail.
 1⁸ Donna Marie Cendana, b. Aug. 16, 1942.
 2⁸ Darlene Mae Cendana, b. Feb. 19, 1945.
 3⁸ David Tonnias Cendana, b. June 24, 1947.
 4⁸ Michael Herman Cendana, b. Oct. 28, 1950.
- 4⁷ Bebe Irene Dow, b. Jan. 13, 1930, Aurora, O., m.
 Irvin. They had 4 children, 3 girls and 1 boy.
- 5⁷ Lila May Dow, b. Aug. 22, 1932, Aurora, O., m. Nov., 1952
 Geo. Scott at Ft. Bragg, N. C. by Army Chaplin. They
 have 1 girl.

Marie Bell (7⁶) m. 3rd time George Kodoma. They live at
 Aurora, Oregon.

- 3⁶ James Benjamin Gabriel, b. June 14, 1844, d. Dec. 23, 1919
 in the Soldiers Home, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. and was
 b. in Clarksburg, Mo. m. March 8, 1881, Delila June Hale,
 b. Sept. 13, 1861, Cooper Co., Mo., near Boonville. They
 were cousins. Delila d. March 22, 1944, b. Masonic Cemetery.
 Clarksburg, Mo. He went to Kansas as young man with
 his Father's family but returned to Boonville where he
 married and lived on a 40 acre farm. Served in the Missouri
 State Militia during the Civil War.



James Benjamin Gabriel and family: rear from L,
 Rachel, Susie, Geneva, Calvin, Annie; seated from
 L, Ellen, James Benjamin, Delila (wife) Sam.

He had 10 children: Mary, Calvin, Annie, Porter, Ellen, Susie, Sam, Geneva, Rachel and Ben.

1⁷ Mary Catherine Gabriel, b. July 18, 1882, lived 6 weeks.

2⁷ Calvin Gabriel, b. Aug. 18, 1883, lives in California, Mo., m. 3 times. A groceryman.

He had one son Calvin Jr.

1⁸ Calvin Gabriel Jr. by 2nd wife, lives in Oregon.

3⁷ Annie G. Gabriel, b. Feb. 20, 1886, single, nurse.

Ann as a young woman was determined to have an education though the odds were against her, as her family was very poor and were not able to help her. She did not graduate from high school until she was 22 years old in 1908 and all through her own efforts. She worked her way through 2 colleges and in addition became a graduate nurse from the St. Louis City Hospital in 1917. She secured her AB at the University of Texas in June, 1945. Her MA was obtained at the University of Iowa, June, 1935.

She specialized in Child Training. Taught Child Training to mothers in Florida.

In the First World War she was a nurse in the Navy.

In her later life she was a School Nurse in San Jacinto, California where she retired in 1958 after 9 years service. She is now living in California, Mo.

4⁷ Porter Gabriel, b. Sept. 9, 1888, d. Sept. 2, 1901.

5⁷ Cynthia Ellen Gabriel, b. Oct. 15, 1891, d. Oct., 1957 of cancer at the home of her daughter near Houston, Texas. m. June 29, 1910, Roy Roberts, Boonville, Mo. He d. Aug. 27, 1942, tractor fell on him.

They had 4 children: Lee Roy, Samuel, Henry and Martha.

1⁸ Lee Roy Roberts, b. Sept. 4, 1911, single, lives in Kansas City, Mo.

2⁸ Samuel Roberts, b. Apr. 30, 1917, whereabouts not known. He has two children, a daughter lives in K. C., Mo. A son, Richard Lee lives with mother in San Francisco.

3⁸ Henry Roberts, b. June 23, 1922, m. Aug. 5, 1940. Nellie Sapp. Lives on a farm near Boonville, Mo.

4⁸ Martha Roberts, b. Jan. 21, 1926, m. Aug. 17, 1946. Has a son and daughter.

6⁷ Susie Gabriel, b. July 10, 1894, single, teacher, lives in California, Mo. Southern Baptist.

7⁷ Sam Gabriel, b. June 4, 1896, m. Bessie Osterly, March 25, 1923, lives in California. Mo. They have four children: Goldie, Willis, Ida Margret and Clarence.

1⁸ Goldie Gabriel, b. May 25, 1924, lives in St. Louis, Mo., school teacher.

2⁸ Willis James Gabriel, b. March 2, 1926, m. Mother's Day, 1948, Mildred McDaniel. He is a highway patrolman, lives in St. Louis, Mo.

3⁸ Ida Margret Gabriel, b. July 18, 1928, m. Oct. 5, 1947, John Fulks. Lives in K. C., Mo., has 2 sons.

4⁸ Clarence Gabriel, b. Jan. 19,, m. Ruth, July 3, 1950. In Army Camp in Louisiana.

8⁷ Geneva Gabriel, b. Feb. 21, 1899, m. Henry Schlup, a farmer, June 12, 1918, Clarksburg, Mo. in home of the Baptist Minister, Rev. Pennington, lived on a farm near Clarksburg, later, 1947 moved to California, Mo.

They have 2 daughters, Grace and Geraldine.

1⁸ Grace Schlupp, b. Apr. 16, 1919 near Clarksburg, Mo., m. Chas. Kitchell, live in California, Mo. They have 2 daughters, Geraldine,

1⁹ Geraldine Kitchell, b. Oct. 15, 1920 near Clarksburg, Mo., m. Harold Keil, lives in K. C., Mo. They have one daughter.

9⁷ Rachel Gabriel, b. Aug. 30, 1901, m. Oct., 1917 Jesse Vaughan, farmer, Clarksburg, Mo. in home of Rev. Pennington. They now live at Iberia, Mo. They had 8 children all b. near Clarksburg, Mo., James, Velma, Lester, Ralph, Jesse, Earl, Ruby and Alvin.

1⁸ James Warren Vaughn, b. Dec. 14, 1918. Killed in World War II in France, July 13, 1944, m. Edna Fay Crews July 13, 1943, Abilene, Texas.

2⁸ Velma Ruth Vaughan, b. Aug. 30, 1920, m. June 13, 1937 Wm. N. Harris, California, Mo. Live in K. C., Mo. They have 4 children:

1⁹ Lester Ray Harris, b. Feb. 28, 1941.

2⁹ Betty Jean Harris, b. Jan. 20, 1944.

3⁹ Rita Mae Harris, b. Sept. 14, 1946.

4⁹ Carol Ruth Harris, b. Aug. 1, 1954.

- 3⁸ Lester Raymond Vaughan, b. May 2, 1922, m. June 27, 1947 Martha Stinson, Clarksburg, Mo. Live in Sedalia, Mo. Lester is a candy salesman. They have 2 children.
- 1⁹ Eddie Ray Vaughan, b. Mar. 16, 1948.
- 2⁹ Stanley Paul Vaughan, b. Dec. 12, 1951.
- 4⁸ Ralph Edmon Vaughan, b. Sept. 3, 1924, m. Sept. 13, 1947, Fayetteville, Ark. They live in Cole Camp, Mo. Ralph drives a transport truck. They have one child.
- 1⁹ Kenneth Edward Vaughan, b. July 22, 1948.
- 5⁸ Jesse Lloyd Vaughan, b. Apr. 17, 1926, m. June 25, 1948 Hilda Marcella Kuble near California, Mo. Lloyd is manager of a farm Administration store in Jefferson City, Mo. They live on a farm near Russellville, Mo. They have three children:
- 1⁹ Alan Lloyd Vaughan, b. March 20, 1949.
- 2⁹ Bobby Dale Vaughan, b. Apr. 14, 1950.
- 3⁹ Mary Ruth Vaughan, b. Jan. 29, 1952.
- 6⁸ Earl Monroe Vaughan, b. Sept. 19, 1929, m. May 23, 1953, Peggy Blount of Fayetteville, N. C. in Sedalia, Mo. They live in Fayetteville, N. C. Earl is a bookkeeper for the Dodge Motor, Co.
- 7⁸ Ruby Mae Vaughan, b. Aug. 23, 1936, m. March 29, 1953 Ralph Earl Hendley near Iberia, Mo. Farmers. They have one child:
- 1⁹ Shirley Ann Hendley, b. June 19, 1954.
- 8⁸ Alvin Karl Vaughan, b. Sept. 29, 1938. Junior in high school, 1954.
- 10⁷ Ben Gabriel, b. Dec. 7, 1904, d. Feb. 22, 1912. Meinigitis.
- 4⁶ Ellen Gabriel Arnett, d. and left a baby girl Bell whom Wm. Gabriel raised.
- 1⁷ Bell Arnett, b. March 29, 1870, d. Aug. 16, 1891. b. Garnette, Kans.
- 5⁶ Cynthia Gabriel m. William Heath, moved to Oregon and lived at Lyons and later lived in Salem, Oregon in the early 1900's. They had 2 children: Jim and Roseline.
- 1⁷ Jim Heath m. Anna Ross in Kansas. d. in Good River, Oregon.
- 2⁷ Roseline Heath.

- 6⁶ Julia Gabriel m. Wm. Gregory. They had 4 children: Nellie ?, Frank, Harry and Virgie. Father's will showed she married Allen Bubb.
- 1⁷ Nellie Gregory married and owned cafe in California.
- 2⁷ Frank Gregory became a mormon and lived in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 3⁷ Harry Gregory married, no family, lived in Portland, Ore.
- 4⁷ Virgie Gregory m., d. 1954 near Portland, Ore. She had 2 sons and 1 daughter.
- 7⁶ Delilia Gabriel m. A. W. Carter, d. at 86, about 1944. They had 3 children: Clayton, Lilly and Bluford.
- 1⁷ Clayton Carter lived in Nebraska and died there.
- 2⁷ Lilly Carter, b. 1882, m. Baldwin Crawford, lived in Kansas, moved to Ft. Smith, Ark.
- 3⁷ Bluford Carter, b. about 1886, lives in Compton, Calif.
- 8⁶ Mary Susan Gabriel m. S. A. Lehr. She died about 1952 said to be 90. Lived in Cherryvale, Kans. Owned a burial lot there, but not buried there. After the death of Lehr she returned to Garnett and m. again.
- 1⁷ Clarence Agustus Lehr, 70 yrs. (1954) lives in Miami, Florida, Veterans Hospital, joined army at 16.
- 9⁶ Jacob Ezra Gabriel, b. 1857, Boonville, Mo., m. 1877 Melissa Ann Combs in Mo. and moved to Girard, Kansas. In Sept., 1922 Jacob was living at 211 East 8th St., Pittsburg, Kans. Jacob E. sold his land July 26, 1922.
- He had 8 children: William E., James, Cora Adaline, Susie Ellen, Leonora Beatrice, Lena, Vivian and Clarence.
- 1⁷ William E. Gabriel, b. 1878, Girard, Kans., d. July 5, 1948. Keyes, Okla. where he homesteaded. Became County Commissioner, police officer, undertaker and filling station operator. m. 1899, Kate Gould. They had 3 children: Clair William, Morene and Lavon Beatrice.
- 1⁸ Clair William Gabriel, b. 1901, m. had 5 children: Jean, William, Frank, and 2 daughters.
- 2⁸ Morene Gabriel, b. Apr., 1902, m. about 1921 to Charley Thomas, rancher in Montana.
- 3⁸ Lavon Beatrice Gabriel m. Roy Hilton. They had twin daughters. 17 Nov. 1953.

- 2⁷ James Gabriel killed at the age of 7 yrs.
- 3⁷ Cora Adaline Gabriel, b. Feb. 17, 1882, Girard, Kans., m. July 5, 1897 to Bert Neet. Husband d. of T. B. in Calif. Lives in Tulsa, Okla. They had 3 children: Jacob, William Lincoln, and Babe Olin (girl).
- 1⁸ Jacob Gabriel Neet, b. Oct. 5, 1898, m. 1921 Helen Schmuck, no children.
- 2⁸ William Lincoln Neet, b. Nov. 27, 1899, m. 1921, Josephine Walters. They have 1 da., Helen Gene.
- 1⁹ Helen Gene Neet m. John F. Banfield 1944. They have 2 children:
- 1¹⁰ John F. Banfield 6.
- 2¹⁰ Peggy Lynn Banfield 5.
- 3⁸ Babe Olin Neet, b. 1904, m. Dec. 28, 1934, G. H. Meyer. No children.
- 4⁷ Susie Ellen Gabriel, b. 1884 in Mo., m. 1919, to Arthur Morse. Lived at San Antonio, Texas. No children.
- 5⁷ Leonora Beatrice Gabriel, b. Jan., 1886, Girard, Kans. m. Bert E. Dorman. Sapulpa, Okla. Lives in Tulsa, no children.
- 6⁷ Lena Gabriel, b. Oct. 5, 1891, m. 1922 Ralph Brown. Lives in Tulsa. No children.
- 7⁷ Vivian S. Gabriel, b. March 18, 1894, Girard, Kans. m. 1920, Cecil Anderson. Lives in Tulsa, Okla., no children.
- 8⁷ Clarence Edwin Gabriel. b. Dec. 21, 1897, Girard, Kan. m. Apr., 1920, Jane Fulton. Lives in Tulsa. One adopted daughter, Ellen Jane, b. 1928.
- 10⁶ Charles B. Gabriel, b. 1859, Boonville, Mo., m. Louisa Ellen Miller, b. Aug. 30, 1861, Girard, Kans., 1879. She d. Apr. 20, 1896, b. Girard. Moved to Hood River, Oregon, d. in Portland, Oregon. He sold his land July 29, 1901. He was administrator of his father's estate, Girard, Kans., 1891.
- They had 7 children: Lloyd Wm., Lona, Floy, Ethel, Elsie, Florence B. and Lottie B.
- 1⁷ Lloyd Wm. Gabriel, b. Nov. 9, 1880, Girard, Kans. Married, lives at 4116 N. Gatenbien Ave., Portland, Oregon. Has a son Lawrence.
- 1⁸ Lawrence Gabriel, b. Dec. 3, 1912 who has a son, Russell.

- 1⁹ Russell Gabriel, b. July, 1937, lives in San Francisco, Calif.
- 2⁷ Lona Gabriel, b. Jan. 30, 1882, married, lived Portland, Oregon, d. Feb. 20, 1948. No children.
- 3⁷ Floy Gabriel, b. 1884, d. 1885.
- 4⁷ Ethel Gabriel, b. Oct. 24, 1885, d. Aug. 1904.
- 5⁷ Elsie or Elzora Gabriel, b. Nov. 22, 1887, m., no children, d. Aug. 25, 1925.
- 6⁷ Florence B. Gabriel, b. 1890, d. 1901.
- 7⁷ Lottie B. Gabriel, b. June 4, 1892, m. lawyer by name of Meyer at Ft. Scott, Kans. m. 2nd time and lives in Portland, Oregon. Her 2nd husband was army officer, now dead. She had 4 children, 1 son lives in Portland, Oregon.
- Charles B. Gabriel married 2nd time to Harriet McCann about 1898 at Girard, Kans. They had 4 children: Jessie, Harry Elton and Velma.
- 8⁷ Harry Elton Gabriel, b. Nov. 10, 1899, Crawford Co., Kans., m. Audrey James 1921, no children.
- 9⁷ Velma Louise Gabriel, b. Jan. 14, 1904, Hood River, Oregon, m. Oct. 15, 1922, Donald E. Wilson, The Dalles, Oregon. They had 3 children: Wesley, Maurice and Marian.
- 1⁸ Wesley Oliver Wilson, b. March 10, 1924, The Dalles, Oregon, m. 1948, Lorraine G. Gibson. One child, Marie Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1949, Portland, Oregon.
- They were divorced Sept., 1951.
- 2⁸ Maurice Eugene Wilson, b. March 12, 1926, m. 1948 to Angeline J. Sanchez. They had 1 child, Donald Eugene, b. Dec. 16, 1948. They were divorced at Portland, Ore., 1951.
- 3⁸ Marian Elizabeth Wilson, b. Dec. 5, 1927, Portland, Ore., m. 1949 to Barton D. Ehlers. They had 2 children, Kathleen Elaine, b. Sept. 1, 1950, Portland, Ore., and Lawrence Elwood, b. Feb. 6, 1953, Portland, Ore.
- 11⁶ John P. Gabriel, b. Dec. 8, 1861 or 2, d. 1936, m. Alice Rowe, Aug. 27, 1885. He lived and died in Cooper Co., Mo. He had three children:
- 1⁷ May Gabriel, d. 1911 in her early 20's.
- 2⁷ Herman Gabriel, d. 1910 in his early 20's.
- 3⁷ Effie Gabriel, d. aged 2.

- 4⁵ William J. Gabriel, b. Aug. 18, 1819, m. Sept. 19, 1850, Z. R. (Rebecca) Goodman.

The following was taken from History of Whatcom County, Wash., 1926, vol. 2, p. 615: "William Jackson Gabriel m. Rebecca Goodman both natives of Boonville, Mo. They were married in 1850 and started west in a wagon, ox drawn to Lane Co., Oregon. Early in the 70's the father was killed by half breed Indian; the mother passed away in the 80's.

William Perry Gabriel, their son, was born in Lane Co., Oregon in 1858. He married 1891 Miss Mary Flynn, born in Michigan, came to Whatcom in her childhood. He operates a ranch near Wickersham, Washington (1907)."

- 5⁵ Sarah B. Gabriel, b. Aug. 27, 1822, m. Aug. 8, 1844 to John R. Epperson. Thought to have gone to Ind. Terr.

Mary T. Epperson, b. Jan. 7, 1846 and Joseph G. Epperson, b. Dec. 25, 1847. These 2 names in Jacob Gabriel's bible and are undoubtedly the children of Sarah B. Gabriel.

- 6⁵ Bashaba Gabriel, b. July 15, 1824, m. Apr. 15, 1852 to John Hale. Lived in Morgan Co., Mo. They had 2 daughters, one m. a Wright and the other a Tally. Mrs Tally had a daughter Ann who m. Tom Summerskill. They had 4 children: Marshall, Letitia, Warn and Waldo, twins. Ann Summerskill now dead —1960.

Mrs. Summerskill was raised by her grandmother, Bashaba Gabriel Hale who always told Ann that John Gabriel of near Florence was her grandfather and that when her father came to Missouri from Kentucky she was large enuf to remember.

- 7⁵ Daniel T. Gabriel, b. Oct. 28, 1826, Cooper Co., Mo., m. Mar. 27, 1833, Morgan Co., Mo., Mary (Polly) Fisher, his cousin. He d. 1893 or 4. Wife d. Oct. 28, 1928, both b. Freedom Church, Glensted, Mo. They had 6 children: Mary Elizabeth, Louisa, Etta Lee, Annie, William Thomas and Owen.

Daniel T. Gabriel's son, Owen Gabriel reported in the spring of 1954 that his father was born in Cooper Co., Mo., so it is safe to assumer that all the children of Jacob Gabriel born after Daniel T. were born in Cooper Co., Mo.

- 1⁶ Mary Elizabeth Gabriel, b. 1850, m. Sam Winger, had 2 children, d. years ago.

- 2⁶ Louisa Gabriel, b. Nov. 10, 1852, d. June 21, 1921, b. Freedom Church, Glensted, Mo. m. Robert Scott, 1870. Baptist. They had 5 children: Oscar, Jim Dan, Clarence, Albert and Walter.

- 1⁷ Oscar Scott, b. 1872, d. Apr., 1948.
- 2⁷ Jim Scott, b. Apr. 2, 1880.
- 3⁷ Clarence Thomas Scott, b. March 26, 1882, lives at Watonga, Okla.
- 4⁷ Albert Scott, b. Feb. 3, 1884.
- 5⁷ Walter Scott, b. Sept. 6, 1885, d. Jan. 5, 1952.
- 3⁶ Etta Lee Gabriel, b. July 4, 1863, Morgan Co., Mo., m. Dec. 24, 1882, Ellis Leon Demo, b. Feb. 22, 1862, Erie, Ohio, d. Aug. 23, 1935, b. Guthrie, Okla. They had 4 children: Edna Cornelia, Mary Eugena (Marie), Rosa Lee and Della May.
- 1⁷ Edna Cornelia Demo Kelly, b. Nov. 30, 1889, Versailles, Mo.
- 2⁷ Mary Eugenia (Marie Demo Mahaffay), b. May 27, 1891, Versailles, Mo.
- 3⁷ Rosa Lee Demo, b. May, 1893, Versailles, Mo., d. Aug. 1893, Versailles, Mo.
- 4⁷ Della May Demo Patterson, b. Oct. 10, 1896, Versailles, Mo., d. Oct. 15, 1918, Prague, Okla.
- 4⁶ Annie Gabriel, b. July 26, 1867, Glensted, Mo., d. Feb. 26, 1890.
- 5⁶ William Thomas Gabriel, b. March 7, 1871, Glensted, Mo., m. Nov. 11, 1904 Ada Agnes Chapman, Anadarko, Okla. They had 4 children: Shelby Paul, Mabel, Lloyd Glen and Wilfred Vernon.
- 1⁷ Shelby Paul Gabriel, b. Nov. 7, 1905, Watonga, Okla. m. Clytie Maddox, Watonga, Okla. They had 4 children: Sharon Lee, Thomas and Darlene. Thomas Gabriel b. April, 1941 and Lyle Gabriel b. 1942.
- 2⁷ Mabel Gabriel, b. Aug. 11, 1908, Anadarko, Okla., m. Gerald Villae, Harrington, Kansas, 1944.
- 1⁸ Judy Villae, b. July 19, 1948.
- 3⁷ Lloyd Glen Gabriel, b. March, 1912, Watonga, Okla., m. Dec., 1951, Peggy Curtis at Gooding, Idaho.
- 4⁷ Wilford Vernon Gabriel, b. Aug. 28, 1914, Watonga, Okla., m. Esther Leon Guthrie, Feb. 28, 1940 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. They have 5 children:
- 1⁸ Yvonne and Leanna Gabriel (twins) b. June 8, 1941, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

3⁸ William Dean and Larry Jean Gabriel (twins), b. May 30, 1945, d. May 31, 1945.

5⁸ Betty Renei Gabriel, b. May 17, 1952, Gooding, Idaho.

6⁶ Owen Gabriel, b. Glensted, Mo. May 11, 1873, married, Sept. 5, 1904, Myrtle Jackson, b. July 11, 1881, Climax Springs, Mo., lives in Glensted, Mo., 8 children: Ralph, Genevive, Harold, Audry, Woodrow, Louise (Lucy), Owen-Lee and Daniel.

8⁵ Jacob B. Gabriel, b. Cooper Co., Mo. Oct. 8, 1828, d. April, 1837. It is not known if he is a son of Jacob Gabriel or not as none of the living members of the family seem to know him. This is not strange since he died in childhood.

9⁵ Jeremiah (Jerry) W. Gabriel, b. Cooper Co., Mo., Jan. 7, 1831, m. Nancy Fisher, his cousin and sister to Daniel's wife. He was a farmer in Morgan Co., Mo., near Glensted. He had 5 children: Mandy, Delilah, Willie, Matt, and one other girl, name unknown. He owned a piece of land in Morgan Co. which had a fine mine on it. It sold at one time for \$78,000. It is known now as Gabriel's Mine.

10⁵ Mary Katherine Gabriel, b. Cooper Co., Mo., Jan. 7, 1835, d. Nov. 11, 1883, Cooper Co., Mo., aged 48-9-18 near Boonville, Mo., m. Apr. 7, 1853, Gaston Hale, born in Tennessee, he d. from penumonia at age of 62. Both b. in Cooper Co., Mo.

They had 10 children:

1⁶ Matilda Ann Hale went to Oregon, never married.

2⁶ Thomas Franklin Hale, m. Salley Carey.

3⁶ John William Hale, d. 6 yrs. of age.

4⁶ Delilah Jane Hale m. James Benjamin Gabriel, cousin, see James Benjamin Gabriel for children.

5⁶ Issac Grant Hale went to Idaho and married.

6⁶ Eliza Catherine Hale, m. Alber Stoner, d. in Idaho.

7⁶ James Harris Hale, d. 1 yr. - 3 mo.

8⁶ Gabriel Hale, d. 4½ mos.

9⁶ Robert Lacy Hale went to Calif., married.

10⁶ Infant, b. March 28, 1854, lived 3 days.

11⁵ Benjamin F. Gabriel, b. Aug. 30, 1937. Said to have gone down near Cassville, Mo. — know nothing of the family.

12⁵ Thomas B. Gabriel, b. Dec. 29, 1841, d. Sept. 3, 1853, aged 12 years.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents. Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1911, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 102,362. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postmaster: This publication is published weekly except on Sundays and public holidays. It is published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1914, by American Medical Association. All rights reserved. Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, and other communications should be sent to the Editor, The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Advertisements should be sent to the Business Manager, The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Contributions should be sent to the Editor, The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Reprints of articles published in this journal may be obtained from the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1911, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 102,362. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Authorized for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postmaster: This publication is published weekly except on Sundays and public holidays. It is published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents. Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1911, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 102,362. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

OTHER GABRIELS OF PENNSYLVANIA

I. John Gabriel

There is a deed from John Gabriel and his wife Margret to their son Jacob Gabriel in the land records of Berks Co., Pa., recorded in deed Book vol. 15, p. 147, dated Aug. 1, 1795. This land was part of a tract of land secured from Thomas Morgan by John Gabriel N^o. 27, 1764 in Berks Co., Pa. It contained 189 acres, 79 perches. Jacob paid his father the sum of 100 pounds. John and his wife Margret signed the deed with a cross.

(It is possible that this John might be a brother of Richard Gabriel of Franklin Co., Pa. who died in 1798.)

John Gabriel in 1790 U.S. Census, Berks Co., Pa., 1 male including head of family over 16; 1 female including head of family.

_____, Berks Co., 1767 constable, acres 200, horses 3, cattle 2, sheep 2, tax 7. Pa. Arch., 3rd ser., vol. 18, p. 24.

_____ 1779, 150 a, 3 horses, 3 cattle, 1364. Pa. Arch., 3rd ser., vol. 18, p. 212.

_____ 1780, return assessment 100 a., 2 horses, 3 cattle, 144 .0.0. Pa. Arch., ser. 3, vol. 18, p. 345.

_____ Berks Co. 1781, 100 a, 2 cattle 9, Pa. Arch. 3 ser., vol. 18, p. 471.

II. Jacob Gabriel, son of John Gabriel, Berks Co., Pa.

Jacob Gabriel U. S. Census 1790, 1 male including head of family, 3 Males under 16, 4 females including head of family. Caernarvon Twp.

_____ 1780, single freeman, tax list, Pa. Arch., ser. 3, vol. 18, p. 347, 371.

_____ 56. 0. 0, 1780 Returns and Assessments, Berks Co., Pa.

_____ 1781, 100 a, 2 cattle, 4.2.6, Berks Co., Pa. Pa. Arch., 3rd ser., vol. 18, p. 471.

The will of Jacob Gabriel of Berks Co., P. as recorded in the Historical Museum, Div. of Pub. Records, Harrisburg, Pa. The following facts are taken: will dated Oct. 30, 1836, probated Oct. 16, 1840. The following heirs mentioned in the will: Sons: William, James, John (deceased), and Thomas (now in State of Ohio). Daughters: Mary, Hannah and Jane: Grand daughter: Mary, daughter of John.

Berks Co., Pa. deed book vol. 40, p. 173, 1830 between Jacob Gabriel and his wife Elizabeth Gabriel, sold 45 acres for \$450 to William Darling. Elizabeth could not write.

III. James Gabriel, Deed index p. 940, Harrisburg, Pa., March 22, 1850 (1849), vol. 57, p. 189, wife Elinor (Ellen), sold plantation, Caernarvon Twp., sold plantation for \$3,400 which had belonged to his father.

James Gabriel, Berks Co., Pa., U.S. Census 1840: 1 male under 5, 2 males 10 and under 15; 1 male 30 and under 40; 1 male 50 and under 60, 1 male 90 and under 100; 1 female under 5, 1 female 5 and under 10. 2 females 10 and under 15; 1 female 15 and under 20; 1 female 30 and under 40.

IV. Abraham Gabriel, Bedford Co., Pa. 1774, Turkefoot Twp., tax list, pa. Arch., ser. 3, vol. 22, p. 81.

V. Thomas Gabriel, Bedford Co., Pa., Hopewell Twp., Pa. Arch., ser. 3, vol. 22, p. 149.

VI. George Gabriel, Dauphin Co., Pa., mentioned in a letter to Gov. Morris, Oct. 1755. Find no records from Colonial Record of Pa., vol. 6.

VII. Edward Gabriel, Philadelphia Co., married to Marth Carmalt, May 3, 1773. Pa. Arch., ser. 2, vol. 2, p. 94.

VIII. Solomon Gabriel, Franklin Co., Pa., U. S. Census 1840: Solomon Gabriel 20 and under 30.

IX. William Gabriel, Berks Co., Pa., U. S. Census 1846: 1 Male under 5, 1 male 5 and under 10; 1 male 10 and under 15; 1 male 15 and under 20, 1 male 50 and under 60; 1 female 5 and under 10. 1 female 15 and under 20, 1 female 40 and under 50.

X. Peter Gabriel, Philadelphia Co., Pa., has a Revolutionary War record and occurs in Census of 1790. Ship records show he came from England.

XI. Henry Gabriel, 70 a. June 26, 1821 Warrantee of Land. Pa. Arch., ser. 3, vol. 24, p. 224. Luzerne Co., Pa. 1787-1896.

_____ Lehigh Valley, Pa. Was engaged in Textile business in Allentown, Pa. in the early days and the plant was devoted to blankets, flannels, yarns and bed-spreads. Henry married twice. Second wife Sophia Christman bore him 8 children: George single; Sarah m. Chas V. Lodge and mother of 2: Harry and Benjamin; Annie m. F. O. Helwig. 5 children; Henry (deceased); Mary (deceased); John George; Harold. Other children: Milton Stephen mentioned here in after; Alice (deceased). n. Geo. W. Death, no issue; Henrietta (single); Emma (single); John married Kathryn Ginley ? — no issue.

Milton S. Gabriel became a partner in business with his brothers. Married Anna A. Goundie. They had 7 children: Evelyn (single); Matilda married R. A. Youngs; Henry (deceased); Marguerite (single); Mariam (deceased); Sarah (single); John (deceased).

Charles Van Loon Gabriel was a son of Albert Gabriel and a grandson of Henry Gabriel who removed from Connecticut to Pa. 1818. Wife of Henry Gabriel was Edith Van Loon. Wife of Albert Gabriel was Mary Garrahan, native of Ireland. Charles Gabriel, b. Jan. 1, 1859. not married, lawyer in N.Y.C.

Above from Genealogy and Personal Memoirs — The Lehigh Valley, Pa. Jordon, Green and Ettinger, p. 329, vol. 2, 1905.

XII. James Gabriel, Cumberland Co., Greenwood Twp. Pa. First state tax 1778 17.10.0 Pa. Arch. 3, ser., vol. 20, p. 50.

I N D E X

Abshire
Charles 89

Adams
Urban 76

Adison
Myrtle 31

Albaugh
Hamilton 25
Susan 25
Margret 25
Joan 25

Aldridge
Melrose 155

Alexander
Elizabeth 181

Allard
Marguerite 125

Allan
Margret 121

Allen
Olivia 41
Robert 75, 254

Alley
Janice 196
Russell 196
Patty 196

Allison
Amy 40
Dorcas 26

Almindinger
Charles 204
Elwood 204
Maxine 204
Velma 204

Altum
Maria 169

Ames
Fred 235
Theodore 235

Ammon
Loretta 166

Amrine
Abraham 218
Delmar 218
Hylas 218, 219
John 218

Anderson
Cecil 267

Andrews
Jennie 180
Mary 222
William 222

Angle
Edwin 114

Appleton
Florence 149

Armstrong
Samuel 39
Thomas 37

Arnett
Bell 260, 265
Ellen 265
Martha 260

Arnold
Annie 187
Clara 151

Deck 50
Emma 50
Ernest 151
Margret 201, 202
Mary 201
Myrtle 151
Nancy 141, 201, 202
Rena 151, 152
Ruth 151, 152
Porter 201
W. A. 144, 151
William 151

Artz
Delvin 249

Ashbrook
Margret 205

Ashley
Lauren 87
Melinda 87
Michele 87
Paul 87
Robin 87

Ater
Doris 223

Averill
R. G. 192

Ayres
Harry 200

Bacquet
Deloras 198

Bailey
Bessie 163
Betty 151
Francis 164
Henry 164
Margret 164
Richard 164
Thomas 164
V. G. 226
Ward 164

Bailly
Howard 138
Margret 138
Moscelene 138

Baird
William 249

Baker
Daisy 166
Emma 166
Erma 166
Harry 166
Isaac 166
Joseph 166, 220
Mary 167
Phebe 220

Baldwin
Levi 166
Marvin 166
Nellie 167

Ballard
Wallace 225

Bane
McCraven 72
Moses 63, 71
Susannah 63

Banfield
John 267
Peggy 267

Banks
Leann 240

Barber
Emma 161

Barker
Charles 200
Cindy 174
Emma 196
Kim 174
Lecnard 174

Barland
Chas. 74

Barlup
Pauline 213

Barnette
Albert 149
James 149
Larry 149
Roberta 149
Sidney 149

Barnhart
Muriel 136

Barone
Ruth 153

Barrott
Lucinda 22

Barth
Donald 230

Bartlett
Betsy 63, 64
Henry 63
Nancy 38

Barton
Beverly 129
Bonnie 129
Cynthia 130
Elvin 128, 129
Faun 112
Fern 113
Harry 128, 129
Ida 128, 129
Jeanne 130
John 128, 130
Marie 113, 128, 130
Mark 130
Maudie 128
Oliver 128
Opal 128, 130
Raymond 128, 129, 130
Roy 128, 129, 130

Baum
Jessie 241

Baumgardin
C. C. 115
Michael 115
Sue 115

Bean
Devere 155
John 67, 72

Beard
Eva 150
John 212

INDEX

- Beard (Cont'd)**
 Mary 212
 Ruby 150
- Beavo**
 Nellie 238
- Becker**
 Gloria 248
- Beckett**
 Winona 114
- Bedell**
 Otis 195
- Bell**
 Betty 205
 Dorothy 45
 George 44
 Nora 204
- Bellmy**
 Bessie 182
- Bendixen**
 Artie 147
- Benoit**
 Dennis 117
 Edmund 117
 Michael 117
- Benton**
 Lore 167
- Berryhill**
 Bessie 173
 William 19
- Bertsch**
 Arthur 78
 Donald 78
 Ellen 78
 Emil 78
 James 78
 Kathleen 78
- Bessler**
 Fannie 94
- Bethel**
 Addie 90
- Betsch**
 Everil 14, 232
 Frank 233
 Harold 232
 Herbert 233
 Jamie 233
 Jeffry 233
 Laryn 233
 Peter 232
 Rebecca 233
 Sondra 232
- Betts**
 Charlotte 78, 79
 Jean 78
 Leonard 78, 79
 Marjorie 78
 Newton 78
- Beveredge**
 William 57
- Bidwell**
 Mary 218
 Rosa 24
- Biggerstaff**
 Sarah 191
- Bills**
 Rachel 241
- Birch**
 Elizabeth 28
 James 28
 Prudence 28
- Blackford**
 Allen 48
 Arthur 48
 C. A. 48
 Clayton 48
 Francis 48
 George 48
 James 48
 Jean 48
 Kenneth 48
 Mona 48
- Blackson**
 James 250
 Judiann 250
 Stephen 250
- Blackwood**
 Abraham 191, 193
 Caroline 191, 192
 Cameron 191
 Dorcas 193
 Edith 192
 Emma 192
 Emily 191, 193
 Grace 192, 193
 Hamilton 191
 Hiram 191
 James 191, 192, 193
 John 69, 191, 192
 Mary 192
 Nettie 191, 192
 Philena 191, 192
 Winifred 192, 193
 William 191, 192, 193
- Blankenship**
 Ona 178
- Block**
 Clifford 245
 Constance 245
 Gwendolyn 245
 John 245
- Blout**
 Peggy 265
- Blue**
 Dave 158
 Edna 158
 Mammie 158
- Bobo**
 Elizabeth 139
 Israel 37
 Martin 37
 Mary 47
 Ruth 38, 190
- Boen**
 Lcuisse 155
- Boden**
 Almira 67, 68
 Austin 139
 Ella 64, 139
 Elza 139
- Gabriel 139**
George 139
John 138
Malvina 139
Mary 139
Orlando 139
Otha 139
Vine 15, 36
- Bohl**
 Bell 222
 David 224
- Bohling**
 Ann 178
- Boileau**
 Alexander 111, 115, 121
 Alfred 122
 Bonnell 126
 Carl 117
 Cecil 117
 Charles 116, 118, 119
 Charlotte 119
 Clydie 116, 121
 Constance 118, 120
 Crystal 119
 Donna 127
 Donald 117
 Dora 127
 Elizabeth 126
 Effie 68, 125, 134
 Eleanor 127
 Emily 111, 112, 122
 Esther 127
 Everett 127
 Frank 118, 124, 133
 Fred 124
 Frederick 117, 127
 Gloria 119
 Granville 118, 119
 Gwendoline 118, 119
 Harold 122
 Jack 118, 119
 James 118
 Jeffrey 119
 John 68
 Joseph 111, 116, 124, 125
 Julia 116, 121, 122
 LaMont 122
 Lawrence 118, 127
 Linda 125
 Lodema 118, 119
 Love 128
 Lucy 111, 112, 113
 Margie 118
 Mary 122
 Michal 119
 Mitchell 119
 Naomi 125, 126
 Nellie 118
 Opal 117, 125, 126
 Paula 127
 Patricia 118, 119
 Pearl 125, 126
 Ruby 117
 Ruth 125
 Sammy 119

INDEX

Boileau (Cont'd)

Sara 118
Sharron 125, 126
Steve 116
Thomas 125
Vernon 122
Waldo 118, 119
Wayne 117
William 68, 118, 125, 134
Wilma 122
Zanny 116, 118

Bolinger

Isaac 157

Bonine

Fines 178
Wanda 178

Borrow

Dorothy 48

Bousman

Clara 167

Bowers

Estella 165

Bowman

Duane 239
Richard 239

Boyakin

Lucy 260
John 260

Boyd

Billie 59
William 207, 208

Boyer

Theodore 25
Lawrence 25
Margret 25

Boyles

Arthur 51
Bernice 54
Carlina 54
Della 51
Edith 54
James 54
Lewis 51
Malcolm 53, 54
Margret 53, 54
Marion 53
Mary 54
Raymond 51
Robert 54
Ruth 53, 54
Thomas 19, 53, 54
William 53, 54

Bradley

Barbara 163
James 163

Breese

Briant 244
David 244

Bridges

Lulu 89

Briggs

Eva 151
James 150
Watt 150

Brooks

Squire 179

Brown

Charles 185
Harold 165
Margret 186
Ralph 267

Brumfiel

Elmer 175
Homer 175
Myrtle 173

Bryant

William 257, 258

Bubb

Allen 266

Buckley

Ellen 50
Homer 50
Patricia 50

Burgess

Cherie 152
David 152
Harry 152

Burley

Cordelia 31

Burnham

David 219
Phebe 219, 220

Burrows

Mamie 245

Burton

Maria 62

Burwell

Gladys 117

Bussey

Beatrice 253, 254
Robert 253, 254
Sunya 254
Susan 254
Theodore 253

Butcher

Erma 182

Butler

Marguerite 224

Butts

Jimmie 114
Sheryle 114

Byers

Dwight 145
Billy 145

Caldwell

Bernie 182
Betty 164
Carline 182
Joe 182
Kenneth 182
Louise 182

Calder

Catherine 164
Eustas 164

Callison

Ara 122

Campbell

Charles 124
Cora 52
Ernest 252

James 209, 252

Jeffrey 252

Judith 252

Maud 149

Virginia 252

Canniff

Breck 32
Carroll 32
Sandra 32

Cannon

Dora 32

Caples

Harold 89
Velma 89

Carmicle

Clarence 148
Jewell 148
Lemual 148

Carmalt

Marth 273

Carpenter

Harriett 192

Carson

Clyde 155
Delmer 155
Harold 155, 156
Nelson 155
Patricia 155
Peggy 155

Carter

A. W. 266
Bluford 266
Charles 152
Clayton 266
Lilly 266
Ruby 152
Wilma 49

Cary

Ethel 90

Casey

Lauria 136
Richard 136

Cashman

Mary 61

Caskey

Claud 170
E. R. 170
Fred 170
Harry 170
Mary 170
W. M. 170

Catlin

Courtney 132
Eliza 128
Hattie 128, 133, 134
Hazel 131
John 128, 130, 131
Love 68
Samuel 66, 68, 112, 128, 134
Susan 128, 132

Cendana

Claudio 262
Darlene 262
David 262
Donna 262
Michail 262

INDEX

Chandler
Allison 123
Earl 123
James 123
Mark 123
Norma 123
Vickie 123
William 123

Chaney
Clifford 48
Christine 51
David 48
John 51

Chapman
Ada 270
Edith 15, 231
Marie 235
Otto 232

Charney
Joseph 55
Mary 55

Chase
Salmon 68

Childers
Allen 174
Dewey 174

Christman
Sophia 273

Christian
Gwendolyn 120
Joe 120
John 120
Nancy 120
Sharon 120

Coe
Frank 192

Claksaddle
Delos 44

Clark
Bell 224
Caroline 224
Edward 224
Katherine 199, 224
Margret 222, 224
May 191
Ruth 224
Virginia 224

Clem
Mary 62

Cobourne
Dorothy 148

Coldren
Chester 174
Emma 174
Jefferson 174
Nancy 174
Ronnie 174

Cole
Chas. 61
Deris 77
Emalete 238
Glenn 175
Guy 175
Leonard 175
Wren 175

Collars
Margaretta 210, 211

Collins
Margret 49

Combs
Melissa 266

Comer
Betty 182
Debra 183
Dickey 182
Donald 182
Edith 183
Helen 182
Henry 182
Irene 182
Jerry 182
John 182, 183
Joyce 182
Judy 183
Linda 183
Lucile 182, 183
Lulu 182
Lyda 182
Marguerite 182
Mildred 182
Milford 182
Oscar 183
Patricia 182
Ralph 182
Raymond 182
Stephen 183

Commons
Vance 176

Conn
Norman 238

Connett
Elizabeth 41
Hiram 47

Conwell
Ward 173

Cook
Chas 172
Frances 169
Harold 172
Jacob 69
Margret 172
Thomas 216
Treava 172
Viola 50

Cool
Cathy 161
Stephen 161
Willard 161

Copeland
Joseph 188

Corbet
Juanita 53

Corbett
A. 145

Corder
Lorene 58

Cornish
Lee 137
Louise 136, 137
Roger 137

Thomas 136
Walter 136

Cotton
Cleopatra 91
Robert 68

Couch
Eli 30

Courter
Myrtle 246

Courtney
Laura 155

Courtright
A. L. 176

Cory
Betsy 63
John 63
Joshua 64
Polly 63

Coverdale
Harry 32
Junita 32

Cowan
Stella 127

Cowels
Eliza 27

Cowitz
Emil 261
Ivan 261
Leslie 261
Leit 261
Sylvester 261
Wallullah 261

Cowling
Martha 222

Cox
B. B. 44
Mattie 47

Crago
Jerry 246

Crail
Mary 189

Crain
Jean 54

Crawford
Baldwin 266

Cratty
David 243
Geraldine 243, 244
Harry 243
Ilo 243
John 244
Marine 243, 244

Crego
Debra 239
Floyd 239
Richard 239

Creighton
Agnes 239

Crews
Edna 264

Crome
Ralph 181

Crook
Arnold 240
Catherine 240

INDEX

Crook (Cont'd)

Merrily 240
Michael 240
Robert 240
Susan 240

Crooks

George 116

Crooner

Darwin 172
John 172

Cross

Patricia 246
Sarah 221

Crotts

Wilma 122

Cuckler

Charity 195

Culbertson

Margret 47
Sarah 243

Culver

David 82

Cunningham

Agnes 195
Eliza 234
Elizabeth 226
Glenna 230
Mathew 226
Louvella 42

Currier

E. 64

Curtis

Darlene 270
Peggy 270

Darling

William 273

Darnell

Barbara 201

Dart

Dorothy 75, 76
Emma 74
Ernest 75, 76
Guy 75
Levi 75
Lee 75
Lulu 75
Mary 75

Daugherty

Clark 242
David 242
Gene 242
Glen 242

Daum

Eula 248

Davenport

Carrie 222

Davidson

Catherine 20
Helen 32
Hugh 19, 20

Davis

Betty 180
Charles 180
Elnora 168
Ethel 161

Eugene 180
Grace 144
Gwendolyn 180
James 87, 129, 198
Jeffrey 87
Joan 242
Larry 161
Lora 198
Lydia 223
Nellie 223
Paige 87
Robert 180
Walter 161

Dawes

Charles 63, 64

Day

Kaziah 114

Dean

Erma 42
Frank 41
Franklin 42
James 42
Judith 42
Minnie 41
Russell 41, 42
William 41, 61

Death

George 273

Deaton

Granville 162

Decan

Marie 155

Deenean

Elizabeth 47

DeGraff

Albert 190

DeLaet

May 171

DeLorn

Jean 242

Demo

Della 270
Edna 270
Ellis 270
Mary 270
Rosa 270

DeMopolis

Irene 241

Denham

John 44

Denmon

Catherine 202

Denton

W. A. 260

DeWeese

Alfred 197, 198
Cheryl 197
Dale 197
Donna 197, 198
Fred 197, 198
George 197, 198
Herbert 197
Herby 197
Howard 197, 198
James 197

Jimmy 197

Jane 197

Kerry 198

Mary 197, 198

Murvin 197, 198

Odealia 197, 198

Robert 197, 198

Dickerson

Bert 89

Dorethea 90

Fannie 190

Dixon

Alva 239

Floyd 90

James 90

Laura 90

Nora 90

Dodd

James 41

Catherine 41

Dodds

Florence 241

Mary 254

Donley

Mabel 250

Doolittle

Sylvia 228

Doone

Chas. 74

Dorman

Bert 267

Douglas

Virginia 198

Dow

Arleta 261, 262

Bebe 261, 262

Eulalie 261

Julia 261

Julian 261

Lila 261, 262

Dowell

Bennett 178

Dowler

Eilene 52

Downie

Jennie 189

Margret 189

William 189

Dozier

Charlotte 223, 224

James 223

Marion 223

Virginia 223, 224

William 223, 224

Droke

Ray 119

Donald 120

Neva 120

Druley

Ben 171

Blanche 171

Carlton 171

Ernest 171

Jessie 171

I N D E X

- Dugan**
Annabelle 117
- Dugger**
Carl 204
Fred 204
- Dunbar**
Evelyn 97
- Dunkle**
Fay 94
Jane 62, 94
Samuel 94
Warren 94
- Dunlap**
Joseph 209, 210
- Dunlavy**
Alva 77
Jessie 77, 79
Leucretia 77, 78
Patricia 77
Vernon 77
William 76, 77, 78
- Dunn**
Mary 250
- Durkee**
Bell 223
- Dwyer**
Boler 24
- Dye**
Alvin 114, 115
Beverly 114
Celia 114, 115
Charles 115
Dale 114
Donnie 114, 115
Doris 114
Dorothy 201
Eva 114
Gail 114
John 19, 114
Kate 115
Letha 115
Lucy 114, 115
Mary 114, 115
Natalie 114
Rebecca 115
Robert 114
Sharon 114
Thaddeas 115
Webber 113, 114
- Earhart**
Ada 184, 185
Ann 183
Annie 186, 187
Catherine 183, 184, 188
Christiann 183, 184
Cornelia 190
Dereas 35, 36
Ethel 186
George 184, 185, 186
Gertrude 190
James 186, 187
Jane 183, 184, 188
Jacob 183, 184
Joseph 36, 183, 184, 190
John 38, 183, 184, 185
- Kate 186, 188
Laurel 187
Louise 183, 184
Lydiann 183, 184
Lynden 187
Michael 183, 184, 185, 190
Morgan 20, 35, 36, 184
Murry 186
Nancy 183, 184
Nathaniel 36, 183, 184
Neva 186, 187
Ollie 186, 188
Polly 183, 184
Samuel 39, 65, 183, 184, 186
Virginia 186
William 183, 184, 186
- Easterling**
Wiley 49
- Eberst**
Paul 199
- Eckman**
Sarah 28
- Ediger**
Betty 151
Daniel 151
Maxine 151
- Ehlers**
Barton 268
Kathleen 268
Lawrence 268
- Eiginger**
Joseph 244
Synthia 244
- Elliott**
Simon 227
- Ellis**
Betty 88
J. R. 88
Katherin 88
Ralph 88
- Eels**
Fred 75
Grace 75
Louis 75
Mary 72, 75
Richard 75
Susan 71, 72, 74, 75
William 75
- Emery**
Mary 45
- English**
Grace 151
Jackey 150, 151
Jo Ann 151
Joe 150
John 150, 151
Katherine 153
Maurine 150
Nancy 150, 151
- Epperson**
John 259, 269
Joseph 269
Mary 269
- Erfkamp**
Clara 181
- Epifano**
Roseann 243
- Eslinger**
Fern 188
- Evans**
Asa 30
Anna 30
Clara 30
Forest 247
Gary 247
Gina 247
Kate 30
Nina 247
Rex 247
- Euwing**
John 90
- Farlin**
Thomas 203
- Fay**
Jeanie 200
- Felker**
Catherine 211
- Feller**
Diane 137
Marilyn 137
Merlyn 137
- Ferguson**
Arthur 153
- Ferns**
Esther 240
- Ferrell**
Barbara 127
Judy 127
Wilson 127
- Ferry**
Ann 187, 188
Benjamin 187, 188
Daniel 188
Floyd 187
Geneva 187
Harriet 187
Hiram 187, 188
Langston 187
Mary 187, 188
Michael 187, 188
Ray 187, 188
Rebekah 188
William 187, 188
- Fields**
Lawrence 203
Ralph 203
- Fish**
Isabel 85
- Fisher**
Bill 258
Denver 256, 259
Ellen 258
Henry 256, 257, 258
John 258
Kate 258
Mary 258
Nancy 258
Trustin 258
- Fiske**
Minnie 197

INDEX

Flanagan
 John 16, 209
 Flenegan 209
Flowers
 James 31
Flynn
 Mary 269
Folger
 Leala 130
Foot
 Abraham 208
 Nathaniel 208
Ford
 Billy 181
 Guy 181
Forest
 Edith 48
 Oakley 48
Foxworthy
 Nina 182
 John 182
Frank
 Junior 49
Franklin
 Benjamin 11
Fray
 Geneva 118
Freadline
 Catherine 176
Frey
 Susan 238
Frost
 Charles 57
 Geneva 247
 Mary 247
 Paul 247
 Randy 57
Fry
 Emma 249
 Nelle 250
Fulks
 John 264
Fulton
 Jane 267
 Mary 42
Furney
 Adam 23
Furrow
 Beulah 166
 David 168
 Harold 168
 Herman 166
 Howard 166
 Kim 167
 Mildred 166
 Robert 167
 Romaine 167
 Russell 168
 Virginia 168
 Weldon 166
Fye
 Edith 173
 George 173
 Iva 173
 Jacob 173

Gabel
 Abraham 208
Gabele
 Maria 21
 Mary 21
 Peter 21
Gabell
 Abraham 16, 207
 Ann 16
 Richard 16, 207
Gabill
 Nancy 37
 Susannah 37
 William 37
Gable
 Abraham 19, 206, 207
 Ann 206
 Hannah 207
 Isabelle 206
 John 208, 209
 Paul 156
 William 207
Gabral
 Abraham 207
 John 208
Gabriel
 Aaron 223, 261
 Abigail 24, 25
 Abner 257, 258
 Abraham 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,
 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 27,
 28, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 47,
 52, 61, 64, 66, 194, 199,
 207, 208, 235, 236, 255,
 258, 273
 Addie 47, 178
 Adelia 218, 219
 Adoniran 27
 Albert 160, 164, 166, 167,
 221, 274
 Alfred 196
 Alfreda 251
 Alice 24, 28, 41, 203, 204,
 205, 221, 248, 273
 Allen 196, 224, 259, 260
 Alma 225
 Almira 9, 33, 35, 36, 74, 134,
 135
 Alonzo 180
 Alta 48
 Alva 155, 156, 157, 158
 Alvi 49, 50
 Amelia 235
 Amy 41
 Amzy 180
 Andrews 37, 40, 41, 47
 Ann 13, 14, 255, 263, 269,
 273
 Anna 47, 49, 93, 144, 157,
 158, 225
 Anthony 157, 158
 Arabelle 260
 Archibald 22
 Ariel 90
 Arlene 32

Arnold 196
 Aaren 223, 261
 Artencie 150
 Arthur 97, 180, 226, 227
 Arvillia 47, 60
 Audry 158, 271
 Ava 158
 Barbara 52
 Bashaba 259
 Bazzel 34, 35, 36, 38, 190,
 193
 Barbara 97, 153, 156, 261
 Bedford 41
 Beatrice 200
 Belinda 155
 Bell 261
 Ben 263, 265
 Benjamin 49, 259, 260, 272
 Bernice 197, 199, 200, 205
 Bert 177, 199, 200
 Bertha 200
 Bertrand 218
 Bessie 24, 30, 152, 163, 178,
 199, 203, 222, 223, 253
 Betsy 40, 41
 Betty 160, 245, 271
 Beula 164
 Beverly 261
 Billy 196
 Bingham 176
 Blaine 223, 224
 Blanch 178
 Blanche 86, 145
 Bonnie 156, 202
 Brooks 178
 Brucie 49
 Byron 235
 Calvin 153, 154, 211, 212,
 214, 215, 221, 255, 263
 Carl 197, 203, 204
 Carlsen 27
 Carol 180, 204, 224, 225
 Caroline 157, 218
 Carrie 177, 178
 Carson 81
 Cary 11, 181
 Caryll 181
 Catherine 41, 61, 209, 210,
 211, 214, 216, 217, 218,
 219, 227, 251, 259
 Cecil 49
 Cecile 260
 Charity 195
 Charles 40, 41, 49, 50, 51, 58,
 61, 75, 80, 82, 93, 95, 96,
 97, 144, 150, 154, 160, 180,
 181, 182, 199, 214, 260, 267,
 274
 Chauncy 157
 Chloe 164
 Chris 202
 Christian 84, 90, 246
 Clair 266
 Clara 61, 249
 Clarence 167, 196, 238, 264,
 266, 267

INDEX

Gabriel (Cont'd)

- Clark 201, 202
 Clifford 30, 155, 156, 241, 245
 Clyde 176, 177, 178, 197, 198
 Connie 56, 160
 Conrad 227, 228
 Cora 31, 150, 157, 266, 267
 Cordelia 28, 143, 144, 146, 152, 169, 171
 Crit 72
 Cynthia 260, 265
 Cyrus 226, 227
 Daniel 32, 258, 259, 269, 271
 Danny 56, 60
 Dassle 85
 David 55, 177, 230
 Dean 180
 Deanna 42
 Debra 32
 Debra 59
 Delilah 21, 22, 260, 266, 271
 Della 50, 51
 Denese 60
 Denziel 196
 Derrick 15
 Dessie 84
 Deurelle 241, 247, 248
 Diane 155
 Diann 60, 66, 71
 Diannah 74, 134
 Dilla 157, 159
 Don 50, 53, 59, 60
 Donald 42, 49, 51, 57, 58, 59, 164, 196, 197
 Donna 57, 58, 155
 Dora 157, 177, 178
 Doreas 23, 30, 38, 41, 176, 179, 183, 184, 190, 191
 Doris 156
 Dorethy 81, 82, 197, 245
 Douglas 97
 Dow 196
 Doyle 158
 Earl 144, 145, 160, 180, 199, 201, 223, 224
 Eber 41, 42, 61
 Edgar 154, 155
 Ed 180
 Edith 48, 81, 213, 232
 Edna 48, 155, 238
 Edward 31, 32, 47, 48, 49, 75, 81, 237, 273
 Edwin 24, 241
 Effie 75, 76, 150, 268
 Elaphas 36, 194, 199, 202, 203
 Eleanor 97
 Electa 194
 Elgiva 93, 94, 97
 Eli 194, 199, 221, 222, 225, 236
 Elias 9, 11, 15, 23, 28, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 83, 84, 92, 93, 134, 135, 138, 139, 159, 217, 219, 220
 Elijah 140, 141, 165, 169
 Elinor 273
 Elisha 140, 235, 236, 254, 255
 Eliza 27, 34, 159
 Elizabeth 11, 22, 23, 41, 47, 61, 140, 168, 169, 194, 209, 210, 218, 221, 273
 Elzira 146
 Ella 61, 169, 170
 Ellen 55, 56, 157, 158, 260, 263, 267
 Ellsworth 205, 206
 Elmer 42, 50, 51, 70, 73, 84, 90, 150, 154, 203, 206, 228, 230
 Eloise 55
 Elroy 196
 Elsie 160, 161, 228, 230, 267, 268
 Elton 268
 Elza 42, 203, 206
 Elzira 144
 Emily 237, 250
 Emma 75, 155, 156, 273
 Emmitt 84, 91, 162
 Erma 158
 Ernest 144, 180
 Ernesti 93
 Estelle 145
 Esther 86, 88, 199, 200, 203, 206
 Ethan 222, 223
 Ethel 155, 156, 160, 204, 205, 267, 268
 Ethyl 161
 Etta 199, 200, 269, 270
 Eugenia 86, 87
 Eula 261
 Eunice 49
 Eva 204, 205, 250, 251
 Evelyn 97, 160, 274
 Eviline 218, 219
 Fannie 241, 247
 Fay 155, 156, 201
 Ford 203, 205
 Ferne 249, 250
 Finley 241, 249
 Flora 58
 Florence 42, 57, 93, 94, 176, 203, 204, 241, 261, 267, 268
 Flossie 73, 90, 253
 Fléy 267, 268
 Floyd 49, 50, 163, 267
 Frances 203, 204
 Francis 74, 179
 Frank 47, 75, 82, 203, 228, 230, 237, 254, 266
 Franklin 24, 211, 212, 213, 215
 Fred 150, 237
 Frederick 196, 197, 198, 250, 251, 253
 Garner 139, 140, 141, 169
 Gary 50, 56, 59, 155, 206, 223
 Gayla 59, 60
 Geneva 91, 241, 248, 263, 264, 271
 Geneveve 25
 George 30, 34, 36, 47, 48, 50, 51, 63, 72, 73, 74, 75, 80, 84, 85, 90, 91, 135, 152, 153, 157, 185, 196, 199, 235, 248, 261, 273
 Gerald 199, 200
 Geraldine 238
 Gladys 160
 Glenn 196, 249, 250
 Goldie 48, 169, 171, 264
 Gomer 60
 Grace 31, 48, 57, 60, 160, 167, 203, 204
 Grant 51, 157, 166, 167
 Grover 213
 Gussie 157
 Hager 86
 Hal'sey 27, 28
 Hamilton 36, 194, 203
 Hannah 180, 209, 215, 221, 222, 272
 Harlan 222, 223
 Harley 84, 85, 160, 170
 Harold 32, 91, 224, 225, 241, 271
 Harriet 27, 86, 87, 145, 176, 178, 180, 198
 Harrison 222, 223
 Harry 30, 86, 144, 157, 200, 249, 268
 Harvey 213
 Harvie 213
 Hastings 42
 Hattie 144
 Hazel 49, 50
 Helen 196, 214, 229, 230, 241
 Henrietta 237
 Henry 36, 70, 71, 74, 83, 141, 150, 155, 159, 166, 167, 176, 180, 203, 205, 206, 273, 274
 Herbert 203, 204
 Herman 91, 225, 268
 Hilda 199
 Hildagard 199
 Hiram 50, 51, 229, 235
 Homer 199, 202
 Horace 237, 238
 Horatio 93, 96
 Howard 31, 200
 Hugh 154, 155
 Ida 31, 181, 183, 197, 241, 264
 Inez 48
 Iola 181, 182
 Irene 196, 197, 221, 222, 223
 Isaac 34, 74, 91, 203

INDEX

Gabriel (Cont'd)

Isabel 236
 Isabella 14
 Iva 169, 172
 Jack 198, 202, 224, 225
 Jacob 11, 17, 18, 21, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 266, 271, 272, 273
 James 27, 28, 34, 49, 55, 56, 144, 145, 150, 180, 181, 182, 196, 198, 210, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 248, 255, 258, 259, 260, 262, 266, 267, 272, 273, 274
 Jane 93, 94, 97, 176, 183, 212, 272
 Janet 145, 204, 272
 Jarret 141, 159
 Jaunita 49, 58
 Jean 50, 197, 266
 Jeffrey 214
 Jennie 169, 170, 235
 Jeremiah 258, 259, 271
 Jerry 58, 200, 258
 Jesse 49, 50, 199
 Jessie 75, 79, 268
 J. B. 255
 J. F. 24, 26, 29
 J. H. 227
 Joan 238, 245
 Joe 60, 202
 Joel 27
 Jobite 157
 John 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 23, 24, 28, 32, 47, 49, 50, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 144, 145, 157, 176, 179, 194, 195, 196, 197, 203, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 241, 246, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 268, 272, 273, 274
 Jonathon 11, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 34, 39, 180
 Joseph 203, 205, 226, 227, 228, 234, 235, 237, 241, 245, 247
 Josephine 223
 Josiah 160, 209, 210, 211, 215, 220, 221, 228, 229, 234
 Judith 55, 56
 Julia 225, 226, 227, 248, 260, 266
 Junita 59
 J. W. 225
 Kate 35, 203
 Kathleen 202
 Keith 49, 144, 145, 153, 191, 261
 Kenneth 50, 206
 King 180
 Kirk 229, 230

Larry 55, 56, 271
 Laura 141, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172
 Lavon 266
 Lawrence 200, 227, 251, 252, 267
 Leander 139, 141, 142, 143, 154, 166, 167
 Leanna 270
 Lee 270
 Lela 158
 Lema 180, 181
 Lena 266, 267
 Leola 196
 Leona 61
 Leonard 157
 Leonora 266, 267
 Leroy 51, 157, 158
 Lester 196, 203, 204
 Letha 200
 Leucetia 141, 146, 172, 173
 Leva 49
 Lewis 163, 164, 177, 178
 Lilith 82, 83
 Lillian 81
 Linda 56, 69, 91, 155
 Lizzie 158
 Lloyd 91, 155, 156, 158, 181, 270
 Lois 155, 213, 238, 240
 Lola 160, 161
 Lona 267, 268
 Lottie 177, 267, 268
 Louisa 141, 157, 160, 162, 172, 260, 269
 Louise 271
 Loveann 66, 74
 Lovannie 76
 Love 33, 70, 71, 93, 111, 112
 Lucinda 40, 41, 111
 Lucy 260
 Lucile 204
 Lulu 203, 206
 Luther 53, 58, 59, 235, 236, 237, 238, 249
 Luvena 160, 164
 Mabel 270
 Madalyn 154
 Maggie 222
 Majorie 56, 91, 248
 Malcolm 57, 58
 Malcom 53
 Malissa 166, 167
 Malvina 74, 138
 Mamie 230
 Mandy 271
 Manning 157, 158
 Margarette 60, 210, 274
 Margret 27, 28, 31, 47, 58, 59, 180, 209, 210, 218, 220, 221, 272
 Marguerite 81, 145, 154
 Maria 22, 23, 141, 172, 251
 Mariam 274
 Marie 261

Marion 216
 Marlene 51, 52
 Martha 41, 61, 82, 222
 Martin 47
 Mary 11, 21, 24, 25, 28, 35, 40, 41, 42, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 61, 62, 86, 88, 93, 94, 144, 145, 166, 169, 171, 176, 181, 194, 199, 203, 213, 214, 221, 222, 225, 228, 235, 236, 241, 247, 258, 259, 263, 266, 269, 271
 Marybelle 229
 Marylin 57
 Mat 271
 Mathew 82
 Matilda 22, 274
 Mattie 222, 224
 Maude 180, 199, 202, 229, 230
 May 144, 268
 Melissa 76
 Melita 93, 96
 Mell 30
 Merlin 32
 Mertie 163, 164
 Michael 51, 52, 59, 202
 Mildred 56, 58, 59, 204, 205
 Milton 28, 29, 170, 273, 274
 Mima 236
 Minerva 214
 Minnie 152, 153
 Molly 42
 Morene 266
 Mose 68, 70, 71, 72, 83, 84, 92, 135
 Myron 229
 Nancy 11, 23, 30, 35, 41, 43, 56, 150, 151, 153, 166, 167, 179, 196, 206, 217, 219, 248, 257
 Nanette 144, 145, 153, 176
 Naomi 213
 Nathaniel 38, 206
 Ned 202
 Nehemiah 140, 141, 168, 169
 Nellie 50, 93, 97, 203, 206, 241, 243, 258
 Nelly 256
 Nelson 40, 41, 47, 155, 156
 Nettie 203
 Nevin 204
 Newton 32, 41, 61, 62, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 84, 92, 93, 215
 Nina 80, 246
 Noah 150
 Nora 203, 206
 Norma 49, 55
 Ola 150
 Olla 31
 Opal 178
 Ora 180
 Oren 180
 Orpha 31, 61

Name		Address		City		State		Zip	
John Doe		123 Main St		New York		NY		10001	
Jane Smith		456 Elm St		Los Angeles		CA		90001	
Bob Johnson		789 Oak St		Chicago		IL		60601	
Alice Brown		101 Pine St		Houston		TX		77001	
David Wilson		202 Cedar St		Phoenix		AZ		85001	
Emily Davis		303 Birch St		Philadelphia		PA		19101	
Frank Miller		404 Maple St		San Antonio		TX		78101	
Grace Lee		505 Elm St		San Diego		CA		92101	
Henry White		606 Oak St		Dallas		TX		75201	
Ivy Green		707 Pine St		San Jose		CA		95101	
Jack Black		808 Cedar St		Austin		TX		78701	
Karen Blue		909 Birch St		Jacksonville		FL		32201	
Leo Red		1010 Maple St		Fort Worth		TX		76101	
Mia Yellow		1111 Elm St		Columbus		OH		43201	
Noah Purple		1212 Oak St		San Francisco		CA		94101	
Olivia Pink		1313 Pine St		Indianapolis		IN		46201	
Peter Grey		1414 Cedar St		San Jose		CA		95101	
Quinn Brown		1515 Birch St		Portland		OR		97201	
Rory Green		1616 Maple St		Seattle		WA		98101	
Sam Blue		1717 Elm St		Denver		CO		80201	
Tina Yellow		1818 Oak St		Boston		MA		02101	
Uma Purple		1919 Pine St		San Francisco		CA		94101	
Victor Grey		2020 Cedar St		New York		NY		10001	
Wendy Brown		2121 Birch St		Los Angeles		CA		90001	
Xavier Green		2222 Maple St		Chicago		IL		60601	
Yara Blue		2323 Elm St		Houston		TX		77001	
Zoe Yellow		2424 Oak St		Phoenix		AZ		85001	

I N D E X

Gabriel (Cont'd)

Orron 238, 241
 Orval 30, 31
 Osbor 158
 Otis 237, 250, 251, 253
 Owen 269, 271
 Pamela 234
 Pansy 250, 253
 Pat 196
 Patricia 155, 156, 248
 Paul 93, 199, 200
 Pauline 180, 181, 229, 230
 Pearl 32, 160
 Peggy 220
 Penny 49
 Permelia 47, 53
 Peter 19, 20, 21, 273
 Phidelia 27
 Phyllis 57, 206
 Polly 36, 61, 74
 Porter 262
 Pricilla 23, 30
 Prudence 221, 222, 225, 226, 227
 Rachel 225, 263, 264
 Ralph 152, 153, 196, 271
 Ray 241
 Raymond 49
 Reason 11, 40, 41, 42, 61, 139, 140, 141, 156, 165, 169
 Regina 50
 Rebecca 17, 28
 Rena 177, 178
 Rhonda 200
 Richard 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 28, 34, 38, 51, 52, 177, 181, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 215, 216, 217, 220, 221, 226, 228, 272
 Rita 181
 Robert 32, 150, 152, 153, 154, 157, 196, 202, 225, 226, 227, 261
 Roberta 224
 Rodney 222, 227, 235
 Ronald 51, 52, 153, 249
 Rosa 50
 Ruben 17, 19, 154
 Ruby 53, 60
 Russell 32, 196, 253, 267
 Ruth 23, 30, 31, 32, 41, 47, 48, 59, 60, 141, 153, 172, 178, 180, 190, 194, 200, 201, 203, 213, 220
 Sadie 160, 161
 Sally 32, 249
 Sam 263, 264
 Samantha 176, 183
 Samuel 53, 54, 56, 141, 156, 158
 Sandra 56, 202, 249
 Sarah 40, 41, 61, 82, 166, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225, 236, 241, 247, 256, 257, 258, 259, 273, 274

Savannah 158
 Scott 202
 Sharon 55, 184, 270
 Sharron 55, 181
 Shelby 270
 Sherman 150
 Sherrian 156
 Sherrill 214
 Shirley 58, 59
 Sidney 152, 153, 222, 223
 Simon 159, 160
 Solomon 273
 Stella 55, 56
 Stephen 178, 179
 Sue 178, 179, 181
 Susan 11, 69, 72, 75, 84, 88, 160, 161, 260,
 Susanna 23, 28, 30, 34
 Susannah 37, 70, 74, 134, 135, 139
 Susie 169, 261, 263, 264, 266, 267
 Sylvanus 160, 162, 163
 Synthia 248
 Terrance 153
 Thelma 31, 32, 197
 Thomas 53, 55, 56, 59, 60, 217, 259, 260, 261, 270, 272, 273
 Velma 258
 Vera 51, 96, 238
 Verly 158
 Vernon 49, 50
 Vine 15, 71, 93
 Viola 166, 168
 Virgil 196
 Virginia 197
 Vivian 266, 267
 Walter 97, 154, 170, 181, 197, 204, 205, 223, 224
 W. M. 180
 Wanita 156
 Wayne 261
 Wilbur 158
 Wilfred 270
 William 9, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 30, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 47, 50, 51, 59, 61, 62, 66, 68, 74, 75, 140, 157, 158, 159, 160, 164, 168, 176, 177, 178, 185, 191, 194, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 220, 221, 225, 226, 228, 235, 236, 245, 254, 259, 260, 266, 269, 270, 271, 272
 Willard 261
 Willie 154, 271
 Willis 229, 230, 264
 Wilma 49, 153, 154, 253
 Woodrow 271
 Yvonne 270
 Gabrill
 Abraham 39
 Bazzel 39

Dorcas 39
 Elias 39
 Henry 39
 Mary 39
 Nathaniel 39
 Reason 39
 William 39
 Gadman
 Ells 166
 Galbreath
 Robert 19, 20
 Garrahan
 Mary 274
 Garrett
 Ada 195
 Clarence 195
 Gates
 Betsy 63, 64
 Geer
 Louis 219
 Mary 219
 Willetta 219
 William 219
 George
 Bill 45
 Ghastin
 Glen 245
 Gibson
 Lorraine 268
 Giles
 Waynes 119
 Gilliat
 Fay 45
 Neva 45
 Gill
 Ethel 148
 Gingley
 Katherine 273
 Gish
 Ethel 183
 Glore
 Max 46
 Ralph 46
 William 46
 Goldsberry
 Andria 243
 Capitola 243, 244
 Carol 243, 244
 Catanna 243
 Chas 243
 Dietra 243
 Frank 243
 Fred 243
 John 243
 Kimeria 244
 Loriane 244
 Nancy 243
 Richard 243
 Robert 243
 Shellie 243
 Goodman
 Polly 260
 Rebecca 269
 Goodrich
 Minerva 179

I N D E X

Goodwin
 Pauline 229
Gordon
 Sury 16
Gorrel
 C. D. 120
 Dorothy 120
 Robbie 120
Gould
 David 206
 Kate 266
 Robert 206
Goundie
 Anna 274
Gowan
 Russell 175
Gracy
 James 179
 Maggie 179
 Lola 179
 Stella 179
Graham
 Artie 206
 John 136
 Judith 136
Green
 Glenn 173
 Jerry 46
 Maxine 46
 Nettie 46
Greenough
 Mary 72, 74
Gregory
 Flossie 42
 Frank 266
 Harry 266
 Nellie 266
 Virgie 266
 William 266
Grell
 Jacob 18
Grenlin
 Mabel 136
Gribben
 Velma 75
Griffith
 Helen 237
 Mary 41
Grimm
 Ethel 214
 Mabel 214
Gromo
 Leona 51
Grooms
 Hazel 204
Gruber
 Michael 223
 William 223
Gulley
 Emma 52
Gunnison
 Mabel 186
Guthrie
 Esther 270

Halderman
 Elmer 75
 Gertrude 75
 Hannah 75
Hale
 Delilah 262, 271
 Eliza 271
 Gabriel 271
 Gaston 271
 Isaac 271
 James 271
 John 269, 271
 Matilda 271
 Robert 271
 Thomas 271
Halems
 John 141
Hall
 Elizabeth 122
 Gabrielle 223
 Lewis 73
 Maggie 80
 Maynard 223
 Nina 80
Hallis
 Carl 45
Hallowell
 Elizabeth 85, 86
Hammond
 Carl 53
 John 53
 Russell 53
Hammel
 Archie 82
 Beverly 82
 Linda 82
Hampton
 John 149
Handbery
 William 64, 65
Hann
 David 250
 Douglas 250
 Frederick 250
Hanna
 Margret 53
Haney
 George 192
 Scott 192
Hanning
 Mathew 37
Harmon
 Carl 204
 Virgil 161
 Warren 161
Harris
 Amy 222
 Bessie 183
 Betty 264
 Carol 264
 C. M. 126
 Gregory 126
 Leo 97
 Lester 264
 Rita 264

 Roscoe 126
 Ruben 256, 257
 William 97, 264
Harwood
 Sarepla 225
Hassard
 Eleanor 136
Hatch
 Barbara 147
 Charles 147
 William 147
Hathaway
 Nicholas 217
Hatton
 Leora 232
Hawk
 Billy 149
 Eunice 149
 Michele 149
 Robert 149
 Virginia 149
 Walter 149
Hawks
 Nancy 22
Hayes
 Kathy 240
Haybron
 Buddy 49
 Clarence 49
 Donald 49
 Edna 49
 Eugene 49
 Lester 49
 Margret 49
 Wenda 49
Hayden
 Elizabeth 168
Hayes
 Elinor 145
 Laura 237
Hazelwood
 Harley 250
Headly
 Harry 31
Heaston
 Olive 157
Heath
 Jim 265
 Mary 243
 Roseline 265
 William 265
Hebard
 Ebenezer 37
 Mary 185
Hedges
 Charles 94
 David 95
 Dixon 95
 George 94
 Harry 94
 Horace 94, 95
 Nellie 94, 95
 Samuel 95
Heffner
 Georgia 247

I N D E X

Heffner (Cont'd)

Gerald 247
Harmon 160
Linda 247
William 247

Hellings

Abel 219
Mary 219

Hellwig

Herb 181

Helwig

F. O. 273
Harold 273
Henry 273
Herb 181
John 273
Mary 273

Hendley

Ralph 265
Shirley 265

Henry

Virginia 164

Herron

Almira 36, 69, 206
Bertrand 136
Charles 71, 136, 137
Christine 137
Dorothy 137
Francis 135, 136
Gertrude 136
John 136, 137
Leroy 136
Lorraine 136
Mabel 136
Marie 136, 138
Majerie 136
Muriel 136
Nancy 136
Patricia 137
Roger 137
Sandra 137
W. A. 135
William 8, 14, 20, 33, 36, 40,
67, 69, 135, 185

Hewett

Maria 176

Hickey

Ellen 88
John 88
Mary 88

Hicks

Maria 211

Higgins

Mary 40
Myrtle 204

Hill

Caroline 239
Charles 54
Grove 94
Norman 54
Peggy 239
Raymond 239
William 203
Yvonne 239

Hillard

Josephine 221
Margret 221

Hillsamer

Chas 174

Hilton

Emmit 214
Roy 266
Susie 214
William 214

Hoagland

Connie 160
John 160
Laurel 160
Wallace 160

Hoch

Bell 213

Hodge

Benjamin 273
Chas 273
Harry 273

Hoffman

Elizabeth 248
George 248
Patricia 248, 249
Susan 248, 249

Hoisington

Rose 192

Hollahan

John 90

Holley

Don 201
Donna 201

Holms

John 156, 169

Homsher

Cary 223
John 58
Larrie 58
Lawrence 58

Hopper

Cheryle 58
Christine 58

Hornbeck

Michael 259
Robert 259

Horner

John 123

Horton

John 25

Houston

Helen 127

Housum

B. W. 29
Martin 29
Robert 29

Hovey

Earl 85
Earlene 85
Robert 85

Howard

Opal 153

Howell

General 152
Richard 152, 153

Roger 152, 153

Shirley 152

Howren

Barbara 82
Fred 82
Helen 82

Hoy

Vincent 224

Hudson

Alice 253

Huff

Gerald 88
Shirley 88

Huggins

Besie 59

Hugoniot

Jules 31

Hullinger

Alexander 173
Abraham 172
Alphus 172
Carl 173
Catherine 173
Cilva 173, 175
Clarence 173
Clifton 169
Clyde 173
Daniel 169
Dan 172
Dillon 172
Dora 172
Doris 173
Elsie 173
Emmaline 173
Frank 173
Garner 169
Gene 173
George 172, 173
Grace 173
Isiah 172
Jesse 172
John 173
Joseph 172
Julia 173
Laura 172
Leander 172
Mary 173, 175
Myrtle 173, 175
Nettie 172
Oda 173
Paul 173
Rosezina 173
Sammy 173
Stella 173
Viola 173, 175

Hunley

Audrey 167
Walter 167

Hunter

Cooper 60
Margret 60
Russell 60

Husted

Janet 245

INDEX

Hutter

Bruce 78
Gail 78
James 77

Iacobelli

Joseph 145

Idleman

Nora 218

Ikansee

Dora 203

Ingles

Nellie 187

Innabell

Jule 150

Irwin

Clarence 174
Edward 174
Ernest 174
Glenn 115
Jessie 174
Lois 174
Mildred 174
Thomas 174
Vernon 174
William 174

Jack

John 19

Jackson

Madge 115
Myrtle 271
R. M. 226
William 133

Jacobs

Marion 137

James

Audrey 268
Bulous 132
Eva 132, 133
Evelyn 132
Joseph 132
Opal 132, 133
Ruth 132
Wilbur 132

Jarvis

Joice 49

Jean

Alberta 152

Jenkins

George 30
Marilyn 248
Ruth 28
William 30

Johnson

Christine 239
Coleen 95
Dale 246
Daniel 246
Darrel 246
David 246
Donald 246
Ellen 55
Ethel 175
Harry 53
Lizzie 53
Mary 84, 239

Olive 24

Raymond 137
Ruth 53
Sara 137
Scott 239
Tommy 49
Warren 53
Wayne 48
William 239

Jones

Albert 185
Bessie 195
Caroline 152
Clarence 120
Charlotte 77
Deborah 120
Earland 120
Ethel 42
Goldie 175
Jack 120
Larry 120
Linford 188
Logan 188
Lucile 120
Marguerite 175
Mary 51
Minnie 160
Nila 120
Nina 188
Robbie 121
Sarah 256
Sherrill 120
Terrance 120
Thomas 37

Joseph

Catherine 220
David 219, 220

Journot

Ann 47

Kaiser

Jack 247
Joan 247
Joseph 247

Karr

Susie 198

Karvells

Ruth 87

Kaufman

Charles 168
Jeffery 248
Melissa 248
Wayne 248

Kay

Samuel 97

Keeton

Lewis 253

Keiderling

Andrea 137
Frank 137
Melvin 137
Nancy 137

Keil

Harold 264

Kellam

Joyce 242

Kellar

Eli 175
Irvil 253

Kelly

Arthur 162
Emily 162
Sarah 160

Knesley

Roy 179

Kennedy

Ann 14
Joseph 14, 208

Kensella

Paul 133

Kentnor

Clayton 132
Judy 132
William 132

Kerchner

John 209

Ketcham

Effie 125

Keyser

Diana 58
Kenneth 58
Lawrence 58
Mary 58
Randal 58

Kincade

Mary 31

King

Caroline 233
Ruth 173

Kinsella

Joseph 133

Kipp

Joseph 252
Katherine 252
Mary 252
Samuel 252
William 252

Kirby

Hester 154
Myrtle 233

Kirk

Margret 24
Mary 24

Kitchell

Chas 264
Geraldine 264

Klee

Virginia 240

Kodoma

George 262

Kopp

Norence 118

Koontz

Ona 230

Korkindale

James 126
Donna 126

Kuble

Hilda 265

Kuhn

Carrie 170, 171

INDEX

Kuhn (Cont'd)

Daniel 170
David 170
Dennis 248
Harry 170, 171
Hazel 170, 171
Jeffrey 248
Joseph 170
Leroy 170, 171
Louise 170
Lowell 170, 171
Michael 248
Mollie 248
Stella 170

Kunkle

Violet 56

Kyllo

Dee 78

Lain

Mabel 48

Laird

Emma 42
Jane 199

Lakin

Bernetia 175
Ercell 175
Jim 175

Lambert

Florence 94

Lange

Patricia 246

Larabee

Adelia 50

Larson

Martha 164
Ralph 128
Stephen 128

Lash

Esther 190, 193

Lattin

Dimmick 142, 143
Sarah 141

Laughlin

Louise 51

Laurey

Bearl 49
Bus 49
Dew 49
Ilene 49
June 49

Lawrence

Elizabeth 235, 236
John 236
Maria 236

Lawson

Chas. 171
Karen 171
Susan 171

Lee

Clarence 218
Charles 218
Edward 218
Elizabeth 218, 219
Emma 218, 219
Francis 218

Hylas 218

Iola 219

Jacob 218

James 218

John 218, 219

Ora 218

Robert 218

Sarah 218

Lefors

Dean 154

Larry 154

Lehr

S. A. 266

Clarence 266

Leighty

Barbara 138

William 138

Leonard

Jennie 187

Levering

Hannah 190

Lewellen

Abraham 183

George 179

Lewellyn

Doreas 36

Lewis

Goldie 196

Harriet 190

Jesse 30

Liebendorfer

Clarence 237

Tivila 237

Liffel

Tichard 167

Liggett

Bonna 250

Frank 250

Gabriel 250

Glennette 250

Lightfritz

Dora 48

Lindley

Jacob 37

Ziba 37

Link

Anna 59

Linscot

Grace 197

Litter

Dorris 214

Jesse 214

Lodge

Margret 85

Logan

Elizabeth 159

Loganbill

Fannie 178

Long

Noah 28

Carlton 28

Mabel 28

Loudenback

Madilla 160

Loveless

Jack 117

Lowd

Lena 195

Ted 195

Lowery

Katherine 132

Mollie 213

Lowry

Frank 192

Lucas

Mary 57

Luckenbill

Louise 180

Ludlow

Leah 162

Oscar 162

Savannah 162

Lumley

Bessie 154

Luton

Cora 116

Lynn

Libby 197

Mace

Daisy 194

MacGillivray

John 80

Mary 80

Maddox

Clytie 270

Mahaffie

John 243

Michael 243

Mairs

Alex 15, 17

Elizabeth 16, 17

Mariah

Eunice 233

Margello

Philamena 54

Marquis

Dawn 172

Keith 172

Marsh

H. 84

Marshall

Edna 164, 165

Esther 165

Douglas 164

Horace 164, 165

John 11

Mildred 165

Ralph 158

Richard 165

Robert 165

Vera 165

William 164, 165

Martin

Arleta 205

Harriet 198

Jane 203

Junior 161

Mary 195

Sharon 161

and the other two are the same as the first two.

The first two are the same as the first two.

The first two are the same as the first two.

I N D E X

Matheny
 Ames 52
 Angie 52
 Ashford 52
 Floyd 52
 J. W. 52
 John 52, 53
 Thurston 52
Mathews
 William 96
Matteson
 Sybil 196
May
 Pearl 127
Mays
 Alice 150
Melburn
 Beverly 182
 Paul 182
Melton
 E. J. 256
Mesenbarger
 Bob 200
Metcalf
 Rose 198
Metz
 Howard 201
 James 201
 Jayne 201
 Lucinda 201
 Patricia 201
 Robert 201
 Theodore 201
Meyer
 G. H. 267
McAelphinse
 Helen 76
McBride
 James 238, 240
 Janet 240
 Lawrence 238, 239
 Leone 238, 239
 Londa 238, 239
 Maxine 239
 Melvin 55
 Merle 238
 Stacie 55
McCann
 Harriet 268
McClain
 James 259
McClintock
 Sarah 74
McCloud
 Darrell 148
McComb
 Harvey 79
 Jesse 77
McCoy
 Glen 239
 Kathy 239
 Robert 239
McClure
 Mabel 27, 28
 Tayler 28

McCune
 Thelma 53
McDaniel
 Mildred 264
McDonald
 Joe 201
 Mary 59
McElvain
 Maria 86
McFarlan
 Mesley 187
McFarland
 E. C. 188
McGaliard
 Goldie 158
 Helen 158
 William 157
McGhee
 Eva 254
McGinnis
 Edwin 76
 Jane 76
 John 76
 Merle 76
 Nancy 76
McGlaughlin
 Ann 15, 18
 Susannah 15
 John 15, 16, 18, 39, 207
McGlothlin
 Jenny 233
McKechnie
 Mary 201
McKee
 Carrie 194
 Vannie 55
McKibben
 Lillian 90
McKim
 Betty 237
 Charlie 237
 Donald 237, 238
 Henrietta 251
 John 237
 Judy 237
 Mable 237
 Merle 237
 Pauline 237
 Serena 238
McKinley
 Freda 48
 Forest 49
 James 48
 Lenna 48
 Lena 48
 Margie 49
McKorkendale
 Denna 126
 James 126
 Janice 126
McKouse
 Fanny 192
McMechan
 Ann 147
 Anna 147, 148

Carrol 146
 David 147
 Effie 146, 149
 Elma 147
 Emma 146, 147
 Eugene 147
 Everett 143, 146, 148
 Frank 146
 Frankie 147
 Gerald 147
 James 146, 147, 148
 Jewell 146, 150
 John 146, 149
 Lee 146
 Linda 147
 Margret 148
 Mary 146, 147
 Mattie 146, 148
 Ordie 146, 148
 Robert 146, 147
 Sharley 148, 150
 Sherley 150
 Trudy 146
 William 146, 149, 150
McLain
 Ernestine 247
 Okonoma 247
McNeir
 Sarah 236
McPeak
 Katherine 246
McPherson
 Erma 52
McVay
 Anna 37
 Ruth 184
McWhirt
 Pete
Meyers
 Thomas 56
Michels
 Barbara 242
 James 242
 Richard 242
 Victor 242
Middleton
 John 219
Miller
 Bertha 128
 Chas 164
 Carolyn 121
 Della 55
 Floyd 121
 Georgia 121
 Gerald 214
 Jesse 121
 John 121, 249, 257, 258
 Louisa 267
 Mabel 81
 Marilyn 121
 Mary 115
 Mertie 162
 Olen 121
 Thomas 121
 Velma 121

INDEX

Miller (Cont'd)

Warren 179
William 164

Millhouse

Betty 240
Craig 240, 241
Cynthia 240, 241
Donald 240
Edna 240
Elmer 240
Glenn 240
Holly 240, 241
Laurel 240, 241
Lonia 240
Robert 240
Steven 240

Milne

Harvey 130

Miner

Margret 130

Mitchell

David 217
Elizabeth 221
John 21
Melissa 74
William 76

Montgomery

Margret 202

Moore

Amelia 96
Betty 194
Ed 197
Elvin 194
Ernest 197
Everet 194
Frank 197
Grace 76
Harry 197
Leonard 194
Roy 197

More

Rose 158

Morgan

Thomas 272

Morris

David 244
Dean 244
Emma 97
James 244
Myrtle 194
Richard 244
Timothy 244

Morrow

Lizzie 205

Morse

Arthur 267

Mortensen

Adella 261

Moscin

Lillis 166

Mosely

Bud 187

Moss

Sandra 254

Mowen

Daniel 158

Mueller

Camille 144

Murphy

John 83
Leo 83
Verco 200

Murray

Ada 183
Charlene 151
James 78

Musselman

Alba 242

Myers

Dora 150

Nash

Buddy 247
Daniel 247

Neet

Babe 267
Bert 267
Jacob 267
Helen 267
Olin 267
William 267

Nelson

Alvin 129
David 130
Dianne 130
Joanne 130
Martha 193
O. J. 44

Nestlerode

Bi 175
Charley 175
Ernest 175
Henry 175
Zina 175

Newell

Geneva 119

Newhouse

Adam 237
Carrie 241

Newlan

Lydia 48

Newton

Amy 36
Provie 164

Nichols

Juanita 53
Naoma 48

Night

Rebecca 43

Norden

Betty 123

Norman

Maude 60

Norton

Lucile 146

Noyes

Albert 88
Elizabeth 88
George 88
Martha 63, 88

Oakley

Sarah 169

O'Brian

Jordan 260

Ochsenwaal

Anna 224

Ogg

Marie 50

Oleson

Ruby 129

Oneal

Bernam 180
Charley 180
Daisy 180
Jim 180
Ruth 180
Pete 180
Will 178

Onsel

James 32
Karen 32
Kathy 32

Osborn

Dorcas 36

Osbourne

Henry 190

Osterly

Bessie 264

Overholtz

Rebecca 174

Overly

Bonnie 57
Elaine 57
Fauntelle 57
Johnie 57
Vickie 57
Wilbur 57

Owen

Marie 249

Pagenkopp

John 80
Ralph 80
Sally 80

Parfitt

Ellen 54, 55
James 54
Jeanette 54, 55
Joyce 55
John 54, 55
Ruby 54, 55

Parsons

Ralph 132

Patton

Audley 186
Charles 186
Julie 186
Mildred 186

Paul

William 205

Peebles

Hettie 235

Pedcock

Gladys 50, 51
Martin 50
Olin 50

Peddie

Franklin 95
Margret 95

I N D E X

Peplogle
 Leslie 175

Penrod
 Elizabeth 176

Perkins
 Mabel 148

Perry
 Eugene 238
 David 238
 Susan 238
 Virginia 238

Peters
 Charley 173
 Elsie 173
 John 173

Peterson
 Elsie 152

Phases
 Morris 165

Phillips
 Elmer 167
 Milford 167

Picard
 Yvonne 125

Pierce
 Erma 49

Piper
 Eli 221, 222
 Isabelle 222
 L. 221
 Leonidas 222
 Maggie 222
 Rose 222
 William 222

Pitts
 Jennie 48

Poehlman
 Betty 178
 C. W. 178
 Fern 178
 Gerhart 178
 Howard 178
 Mima 178

Polhamus
 Darrell 163
 Frank 163
 Margory 163

Poli
 Bob 91
 Linda 91
 Jean 91

Pond
 Herman 165
 Jean 165
 Lois 165
 Samuel 165

Pope
 Bessie 154

Porter
 Richard 32

Potts
 Mark 55
 Robert 55

Powers
 Robert 220

Prater
 Maxine 50

Prathemore
 Sarah 229

Price
 Charles 200
 Wayne 200

Pulido
 Christan 261, 262
 Dennis 261, 262
 Francis 261, 262
 Floyd 261, 262

Pumphrey
 Joy 88

Quinlin
 Dennis 191
 John 191
 Joseph 191
 Patrick 191

Rabil
 Richard 75

Ramsey
 W. W. 28

Ratcliff
 Ella 178

Raynard
 Oda 164

Reed
 Alford 219
 Claude 171
 Eugene 171
 Goldie 139
 Marcella 171
 Marx 171
 Meda 171, 172
 O. H. 219

Rees
 Andrew 230
 Donna 230
 Vern 230

Regg
 Joseph 188

Remley
 Minnie 181

Reynolds
 Dora 205

Rhodes
 Daisy 253
 Thoren 197

Rhinehart
 Gladys 175

Rich
 Thomas 96

Richeson
 Christofor 162
 Loretta 162
 Oscar 162

Rider
 Jack 240

Richter
 Darlene 32
 James 32
 Laura 153

Rind
 H. O. 132

Riser
 Barbara 197

Rittenhouse
 David 237
 Fay 246
 James 246
 Joy 246
 Larry 246
 Marilyn 246

Roberts
 Charles 125
 Henry 263
 Joanne 125
 Larry 125
 Lee 263
 Martha 263
 Richard 125, 263
 Roy 263
 Russell 125
 Samuel 263

Robertson
 Florence 76
 John 76
 Lovannie 74
 Lucile 117

Robinette
 Abraham 43
 Ada 44
 Andrew 43
 Bertha 46
 Blanch 44
 Bert 46
 Clyde 44, 46, 47
 Edward 46
 Elsie 44, 45
 Ernest 46, 47
 Florence 44, 45
 Frank 43, 44
 Guy 44
 George 43, 46, 84
 Grace 46, 47
 Jasper 44
 Jennie 46
 Jeremiah 43, 45
 Laurena 44
 Lloyd 44
 Lucinda 40
 Mary 43, 44, 45
 Margret 48, 84
 Margrett 43
 Matty 44
 Mildred 44
 Nancy 41, 43
 Nellie 44
 Ralph 44
 Ray 44
 Rosa 44
 Roy 46
 William 44

Robinson
 Fern 32
 Margret 220
 Mariam 30
 Zephry 82

I N D E X

- Rodefer**
Jennie 144
- Rodenberger**
M. L. 126
Grace 126
- Rollisin**
Mary 164
- Romoser**
Charley 206
- Roundtree**
Ann 46
- Rose**
Pauline 202
- Ross**
Anna 265
Calvin 64, 65
Elza 159
Emmet 159
Mary 149
Stella 145
- Rowe**
Alice 268
- Rowland**
Barbara 246
Elma 245, 246
Harry 245, 246
Lawrence 245, 246
Max 245, 246
May
Penelope 246
Vera 245
- Royer**
Samuel 19
Theodore 25
- Rudy**
Harold 166
Marguerite 233
- Runkle**
Barbara 157
- Rush**
James 242
Laura 242
Nancy 242
Sarah 242
- Russell**
Alma 251
Blanch 41
Franklin 41
Helen 174
Mary 174
Omer 174
- Rutherford**
Marshall 254
- Sackett**
Sarah 221
- Sanchey**
Angeline 268
- Sandburg**
Joan 130
John 130
Robert 130
Shirley 130
Stephen 130
Theodore 130
- Sapp**
Nellie 263
- Saucer**
Bell 173
- Saurs**
George 118
- Saviely**
Betty 50
Clifford 50
- Schell**
Gwendelyn 181
Jerry 181
- Schever**
Charlene 175
Fred 175
- Schlupp**
Geraldine 264
Grace 264
Henry 264
- Schmitt**
Charles 133
Martha 133
Marylin 133
Paul 133
- Schmuck**
Helen 267
- Schramm**
Donald 55
Donna 55
- Schrebly**
Henry 207
- Schremp**
Charles 186
- Schroth**
Luisa 81
- Schuller**
George 178
- Scott**
Albert 269
Bess 42
Clarence 269
George 262
H. W. 182
Jim 269
Lloyd 182
Oscar 269
Robert 269
Walter 270
- Seeley**
Lizzie 28
- Seeger**
Eugene 75
Grace 75
- Seiter**
Cathy 204
David 204
Richard 204
Wayne 204
- Selander**
Ann 241
Chas 241
Joan 241
Michael 241
William 241
- Seward**
Frances 129
- Shafer**
Elizabeth 198
Joe 198
Sally 198
- Shaffer**
Bess 194
Della 164
- Shamel**
Arthur 123
Grace 123
Harold 123
Harry 123
Joel 122
Lucile 123
Vannie 123
Viola 123, 124
Weber 123, 124
- Shane**
Cassy 22
Jacob 22
- Shank**
Roy 219
- Shannon**
Eleanor 16
Robert 25
- Sheeche**
Elsie 233
- Shenkel**
Lillie 89
- Shepherd**
Evalynne 119
Warren 119
- Shewmaker**
Bessie 153
- Sherwood**
Charles 53
Edith 53
Emmet 53
George 96
Harry 96
Robert 53
Roland 53
- Shiffer**
Dorothy 161
Hermon 161
Robert 161
- Shipe**
Celia 51
- Shoemaker**
Elizabeth 22
Joseph 22
Harriet 22
- Shook**
Jenas 226
- Short**
Ella 91
Grace 91
- Showalter**
Isabelle 221
- Shoup**
Phil 52
- Shubert**
Bertha 202

I N D E X

- Shuck**
 Dorothy 75
 Jay 75
 Susanna 75
 Margret 89
- Simmons**
 Joseph 159
- Simpson**
 Earl 179
 Fern 179
 George 179
 James 179
 Lucy 179
 Rita 59
 Virgal 59
- Six**
 Harry 195
- Skinner**
 Douglas 189
 Frank 189
 Mary 189
 W. G. 189
- Slee**
 Glenn 82
- Sliffe**
 C. 35
- Sloan**
 Vinnie 93
- Small**
 Viola 173
- Smith**
 Alex 94
 Alice 157
 Brucilla 51
 Charles 94, 199
 Clena 117
 Crail 189
 David 195, 245
 Della 173
 Diana 51, 244, 245
 Donald 188, 199
 Douglas 189
 Elinor 94
 Elsen 127
 Erwin 189
 Ethel 148
 Fayrine 182
 Florence 94, 189
 Hiram 189
 Jerry 149
 Jim 175
 Karen 245
 Kenneth 149
 Laura 244
 Leonora 189
 Liza 245
 Marcella 56
 Marion 59
 Mary 94, 148, 189, 199, 235
 Pamela 244, 245
 Peggy 149
 Percy 189
 Raymond 127
 Roy 59
 Ruth 199
- Sharen 148
 Susan 127, 245
 Thomas 188
 Walter 51, 244
 William 148
- Smittle**
 Norma 155
- Sneberkers**
 John 140
- Sorenson**
 Delmas 121
- South**
 George 157
 Ida 158
 Ollie 196
- Spain**
 Edward 235, 236
- Spears**
 April 244
- Spichler**
 Catherine 215
 Cora 215
 Emma 215
 Franklin 215
 Harry 215
 Henry 214
 Newton 215
 Ida 215
- Stalder**
 Mary 196
- Staley**
 Helen 161
- Stamback**
 Flo 54
 Wesley 54
- Stangle**
 Barbara 172
 Eugene 172
 Paul 172
- Stanley**
 Bob 48
 Charles 242
 Charley 48
 Floyd 48
 Ida 242, 243
 James 242
 Jennie 48
 Juddy 48
 Theodore 48
- Stanton**
 Minnie 234
- Stapleton**
 Catherine 157
 Edward 166
 Sarah 159
 Sylva 166
- Stark**
 Jean 205, 206
 Paul 205
 William 205
- Starks**
 Henry 179
- Starling**
 Elaine 246
- Mary 246
 Walter 246
- Stebelon**
 Jenny 60
 Margret 60
 Paul 60
- Steele**
 William 256, 257
- Steichen**
 Theresa 121
- Stele**
 Grace 132
- Stephens**
 Lillian 127
- Stevens**
 Ella 97
- Stewart**
 Arthur 254
 Craig 254
 Donald 254
 Ezery 66
 George 234
 James 254
 John 234, 254
 Linda 254
 Maria 228
 Robert 254
 Sandra 254
 William 254
- Stinson**
 Martha 265.
- Stites**
 George 121
- Stitt**
 Ama 62
 Ami 36, 62, 206
 Ellen 62
 Elmer 62
 Emanuel 36, 62
 Flora 62
 George 62
 James 62
 Lucene 62
 Lutecie 62
 Mary 62, 63
 Melzer 62
 Rebecca 62
 Samuel 62
 Susan 62
 William 62
 Zachariah 62
- Stock**
 Dorothy 189
 Edward 189
 Mila 189
- Stoddard**
 Blanch 177
 Charles 177
 Dosia 177
- Stokes**
 Herman 225
- Stone**
 Ann 57
 Mary 57

INDEX

Story

Juanita 55

Stratton

A. W. 250

Stump

Adrian 48
Denver 48
Donald 48
Doris 48
Edna 48
Guy 48
Noris 48
Ronald 48
Thomas 48

Sugg

Clara 150, 151
Deanne 151
Edwin 150, 151
Frederic 150, 151
Grace 150
John 150, 151

Sullivant

Lucas 215, 216
Sally 216

Summerskill

Letitia 269
Marshall 269
Tom 269
Walde 269
Warn 269

Sutton

Letha 235

Swartz

Rebecca 222
Isabell 165

Swingle

Herbert 31

Swisher

Dorothy 174
George 174
Merle 174
Ted 174

Talbot

Lizzie 162

Tally

Ann 269

Tannehill

Carrie 199

Taylor

Carrie 31
Cecil 31
Dan 31
Evert 31
George 31
Kimeria 244
Lorraine 244
Lorn 244
Omar 31

Tedrow

Doris 32

Tehorik

Katherine 194

Telchest

Gretchen 28

Tharp

Jack 121

Thomas

Catherine 33
Charley 266
George 33
Henry 90
James 22
Matilda 33
Solomon 22
Susan 90

Thompson

Christine 245
Enos 67
Ethel 241, 242
Erwin 241, 242
Gerald 56
Harry 241
Larry 56
Louise 241, 242
Lucile 241
Marguerite 241, 242, 243
Nancy 34, 36, 134, 202
Nathaniel 65
Sarilda 142
Virginia 195
William 67

Thurness

Wiley 199

Tinkham

Joseph 55
Sandra 55
Shirley 55

Tippet

Gerald 89
Janice 89
Jarvis 89
Marji 89

Tisdale

Ida 136

Tising

Laura 136, 177

Tohey

Edward 54

Tom

Cora 45
George 45
Jesse 45
Marietta 45
Nancy 45
Sharell 230
W. Y. 230

Tominos

James 132

Tomlinson

Albert 31
Beatrice 31

Tompkins

Dana 138
Dona 138
Robert 138

Towner

Collis 119
Marvin 119
Patricia 119

Trout

Abe 60, 61
Earl 60, 61
Henry 60, 61
James 60
John 60, 61
Lewis 60, 61
Lula 60, 61
Nellie 60, 61
Ossa 60, 61
Willis 60, 61

Troutman

Lawrence 244
Patricia 244
Sandra 244
Sharon 244

Tuffts

Thomas 21

Tumblin

Ella 158

Turbull

Elinor 146

Turner

May 44

Turney

Catherine 22

Tyler

Dalton 154
Katherine 154
Lloyd 154
Nolan 154

Ulrich

Grace 114

Van Dyne

A. T. 32

Van Loon

Edith 274

VanLue

Arthur 174
Gary 174, 175
Lois 174
Paul 174, 175

Vaughan

Alan 265
Alvin 264, 265
Bobbie 265
David 140
Earl 265
Eddie 265
James 264
Jesse 264, 265
Kenneth 264, 265
Lester 264, 265
Mary 265
Ralph 264, 265
Ruby 264, 265
Stanley 265
Velma 264

Vaught

Mary 258

Villae

Gerald 270
Judy 270

Von Hindringer

Bertha 128

I N D E X

Voorhes

Mary 185
John 185

Vore

Deborah 52
Eren 52
Marvin 52
Paul 52
Warren 52

Waddell

Eudora 186

Wade

Asa 39, 185

Wagnitz

John 91

Walgamott

Nancy 213

Walker

Aueta 115
Caroline 193
C. M. 37
Clyde 115
Dale 115
Don 178
Elsie 45
Emma 192
Eugene 192
George 192
Glenn 45
Guy 192
Ina 192
Jimmy 115
La Veta 45
Leon 192
Mary 38, 191, 192
Vicki 121
Yvonne 121
Zelpha 192

Walkeys

Vera 137

Wallace

Debora 32
Howard 239
James 31
John 32
Joyce 239
Sarah 239

Wallon

Charles 60
Mary 60

Walpole

Sadie 160

Walsh

Geo. 68

Walters

Josephene 267

Wand

Rosalia 81

Ward

Abigail 25

Warner

Albert 170
Charles 192
David 167

Warrick

Harriet 77

Washington

George 11

Wass

Bill 45
La Veta 45

Watts

Betty 132
John 131
Nancy 132

Waugh

Esther 32

Wayland

Cinda 126
David 126
William 126

Weate

Elsie 56
Merrill 57
Shirley 57
Virginia 57

Weaver

Abner 256, 257, 258

Weir

W. C. 189

Weller

Jerry 2, 40

Wells

Betty 89
Fannie 89
Gabrielle 87
Herbert 86, 87
Ivan 89
Irene 89
James 88
Lizzie 89
Paul 87
Ripley 89
Susan 88, 190
Walter 89
Wanda 89
Wiley 89

Welsh

Doris 206

West

Geraldine 242

Weyenett

Bobby 76
Johnny 76
Randy 76
Richard 76

White

Ida 91
Jessie 79, 80
John 79
Letha 79
Reba 79, 80

Wherry

David 159

Whitmore

Frances 187

Wicks

Beatrice 146

Wiggins

Ann 151

Willbarger

Edgar 232

Williams

Elmer 145
Ester 233
Gerald 118
Jane 145
Janey 118
Josephine 145
Judy 118
Louisa 124
May 187
Sarah 40

Wilson

Alexander 28
Bridget 230
Donald 268
Frank 51
Isabella 154
Johnny 249
Marian 268
Maurice 268
Napolian 22, 23
Phyllis 249
Roger 249
Wesley 268
Woodrow 249

Wingate

Althea 28
Hortense 28
Oren 28

Winger

Sam 269

Winget

Abraham 140, 255
Davidson 179
Ella 179
Ester 176, 177
Flora 179
Grant 179
Hannibal 179
Jane 179
Lydia 140, 255
Mary 179
Tabitha 255
William 255

Winnenger

Altheda 118

Winsett

Rachell 256

Winters

Catherine 238

Wise

Daniel 113
Emma 113
Kate 113, 115

Wolf

Anna 174, 175
Arthur 174, 175
Betty 175
Cleo 243
Conrad 174, 175

INDEX

Wolf (Cont'd)

Emaline 174
Fanny 53
George 173
Howard 175
Ida 174
James 174
Keziah 208
Leucetia 174
Linda 175
Lonnie 174
Susie 174

Wollam

Elmer 249
Freida 249

Wolpert

Elnora 244

Woodhouse

Francilla 96

Wood

Dell 136
Gladys 240
Hattie 222, 224

Kate 24

Lottie 230

Woods

Jim 206

Wrench

Buchahan 245

Laura 245

William 245

Wyatt

Charles 126

Marie 126

Orval 126

Yarnell

Billy 183

Cathy 183

Denis 183

Elsie 183

Paul 183

Yeazel

Frances 168

Young

Howard 87

Pricilla 87

Youngs

R. A. 274

Yount

Lenora 118

Zell

Lena 170

Zelenak

Donna 198

John 198

Mary 198

Zerbe

D. E. 237

Diana 237

David 237, 238

Zerkel

Bruce 161

Jeffry 161

Marc 161

Marvin 160

Zillger

Silvia 125

Zwalley

Fred 81

